DEC 2 6 1933

POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY

DEVOTED TO THE HISTORICAL STATISTICAL
AND COMPARATIVE STUDY OF POLITICS
ECONOMICS AND PUBLIC LAW

EDITED FOR THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE BY THE FACULTY
OF POLITICAL SCIENCE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Volume XLVI, No. 2 Supplement

INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XLV

1886–1930

ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK
1931

Entered at the Post-Office, Lancaster, Pa., as Second-Class Mail Matter

THE POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY

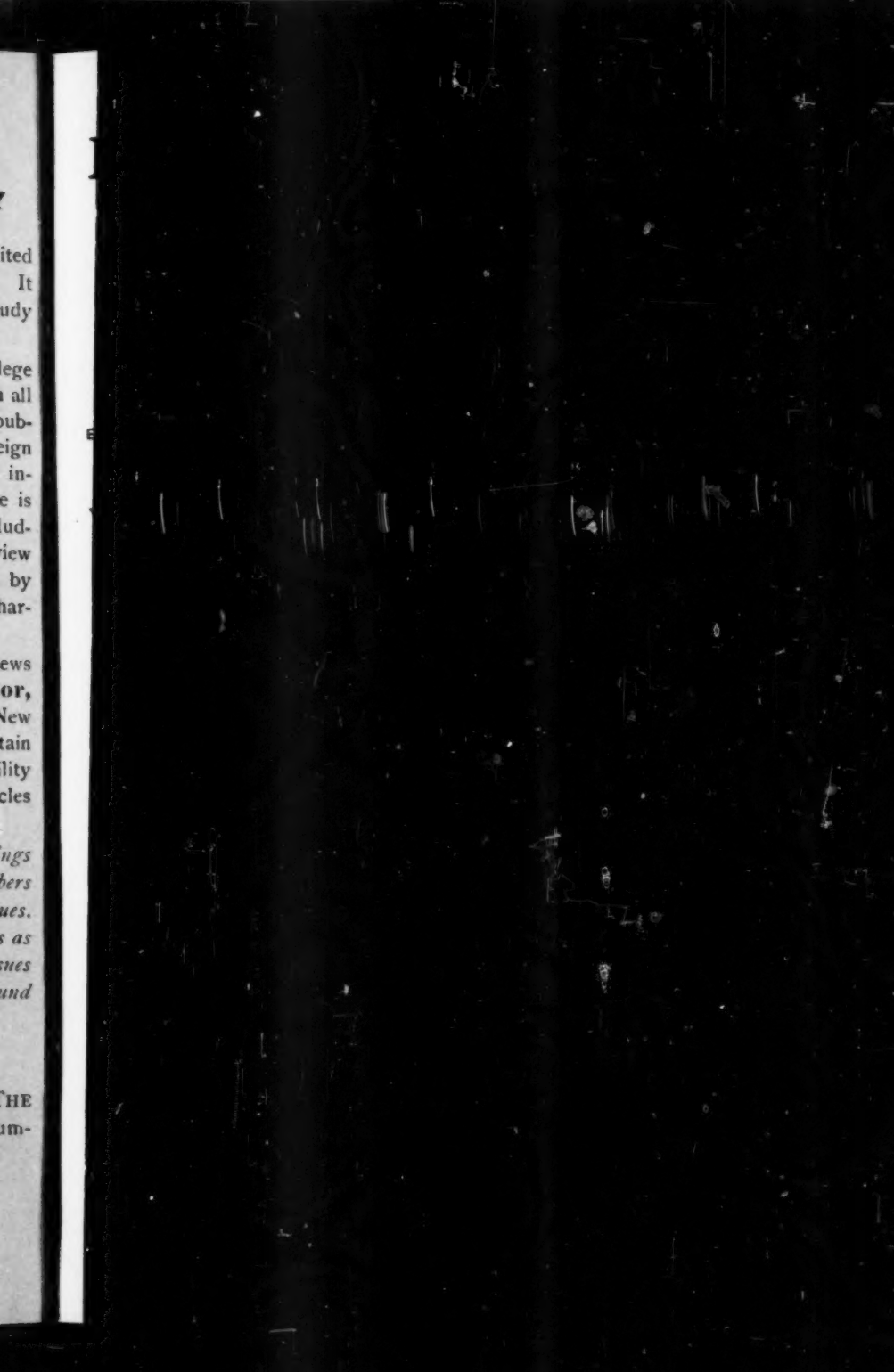
The Quarterly is published by the Academy and edited by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University. It it is devoted to the historical, statistical and comparative study of politics, economics and public law.

Its list of **contributors** includes university and college teachers, politicians, lawyers, journalists and business men in all parts of the United States, and European professors and publicists. It follows the most important movements of foreign politics but gives chief attention to questions of present interest in the United States. On such questions its attitude is nonpartisan. Every article is signed; and every article, including those of the editors, expresses simply the personal view of the writer. Each issue contains careful **book reviews** by specialists, and large numbers of recent publications are characterized in brief **book notes.**

Communications in reference to articles, book reviews and exchanges should be addressed: **Managing Editor, Political Science Quarterly,** Columbia University, New York City. Intending contributors are requested to retain copies of articles submitted, as the editors disclaim responsibility for the safety of manuscripts. If accompanied by stamps, articles not found available will be returned.

The Academy supplies the Quarterly, and the Proceedings of the Academy, to all its members and subscribing members (libraries, institutions, etc.) who pay five dollars annual dues. The publications of the Academy are sold to non-members as follows: single issues of the Proceedings, $2.50; single issues of the Quarterly, $1.00. Prices on back numbers and bound volumes will be quoted on request.

All business communications should be addressed to THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York City.



ed
It
dy

ge
all
b-
gn
n-
is
d-
w
y
r-

s
,
w
n
y
s

s
s
.
s
s
d

E

POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY

DEVOTED TO THE HISTORICAL STATISTICAL
AND COMPARATIVE STUDY OF POLITICS
ECONOMICS AND PUBLIC LAW

EDITED FOR THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE BY THE FACULTY
OF POLITICAL SCIENCE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Volume XLVI, No. 2 **Supplement**

INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XLV

1886–1930

ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK
1931

Entered at the Post-Office, Lancaster, Pa., as Second-Class Mail Matter

BOARD OF EDITORS

JOHN W. BURGESS	1886-1912
ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER	1886-1889
RICHMOND MAYO-SMITH	1886-1901
MUNROE SMITH	1886-1924
FRANK J. GOODNOW	1886-1914
GEORGE H. BAKER	1886-1889
EDWIN R. A. SELIGMAN	1886-1931
THEODORE W. DWIGHT	1887-1890
FREDERICK W. WHITRIDGE	1888-1893
WILLIAM A. DUNNING	1890-1922
HERBERT L. OSGOOD	1891-1918
JOHN BASSETT MOORE	1892-1924
FRANKLIN H. GIDDINGS	1894-1931
JOHN BATES CLARK	1896-1923
JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON	1896-1919
WILLIAM M. SLOANE	1897-1916
HENRY R. SEAGER	1902-1930
HENRY L. MOORE	1902-1929
ALVIN JOHNSON	1905-1906
GEORGE W. BOTSFORD	1905-1917
VLADIMIR G. SIMKHOVITCH	1905-
EDWARD T. DEVINE	1905-1919
WILLIAM R. SHEPHERD	1905-
JAMES T. SHOTWELL	1905-
SAMUEL MCCUNE LINDSAY	1906-
HENRY JOHNSON	1906-
CHARLES A. BEARD	1909-1917
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	1909-1922
HENRY R. MUSSEY	1910-1918
ALVAN A. TENNEY	1911-
ROBERT E. CHADDOCK	1911-
ARTHUR C. MCGIFFERT	1912-1919
WILLIAM W. ROCKWELL	1912-
CARLTON J. H. HAYES	1913-
THOMAS REED POWELL	1913-1925
ROBERT L. SCHUYLER	1914-
DAVID S. MUZZEY	1914-
EDWARD MCC. SAIT	1914-1920
HOWARD LEE MCBAIN	1914-
WESLEY C. MITCHELL	1914-1919, 1922-
ELLERY C. STOWELL	1914-1918
BENJAMIN B. KENDRICK	1915-1923
CHARLES DOWNER HAZEN	1916-
WILLIAM F. OGBURN	1919-1927
FREDERICK J. FOAKES JACKSON	1919-
DIXON RYAN FOX	1920-
PARKER THOMAS MOON	1921-
LINDSAY ROGERS	1921-
HENRY PARKER WILLIS	1921-
ROSWELL C. MCCREA	1921-1929, 1931-
AUSTIN P. EVANS	1922-
JOSEPH P. CHAMBERLAIN	1923-
EVARTS B. GREENE	1923-
SERGE A. KORFF	1923-1924
THOMAS I. PARKINSON	1923-
WILLIAM L. WESTERMANN	1923-
HESSEL E. YNTEMA	1923-1928
LYNN THORNDIKE	1924-
FRANK A. ROSS	1924-
CHARLES CHENEY HYDE	1925-
JAMES W. ANGELL	1926-
JOHN M. CLARK	1926-
PHILIP C. JESSUP	1927-
ROBERT M. MACIVER	1927-
ROBERT L. HALE	1928-
FREDERICK C. MILLS	1929-
RAYMOND C. MOLEY	1930-

MANAGING EDITORS

Volumes I-VIII	1886-1893	MUNROE SMITH
Volumes IX-XII	1894-1897	WILLIAM A. DUNNING
Volume XIII	1898	MUNROE SMITH
Volumes XIV-XVIII	1899-1903	WILLIAM A. DUNNING
Volumes XIX-XXVIII	1904-1913	MUNROE SMITH
Volumes XXIX-XXXI	1914-1916	THOMAS REED POWELL
Volumes XXXII-XXXIII	1917-1918	HENRY R. MUSSEY
Volumes XXXIV-XXXV	1919-1920	ROBERT L. SCHUYLER
Volumes XXXVI-	1921-	PARKER THOMAS MOON

INDEX

Subject headings, names of contributors, and names of authors of books reviewed, are in SMALL CAPITALS.

Titles of articles are in *italics*.

Titles of books reviewed are in Roman type.

A. E. *See* Russell, G. W.

ABBOT, E. V. Justice and the Modern State, xxix, 338.

ABBOTT, A. H. *The League's Disarmament Activities — and the Washington Conference*, xxxvii, 1.

ABBOTT, E. Women in Industry, xxvi, 539.

ABBOTT, J. E. Japanese Expansion and American Policies, xxxiii, 93.

ABBOTT, L. The Rights of Man, xvii, 149.

ABBOTT, L. F. Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt, xxxv, 136.

ABBOTT, S. W. Past and Present Condition of Public Hygiene, xv, 579.

ABBOTT, W. C. The Expansion of Europe (1415-1789), xxxiv, 678.

ABEILLE, L. Marine française et marines étrangères, xxiv, 170.

ABEL, A. H. The American Indian as Slaveholder and Secessionist, xxxii, 498.

ABELL, F. Prisoners of War in Great Britain, xxx, 314.

ABILITY as basis of taxation, iii, 1.

ABRAM, A. Social England in the Fifteenth Century, xxv, 559; English Life and Manners in the Later Middle Ages, xxix, 147.

ABSENTEEISM in labor, xxxiv, 591.

Abstract of the Census, xviii, 163.

ABYSSINIA. *See* Record of Political Events.

ACCOUNTS: of municipalities, reform of methods of keeping, xix, 391; of railroads, method of keeping, vii, 598; of United States government, auditing of, v, 214. *See also* Railroads.

ACLAND, A. H. D., and RANSOME, C. History of England, xxix, 166.

ACWORTH, W. M. The Railways of England, v, 162; The Railways and the Traders, vii, 163.

ADAIR v. United States, xxxiii, 396.

ADAMS, A. D. *Municipal Lighting in Massachusetts*, xvii, 247; *Federal Control of Trusts*, xviii, 1; *State Control of Trusts*, xviii, 462; *Legal Monopoly*, xix, 173.

ADAMS, BROOKS. America's Economic Supremacy, xvi, 142; The New Empire, xviii, 768; Theory of Social Revolutions, xxix, 510; The Emancipation of Massachusetts (revised ed.), xxxv, 309.

ADAMS, C. C. Commercial Geography, xvii, 183.

ADAMS, C. F. Three Episodes of Massachusetts History, viii, 346; Massachusetts: Its Historians and Its History, ix, 755; Charles Francis Adams, xv, 308; Lee at Appomattox, and Other Papers, xvii, 694; Seward and the Paris Declaration, xxviii, 512; The Monroe Doctrine and Mommsen's Law, xxix, 548; An Autobiography, xxxi, 611. *See also* Massachusetts Committee on Street Railways.

ADAMS, E. D. *The British Traveler in America*, xxix, 244. The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy, 1787-1798, xx, 325.

ADAMS, E. F. The Modern Farmer in His Business Relations, xvi, 165.

ADAMS, F. O., and CUNNINGHAM, C. D. The Swiss Confederation, iv, 539.

ADAMS, F. U. Conquest of the Tropics, xxx, 187.

ADAMS, G. B. Civilization during the Middle Ages, ix, 334; Growth of the French Nation, xiii, 192; The Political History of England, xxi, 531; The Origin of the English Constitution, xxvii, 699; An Outline Sketch of English Constitutional History, xxxiv, 364; Constitutional History of England, xxxvii, 543.

ADAMS, H. B. History in American Colleges, iii, 165. *See also* Tuttle, H.
ADAMS, H. C. *American War Financiering*, i, 349. Lectures upon Political Economy, ii, 186; Public Debts, ii, 349; Relation of the State to Industrial Action, ii, 352; Science of Finance, xiv, 128; Description of Industry, xxxiii, 308; American Railway Accounting, xxxiv, 697. *Reviews by*, i, 687; ii, 180; iii, 375; v, 159, 710; viii, 141. *See also* Addams, Jane, *et al., and* Dixon, F. H.
ADAMS, HENRY. History of the United States during the Administrations of Thomas Jefferson, v, 541; History of the United States during the First Administration of James Madison, v, 697; Historical Essays, vii, 190; The Education of Henry Adams, xxxiv, 305; The Degradation of the Democratic Dogma, xxxvi, 127.
ADAMS, J. T. Revolutionary New England, xxxix, 514; Provincial Society, 1690-1763, xliv, 621.
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, election of 1824-1825, xl, 384.
ADAMS, R. G. Political Ideas of the American Revolution, xxxviii, 104; A History of the Foreign Policy of the United States, xl, 291. *Review by*, xlii, 479.
ADAMS, SAMUEL. Writings (ed. by H. A. Cushing), Vols. I-II, xxii, 143; Vol. III, xxiii, 174; xxiv, 176.
ADAMS, T. S. *The Wisconsin Income Tax*, xxviii, 569. Labor Problems, xx, 652. *Reviews by*, xx, 730; xxv, 152; xxvi, 171, 543; xxx, 514; xxxv, 662. *See also* Levasseur, É.
ADAMSON LAW, xxxii, 412.
ADDAMS, JANE. Democracy and Social Ethics, xix, 170; Newer Ideals of Peace, xxiii, 555; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets, xxv, 555; Twenty Years at Hull House, xxvi, 317.
ADDAMS, JANE, *et al.* Philanthropy and Social Progress (introd. by H. C. Adams), ix, 566.
ADDIE, A. S. The Perpetual Inventory, xxxi, 196.
ADELANTADO, office of, xxviii, 646.
ADLER, F. The World Crisis and Its Meaning, xxx, 693.
ADLER, G. Die Grundlagen der Karl Marx'schen Kritik, ii, 523; Internationaler Arbeiterschutz, iii, 707.
ADMINISTRATION: control of by courts, vi, 493; enforcement of criminal law, xlii, 497; national government as a holding corporation, xxxii, 505; police, xvi, 1; standards in deportation procedure, xliv, 193. *See also* International administration *and* Record of Political Events.
ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS: and their jurisdiction, i, 539; in France, xxix, 385; exercise of legislative and judicial power in United States, xxvii, 215; xxviii, 34; tribunals in the United States, xxi, 609.
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW: scope in America, ix, 403; subject-matter, objects and methods of study, ii, 197.
ADULTERATION of food products as cause of the oleomargarine law of 1886, ii, 545.
AFGHANISTAN. *See* Record of Political Events.
AFRICA. *See* Record of Political Events.
Africa: Its Partition and Its Future, xiv, 180.
AFTALION, ALBERT. L'Industrie textile pendant la guerre, xli, 471.
AGGER, E. E. *The Federal Reserve System*, xxix, 265. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 147, 542; xxv, 155, 711; xxvi, 533; xxvii, 348; xxviii, 149, 343, 535; xxxi, 164; xxxv, 488; xxxvi, 323, 530, 696; xxxvii, 519; xxxviii, 336, 516; xxxix, 157, 353; xli, 138, 139, 655; xlii, 489; xliii, 151, 152, 476.
AGRICULTURE: agrarian phase of Mexican revolution, xxxix, 1; Canada's national grain route, xxxiii, 344; coöperation of peasants in Rumania, xxxv, 1; coöperative marketing finance, xxxix, 592; crop forecasting in the Dakotas, xxxv, 204; effect of falling prices, xv, 28; federal aid for agricultural extension, xxxv, 258; French agricultural policy, xlv, 214, 405, 527; Russia's food supply, xxxiii, 210. *See also* Bibliography *and* Farm problem in United States.
AIMOND, E. La Réforme fiscale et le projet Caillaux, xxv, 184.
AKERS, C. E. A History of South America, 1854-1904, xxix, 549.
ALABAMA, constitution of 1902, xviii, 480.

ALASKA, incidents connected with purchase, xxvi, 385.
ALBANIA. *See* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
ALBERT, H. Entwickelung des Zinsfusses in Deutschland, xxvii, 185.
ALBERTI, G. Corporazioni d'arti e mestieri, iv, 335.
ALBIN, P. Les grands traités politiques, xxvi, 578.
ALBION, R. G. Forests and Sea Power, xlii, 336.
ALBRECHT, A. E. The International Seamen's Union of America, xxxix, 186.
ALDEN, P. Democratic England, xxvii, 703.
ALDERMAN, E. A., and GORDON, A. C. J. L. M. Curry, A Biography, xxvii, 178.
ALESSIO, G. Sistema tributario in Italia, iii, 532.
ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD. *Reviews by*, i, 678, 694; ii, 168, 169.
ALEXANDER, D. S. A Political History of the State of New York, Vols. I-II, xxii, 141; Vol. III, xxiv, 694; History and Procedure of the House of Representatives, xxxi, 629.
ALEXANDER, E. Railway Practice, ii, 701.
ALEXANDER, G. G. The Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters, xxxii, 364.
ALEXINSKY, GRÉGOIRE. La Russie et la guerre, xxxi, 193.
ALGECIRAS CONFERENCE. *See* Record of Political Events.
ALHAIZA, A. Charles Fourier, xxviii, 182.
ALI, A. Short History of the Saracens, xiv, 324.
ALIENS: alien contract labor law, xxii, 49; assimilation in United States, ix, 426, 649; naturalization in Nebraska, xxvii, 399; responsibility of national government for offenses against, vi, 338.
ALINGTON, CYRIL. Twenty Years, xxxviii, 186.
ALLEN, F. J. The Law as a Vocation, xxxv, 174.
ALLEN, G. C. Modern Japan and Its Problems, xlv, 263.
ALLEN, G. H. Forum Conche, Fuero de Cuenca, xxv, 562.
ALLEN, H. J. Debate with Samuel Gompers, xxxvi, 343.
ALLEN, H. T. My Rhineland Journal, xxxix, 349; The Rhineland Occupation, xliii, 461.
ALLEN, I. R. Personal Efficiency, Applied Salesmanship and Sales Administration, xxxi, 195.
ALLEN, P. L. *Ballot Laws and Their Workings*, xxi, 38.
ALLEN, S. H. Evolution of Government and Laws, xxxi, 658.
ALLEN, W. Governor Chamberlain's Administration, iii, 520.
ALLEN, W. F. Monographs and Essays, vii, 729.
ALLEN, W. H. *Instruction in Public Business*, xxiii, 604. Efficient Democracy, xxiii, 339; Al Smith's Tammany Hall, xliii, 612. *Review by*, xx, 337.
ALLIANCE. *See* Anglo-German *and* Holy Alliance.
ALLIN, C. D. *The Position of Parliament*, xxix, 214; *Proposals for the Neutrality of the British Colonies*, xxxvii, 415. The Early Federation Movement in Australia, xxiii, 173. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 152, 337.
ALLIN, C. D., and JONES, G. M. Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity, xxvii, 341.
ALLINSON, A. R. *See* Frederick III.
ALLINSON, MAY. Dressmaking as a Trade for Women in Massachusetts, xxxii, 667.
ALLINSON, MAY (ed.) Public Schools and Women in Office Service, xxx, 517.
ALLISON, J. M. S. Thiers and the French Monarchy, xlii, 332.
ALLIX, E. L'Œuvre économique de Karl Marlo, xiv, 567; Traité de la législation financière française, xxii, 563.
Almanach de la coopération française, viii, 580.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, relation to German Empire, xxi, 447.
ALTAMIRA, R. La Enseñanza de la historia, xi, 738.
ALTHUSIUS, anti-monarchic theory, xix, 288.
ALTING, J. H. C., and BUNING, W. DE C. The Netherlands and the World War, Vol. III: The Effect of the War upon the Colonies, xlv, 301.
ALTSCHUL, CHARLES. The American Revolution in Our School Textbooks, xxxiii, 160.
ÁLVAREZ, ALEJANDRO. American Problems in International Law,

xxiv, 551; The Monroe Doctrine, xl, 451.
ALVORD, C. W. The Mississippi Valley in British Politics, xxxii, 495; The Illinois Country, 1673-1818, xxxvii, 99.
AMBEDKAR, B. R. The Problem of the Rupee, xxxix, 548.
AMBLER, C. H. Sectionalism in Virginia, xxvii, 565.
American Commonwealth, Bryce's, reviewed, iv, 153.
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Economic Studies and Monographs, xi, 586; Federal Census, xiv, 325; Essays in Colonial Finance, xvi, 358.
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR and the intellectuals, xliii, 388.
American Historical Review, Vol. I, x, 734.
American Institute of International Law. Acte Finale de la session de la Havane, 1917, xxxiii, 431.
American Labor Year Book, 1919-1920 (ed. by Alexander Trachtenburg), xxxv, 698; 1923-1924, xxxix, 721.
AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, xix, 107.
AMERICAN TOBACCO CO.: disintegration, xxviii, 249; dissolution, xxvi, 598.
American Year Book, 1910, xxvi, 580; 1911, xxvii, 576; 1913, xxx, 182; 1918, xxxv, 698.
AMERY, L. S. The Empire in the New Era, xliv, 474.
AMES, E. S. The Psychology of Religious Experience, xxvii, 154.
AMES, H. V. (ed.) State Documents on Federal Relations, xxiii, 178.
AMES, J. G. Index of the Publications of the United States Government, 1889-1893, x, 557.
AMMON, O. Zur Anthropologie der Badener, xiv, 709.
ANARCHISM: in relation to crime, xiv, 204; scientific theory of, iv, 1.
ANDERSON, B. M. JR. *Fite's Individualism*, xxvii, 305; *Patten's Reconstruction of Economic Theory*, xxviii, 123; *Schumpeter's Dynamic Economics*, xxx, 645. The Value of Money, xxxiv, 493. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 320, 342; xxx, 145.
ANDERSON, E. N. *Review by*, xliv, 132.
ANDERSON, F. I. The Farmer of Tomorrow, xxviii, 559.
ANDERSON, F. M. Constitutions and Documents Illustrative of the History of France, 1789-1901, xx, 179; *idem*, 1789-1907, xxiv, 176. *Review by*, xlii, 307.
ANDERSON, R. An Artillery Officer in the Mexican War, xxviii, 171.
ANDLER, CHARLES. Origines du socialisme d'État, xiv, 171; Les Usages de la guerre et la doctrine de l'état-major allemand, xxxi, 192.
ANDRÁSSY, COUNT JULIUS. Hungarian Constitutional Liberty (trans. by C. A. and I. Ginever), xxvi, 154; Diplomatie und Weltkrieg *and* Diplomacy and the War, xxxvii, 689; Bismarck, Andrássy and Their Successors, xliii, 638.
ANDRÉ, L. Histoire économique, xxiv, 560.
ANDRÉADÈS, ANDRÉ. Histoire de la Banque d'Angleterre, xxii, 346; History of the Bank of England (trans. by C. Meredith; preface by H. S. Foxwell), xxiv, 709; Les Effets économiques et sociaux de la guerre en Grèce, xlv, 465.
ANDREAS, J. V. Christianopolis (trans. by F. E. Held), xxxiii, 614.
ANDREW, A. P. *Reviews by*, xv, 553; xvi, 530; xxi, 714.
ANDREWS, C. M. The Old English Manor, viii, 144; Colonial Self-Government, xx, 540; The Colonial Period, xxx, 184; The Colonial Background of the American Revolution, xl, 647. *Reviews by*, vi, 734; vii, 340; viii, 143; ix, 161, 753; x, 523, 693; xi, 742; xii, 171, 329; xiii, 707; xiv, 343; xv, 148; xvi, 726; xvii, 162; xxii, 726; xxxviii, 141.
ANDREWS, C. M., *et al.* Bibliography for Schools and Libraries, xxviii, 170.
ANDREWS, E. B. *The Brussels Monetary Conference*, viii, 197. An Honest Dollar, v, 159; Wealth and Moral Law, x, 347. *Reviews by*, v, 717; vi, 741; vii, 750; xiv, 716. *See also* Droysen, J. G.
ANDREWS, J. B. *Review by*, xxxviii, 503.
ANDREWS, J. B., and COMMONS, J. R. Principles of Labor Legislation, xxxii, 155.
ANDREWS, N. The Nominating Convention in Rhode Island, x, 182.
ANGAS, L. B. Reparations, Trade

and Foreign Exchange, xxxviii, 516; Germany and Her Debts, xxxix, 182.
ANGELL, J. W. *Reparations and the Cash Transfer Problem*, xli, 329. *Reviews by*, xl, 320, 635; xli, 136, 137, 145; xlii, 290, 621; xliii, 117; xlv, 150, 151, 314.
ANGELL, NORMAN. The British Revolution and American Democracy, xxxiv, 510; If Britain Is to Live, xxxviii, 703.
Anglo-American Legal History, Select Essays in, Vol. I, xxiii, 568; Vol. II, xxv, 559.
ANGLO-GERMAN Convention of 1914 regarding Turkey, text, xxxviii, 24.
ANGLO-SAXON courts of law, x, 132.
Annales de l'École des Sciences Politiques, i, 150.
Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie (ed. by R. Worms), Vol. I, xi, 346; Vol. IV, xiii, 584; Vol. V, xv, 173; Vol. VI, xvi, 181.
Annales diplomáticos y consulares de Colombia, No. 1, xvi, 544.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, July, 1912, xxvii, 573.
Année Sociologique, Vol. I, xiii, 584; Vols. III-IV, xvi, 181, 549.
ANNEXATION of territory, law of, in United States, xi, 672; xvi, 486.
ANNIN, R. E. Woodrow Wilson, xxxix, 683.
ANNUITIES, government, in Canada, xxx, 425.
ANSAIUX, M. Heures de travail et salaires, xi, 578.
ANSON, SIR W. R. The Law and Custom of the Constitution, Vol. I: The Parliament, i, 501; Vol. II: The Crown, vii, 543; 5th ed. revised by M. L. Gwyer, Vol. I, xxxviii, 351.
ANTHROPOLOGY and the study of geography, x, 636.
ANTOINE, R. P. CH. Cours d'économie sociale, xii, 556.
ANTONELLI, ÉTIENNE. Principes d'économie pure, xxx, 548; Bolshevik Russia (trans. by C. A. Carroll), xxxvi, 454.
APELT, K. Die Consumption der wichtigsten Kulturländer, xv, 579.
APPEALS from colonies to Privy Council, xxviii, 279, 433.
APPLETON, H. Effets des annexions des territoires sur les dettes, x, 557.
ARBER, E. An English Garner, xviii, 563.
Arbiter in Council, The, xxii, 322.
ARBITRATION: industrial, future of, xvii, 553; state, in Australasia, xviii, 112.
ARBO, HIGINIO. Ciudadanía y naturalización, xlii, 466.
ARCHIBALD, C. H. M. Gide's Political Economy, xxiv, 568.
Archiv für soziale Gesetzgebung und Statistik, iii, 367.
Archives Nationales, Documents conservés aux, vii, 181.
ARCHIVES of Prussia, manner of keeping, viii, 495.
ARDZROONI, LEON. *The Economics of the Social Uplift*, xxxv, 126; *Histories of Labor*, xxxv, 457. *Reviews by*, xxxiii, 602, 603; xxxiv, 174, 503.
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC: monetary experiences, xxv, 103. *See also* Record of Political Events.
ARGÜEDAS, ALCIDES. Histoire générale de la Bolivie, xl, 655.
ARGYLL, DUKE OF. The Unseen Foundations of Society, viii, 722.
ARIAS, G. Costituzione economica e sociale italiana nell'eta dei Comuni, xxiii, 330.
ARIGA, N. La Guerre sinojaponaise, xiv, 353.
ARISTOTLE. The Athenian Constitution (trans. by T. G. Kenyon), vii, 192.
ARISTOTLE, Politics of, xv, 273.
ARKANSAS, direct legislation in, xxix, 84.
ARMAMENTS. *See* Disarmament.
ARMES, H. B. *Review by*, xxiii, 522.
ARMINJON, P. Administration locale de l'Angleterre, x, 711.
ARMITAGE-SMITH, G. Principles and Methods of Taxation, xxii, 184.
ARMOUR, J. O. The Packers and the People, xxii, 155.
ARNAUNÉ, AUG. La Monnaie, xix, 532; 5th ed., xxviii, 561; revised ed., xxxviii, 180; Le Commerce extérieur, xxvii, 158.
ARNER, G. L. *Reviews by*, xxv, 159; xxxii, 165.
ARNER, G. L., and SPARGO, JOHN. Socialism, xxviii, 535.
ARNETT, A. M. *Review by*, xxxv, 54.
ARNOLD, SIR T. W. The Caliphate, xli, 145.

ARNOLD-FOSTER, H. O. *An English View of Irish Secession*, iv, 66.
ARNOT, R. P. Soviet Russia and Her Neighbors, xliv, 272.
Arthaçastra of Kautilya, xliv, 173.
ARTHUR, SIR GEORGE. *See* Poincaré, Raymond.
"ARTIFEX" and "OPIFEX". Causes of Decay in a British Industry, xxiv, 563.
ASAKAWA, K. Early Institutional Life of Japan, xxi, 159.
ASCHROTT, P. F. Das englische Armenwesen, iii, 358; Strafensystem und Gefängniswesen in England, iii, 542.
ASHLEY, PERCY. Modern Tariff History, xx, 145; 3d ed., xxxvi, 345; Local and Central Government, xxiii, 736.
ASHLEY, R. L. The American Federal State, xvii, 550.
ASHLEY, SIR W. J. *James E. Thorold Rogers*, iv, 381; *Booth's East London*, v, 507; *Cunningham's Growth of English Industry*, vi, 152; *General Booth's Panacea*, vi, 537; *The Village in India*, ix, 119; *Seebohm's Tribal System in Wales*, xi, 310; *Journeymen's Clubs*, xii, 128; *Meitzen's Siedelung und Agrarwesen*, xiii, 143. Early History of the English Woolen Industry, iii, 176; English Economic History and Theory, Vol. I, iv, 173; Vol. II, viii, 526; The Tariff Problem, xix, 148; Adjustment of Wages, xix, 515; British Industries, xix, 533; The Progress of the German Working Classes, xx, 730; Economic Organization of England, xxx, 193; The Christian Outlook, xl, 624; Business Economics, xlii, 483. *Reviews by*, iv, 531, 685, 687; v, 339; vi, 189, 565, 750; vii, 149, 170, 345, 553, 565, 729, 757; viii, 144, 155, 543, 758; ix, 148, 329, 562, 736, 737; x, 344, 518, 731; xi, 757; xii, 342, 518, 719; xiii, 542; xiv, 713; xv, 557; xvi, 155, 348, 540. *See also* Economic Classics; Fustel de Coulanges; Jones, Richard; Mill, J. S.; Mun, T.; Schmoller, G; *and* Sinclair, A. H.
ASHTON, T. S. Iron and Steel in the Industrial Revolution, xlii, 300.
ASHTON, T. S., and SYKES, JOSEPH. The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century, xlv, 464.
ASIA. *See* Far East *and* Record of Political Events.
ASIATIC problem in relation to United States, xviii, 181.
ASQUITH, H. H. *The Ballot in England*, iii, 676. Occasional Addresses, 1893-1916, xxxv, 675; The Genesis of the War, xxxix, 164.
ASQUITH, H. H., career of, xxxi, 361.
ASYLUM in legations and vessels, vii, 1, 197, 397.
ATARD, R. Escuela histórica del derecho, xxiv, 552.
ATGER, F. Histoire du contrat social, xxii, 694.
ATKINS, W. E., and LASSWELL, H. D. Labor Attitudes and Problems, xl, 495.
ATKINSON, C. R., and BEARD, C. A. *The Syndication of the Speakership*, xxvi, 381.
ATKINSON, E. Industrial Progress of the Nation, v, 330; Facts and Figures, xx, 732.
ATKINSON, MABEL. *Local Government in Scotland*, xviii, 59; *Trusts and Trade Unions*, xix, 193. Local Government in Scotland, xx, 169.
ATKINSON, MABEL, and MCKILLOP, MARGARET. Economics, Descriptive and Theoretical, xxviii, 149.
ATTENBOROUGH, F. L. (ed.) The Laws of the Earliest English Kings, xxxix, 178.
ATTON, H., and HOLLAND, H. H. The King's Customs, Vol. I, xxiv, 566; Vol. II, xxvi, 565.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL and the cabinet, xxiv, 444.
ATWOOD, A. W., and CONWAY, T. JR. Investment Speculation, xxviii, 185.
ATWOOD, H. F. Back to the Republic, xxxiv, 192.
AUBERT, L. Paix japonaise, xxii, 315; Américains et japonais, xxiv, 132.
AUDET, F. J. Canadian Historical Dates and Events, 1492-1915, xxxiii, 130.
AUDIT system in United States treasury, v, 214; vi, 248.
AUERBACH, BERTRAND. L'Autriche et la Hongrie pendant la guerre, xli, 298; Le Rattachement de l'Autriche à l'Allemagne, xlii, 651.
AUERBACH, E., *et al.* Arbeitseinstellungen und Fortbildung des Arbeitsvertrags (ed. by L. Brentano), vi, 353.

AUGIER, C., and MARVAUD, A. La Politique douanière de la France, xxviii, 190.
AULARD, A. History of the French Revolution (trans. by B. Miall), xxvi, 133; Christianity and the French Revolution (trans. by Lady Frazer), xliii, 297.
AUSPITZ, R., and LIEBEN, R. Recherches sur la théorie du prix, xxx, 548.
AUSTIN, BERTRAM, and LLOYD, W. F. The Secret of High Wages, xli, 654.
AUSTIN'S theory of sovereignty, v, 193; ix, 31.
AUSTRALASIA: arbitration and minimum wage, xviii, 112; Australian federation, process and problems, xiv, 663; tax reforms, xxviii, 71; local woman suffrage, vi, 706. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Australian Tariff, The, xlv, 314.
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: monopolistic combinations, xx, 21; sugar situation, xviii, 565; tariff legislation, vii, 642; local woman suffrage, vi, 696. *See also* Record of Political Events.
AUTOCRACY: effect on Russian peasants, xxi, 569; Russia's struggle with, xx, 111.
AVEBURY, LORD. On Municipal and National Trading, xxiii, 547.
AVELING, E. M. *See* Bernstein, Eduard.
AVELING, EDWARD. *See* Engels, Frederick.
AYALA, BALTHAZAR. De Jure et Officiis Bellicis et Disciplina Militari (ed. by J. Westlake), xxxi, 355.
AYER, J. C. Source Book for Ancient Church History, xxx, 185.
AYRES, A. U. *Regulation of Securities Issues*, xxviii, 586.

BABB, H. W. *See* Perrin, H. L.
BABBITT, IRVING. *Review by*, xlii, 441.
BABCOCK, K. C. The Scandinavian Element in the United States, xxxiii, 97.
BABSON, R. W. Business Barometers, xxvi, 570; The Future of South America, xxxiii, 310.
BACON, C. W. The American Plan of Government, xxxi, 626.
BACON, G. G. The Constitution of the United States, xliv, 308.
BACON, ROBERT. *See* Root, Elihu.
BACOURT, P. DE. *Review by*, xxxiv, 512.
BADEN-POWELL, B. H. The Land System of British India, ix, 121; The Indian Village Community, xii, 329; Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India, xv, 148.
BADEN-POWELL, SIR GEORGE. *Review by*, iv, 676.
BADER, LOUIS. World Developments in the Cotton Industry, xlii, 130.
BAERNREITHER, J. M. Die englischen Arbeiterverbände, ii, 690; Jugendfürsorge und Strafrecht in den Vereinigten Staaten, xxi, 544.
BAGDAD RAILWAY, Anglo-German convention of 1914, xxxviii, 24.
BAGEHOT, WALTER. Lombard Street, xxvii, 571; Works and Life (ed. by Mrs. Russell Barrington), xxxii, 366.
BAGWELL, R. Ireland under the Tudors, Vol. III, vi, 169.
BAHAMA ISLANDS, wrecking system, xxx, 618.
BAIKIE, JAMES. The Amarna Age, xlii, 496.
BAILEY, W. B. Modern Social Conditions, xxii, 169.
BAILEY, W. F. A Treatise on the Law of Habeas Corpus and Special Remedies, xxxiv, 185.
BAILIE, W. Josiah Warren, The First American Anarchist, xxi, 565.
BAKER, A. G., and WARE, A. H. Government of New York, xxii, 573.
BAKER, ARTHUR. *See* Marx, Karl.
BAKER, C. A. Rates: Revenue and Expenditure of Boroughs, xxvi, 191.
BAKER, C. W. Monopolies and the People, v, 162; 3d ed., xv, 178.
BAKER, G. G. Colonel St. Paul of Ewart, Soldier and Diplomat, xxxi, 184.
BAKER, G. H. *Reviews by*, i, 347, 493, 494; ii, 360; iii, 165, 196.
BAKER, M. N. Municipal Engineering and Sanitation, xvii, 325.
BAKER, N. F. The Legal Aspects of Zoning, xlii, 650.
BAKER, P. J. N. Disarmament, xlii, 638.
BAKER, R. S. Following the Color Line, xxiv, 564; What Wilson Did at Paris, xxxv, 637; The New

Industrial Unrest, xxxvi, 330; Woodrow Wilson and the World Settlement, xxxviii, 115.

BAKER, T. B. L. War with Crime (ed. by H. Philips and E. Verney), v, 524.

BAKOUNINE, MICHEL. Federalism, Socialism and Anti-theologism, *etc.*, xii, 554.

BALCH, E. G. *Reviews by*, xxi, 155; xxvii, 549.

BALCH, E. S. Approaches to the Great Settlement, xxxiv, 127.

BALCH, T. W. A World Court, in the Light of the United States Supreme Court, xxxiii, 430.

BALDWIN, D. C. Capital Control in New York, xxxvii, 172.

BALDWIN, J. F. *Review by*, xlv, 147.

BALDWIN, S. E. The Three Constitutions of Connecticut, x, 181; The Relation of Education to Citizenship, xxix, 553.

BALFOUR, A. J. Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade, xx, 181.

BALFOUR, ANDREW, and SCOTT, H. H. Health Problems of the Empire, xl, 284.

BALICKI, S. L'État comme organisation coercitative, xii, 179.

BALKANS: recent wars and diplomacy (1913), xxviii, 95, 627; Russian influence on Balkan League, xliii, 321; survey of Turkey in Europe (1908), xxiii, 297; (1911), xxvi, 676; (1912), xxvii, 488; World War diplomacy, xxxii, 36, 224. *See also* Record of Political Events.

BALL, J. T. Irish Legislative Systems, iii, 696.

BALLANTINE, H. W. The Preparation of Contracts and Conveyances, xxxvii, 174.

BALLARD, A. The Domesday Boroughs, xx, 158.

BALLARD, A., and LEVETT, A. E. The Black Death, xxxii, 362.

BALLARD, G. A. The Influence of the Sea on the Political History of Japan, xxxvii, 699; America and the Atlantic, xxxix, 539.

BALLOT: complicated form, xxiv, 589; effect of form in elections, xxi, 38; history, practice and legal incidents in England, iii, 654; reform in New York, iv, 130. *See also* Suffrage.

BALTZLY, ALEXANDER, and WOODS, F. A. Is War Diminishing?, xxxi, 321.

BALZ, A. G. A., and POTT, W. S. A. The Basis of Social Theory, xl, 132.

BAMBERGER, L. Geld- und Bankwesen (ed. by K. Helfferich), xvi, 186.

BANCROFT, FREDERIC. *Efforts at Compromise, 1860-1861*, vi, 401; *Lincoln and Seward*, vi, 711; *The French in Mexico*, xi, 30. Life of William H. Seward, xv, 536; Calhoun and the South Carolina Nullification Movement, xliv, 637. *Reviews by*, iii, 520; iv, 522; v, 550, 688; vi, 172, 556, 731; viii, 533; ix, 131; xiv, 355.

BANCROFT, GEORGE. *A Plea for the Constitution of the United States*, i, 250. Martin Van Buren, v, 183.

BANCROFT, H. H. The New Pacific, xv, 323.

BANCROFT, HUGH. Inheritance Taxes for Investors, xxvi, 575.

BANK OF ENGLAND and the money market, xxxvi, 433.

BANKNOTES: as elastic currency, xi, 133; future in United States, i, 517.

BANKRUPTCY legislation, federal, xiii, 606.

BANKS: evolution of modern, xiv, 569; in federal reserve system, xxix, 265; xxx, 591; in panic of 1907, xxiii, 455; private, in Germany, xxii, 83; reserves in panic of 1893, ix, 12; taxation of, in United States, v, 277. *See also* Federal Reserve System *and* Postal Savings.

BANNARD, H. C. *The Oleomargarine Law*, ii, 545.

BANNINGTON, B. G. English Public Health Administration, xxxii, 672.

BARBOUR, SIR D. Influence of Gold Supply on Prices, xxix, 565.

BARBOUR, J. S. William Paterson and the Darien Company, xxiii, 188.

BARBOUR, L. L. The Indeterminate Sentence, xiii, 577.

BARCLAY, SIR T. Thirty Years' Anglo-French Reminiscences, xxx, 183.

BARCLAY, THOMAS. Selections from Correspondence (ed. by G. L. Rives), x, 178.

BARD, A. S. *The Levy Election Law*, xxvii, 36.

BARÈRE, BERTRAND, champion of nationalism in French Revolution, xlii, 419.
BARKER, D. A. Cash and Credit, xxvii, 188.
BARKER, E. C. *Texas Revolutionary Finances*, xix, 612. Mexico and Texas, 1821-1835, xlv, 309.
BARKER, ERNEST. The Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle, xxii, 545; Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to the Present Day, xxxv, 311; The Crusades, xxxix, 371; National Character and the Factors in Its Formation, xliii, 428.
BARKER, J. E. British Socialism, xxiv, 181.
BARKER, HARRY. Public Utility Rates, xxxiii, 618.
BARNARD, J. L. Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania, xxii, 555.
BARNARD, W. G. Regulation, xxix, 180.
BARNES, C. B. The Longshoreman, xxxi, 357.
BARNES, G. S., and BUXTON, S. Handbook to the Death Duties, vi, 572.
BARNES, H. E. *Durkheim's Contribution to the Reconstruction of Political Theory*, xxxv, 236; *Some Leading Phases of the Evolution of Modern Penology*, xxxvii, 251. Sociology and Political Theory, xxxix, 535; History and Social Intelligence, xliii, 316; Living in the Twentieth Century, xliv, 435; The Evolution of Penology in Pennsylvania, xliv, 635. *Reviews by*, xxxii, 643; xxxiii, 283; xxxiv, 339; xxxv, 665; xxxvii, 705; xl, 132. *See also* Davis, Jerome.
BARNETT, G. E. *A Documentary History of American Labor*, xxvii, 298. Trial Bibliography of American Trade Union Publications, xix, 530; Chapters on Machinery and Labor, xlii, 652. *Reviews by*, xxv, 350, 352; xxix, 534; xxxiv, 349; xxxvi, 329; xxxvii, 517.
BARNETT, G. E., and HOLLANDER, J. H. American Trade-Unionism, xxi, 722.
BARNETT, J. D. *Forestalling the Direct Primary*, xxvii, 648; *The Presidential Primary in Oregon*, xxxi, 81. The Operation of the Initiative, Referendum, and Recall in Oregon, xxxi, 466.
BARNETT, J. F. *Reviews by*, xvii, 321; xviii, 336; xix, 494; xx, 548; xxi, 319.
BARNETT, CANON and MRS. S. A. Towards Social Reform, xxv, 571.
BARRAL-MONTFERRAT, MARQUIS DE. De Monroe à Roosevelt, xxi, 319.
BARRETT, J. W. The Twin Ideals: An Educated Commonwealth, xxxv, 688.
BARRINGTON, MRS. RUSSELL. Life of Walter Bagehot, xxx, 184. *See also* Bagehot, Walter.
BARRON, C. W. The Audacious War, xxxi, 155.
BARROWS, D. P. A History of the Philippines, xxi, 288. *Review by*, xliii, 461.
BARROWS, I. C. A Sunny Life, xxviii, 567.
BARROWS, S. J., *et al.* The Italian in America, xxii, 570.
BARTH, H. H. Financial Control in the States, xxxix, 541.
BARTHÉLEMY, JOSEPH. Le Vote des femmes, xxxvi, 157; The Government of France (trans. by J. B. Morris) *and* Le Gouvernement de la France (revised ed.), xl, 326.
BARTHOLDY, ALBRECHT MENDELSSOHN. Diplomatie, xlii, 654.
BARTON, W. E. The Soul of Abraham Lincoln, xxxv, 334.
BARTON, W. F., and BROWNING, C. W. (eds.) Federal Income Tax Laws, xxxviii, 188.
BARTZ, W., and CLAASSEN, H. Die Zuckerfabrikation, xxii, 535.
BASKERVILLE, B. C. The Polish Jew, xxiii, 551.
BASQUE law in the Fueros of Northern Spain, viii, 325.
BASS, J. F., and MOULTON, H. G. America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, xxxvii, 519.
BASSERMAN, E. Die Champagnermessen, xxvii, 569.
BASSETT, J. S. Life of Andrew Jackson, xxviii, 517. *Reviews by*, xv, 131; xviii, 335; xx, 164; xxvii, 693.
BASTABLE, C. F. International Trade, ii, 524; 2d ed., xiii, 200; The Commerce of Nations, vii, 549; Public Finance, vii, 708; 2d ed., xi, 182.
BASTET, G. M. Caillaux et l'impôt sur le revenu, xxv, 183.
BASTIDE, C. John Locke: ses théories politiques, xxii, 699.

BATCHELDER, C. C. *Reviews by*, xli, 632; xlii, 133, 476.
BATE, J. P. The Doctrine of Renvoi, xxi, 175.
BATES, F. G. *Reviews by*, xviii, 325, 536. *See also* Giry, A.
BATES, J. V. Our Allies and Enemies in the Near East, xxxv, 329.
BATES, W. W. American Navigation, xviii, 170.
BAU, M. J. The Foreign Relations of China (revised ed.), xxxviii, 520; China and World Peace, xlv, 153.
BAUDRILLART, H. Populations agricoles de la France, ix, 178.
BAUER, ÉTIENNE. Dangerous Trades and Night Employment of Women in Industry, xix, 531.
BAUER, JOHN. *The Minnesota Rate Case*, xxix, 57; *Returns on Public Service Properties*, xxx, 106; *Valuation of Public Service Properties*, xxx, 254; *Going Value*, xxx, 463; *The Control of Return on Public Utility Investments*, xxxi, 260; *The Allowance for Working Capital in a Rate Case*, xxxi, 413.
BAUER, R. S. *See* Britton, W. E.
BAUMANN, A. A. Betterment, viii, 764; Persons and Politics of the Transition, xxxii, 365.
BAUMGARTEN, F., and MESZLÉNY, A. Kartelle und Trusts, xxii, 558.
BAUR, E. E. VOM. *How Germany Deals with Workmen's Injuries*, xxvii, 470.
BAUSMAN, FREDERICK. Facing Europe, xlii, 436.
BAX, E. B. Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists, xix, 162.
BAX, E. B., and LEVY, J. H. Socialism and Individualism, xx, 184.
BAX, E. B., and MORRIS, W. Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome, ix, 182.
BAYLES, G. J. *American Civil Church Law*, xlv, 511.
BEACH, C. F. JR. The Law of Public Corporations, ix, 547.
BEACH, W. G. *The Australian Federal Constitution*, xiv, 663.
BEALE, J. H. JR., and WYMAN, B. The Law of Railroad Rate Regulation, xxii, 333.
BEALE, TRUXTON. *See* Spencer, Herbert.
BEAMAN, M. G., and SCOTT, G. W. Index Analysis of the Federal Statutes, xxiv, 553.
BEARD, C. The Industrial Revolution, xvi, 546.
BEARD, C. A. *Record of Political Events*, xx, 351, 740; xxii, 359, 748; xxiii, 351, 746; xxiv, 343, 730; *A Socialist History of France*, xxi, 111; *The Constitution of Oklahoma*, xxiv, 95; *The Ballot's Burden*, xxiv, 589; *The Supreme Court — Usurper or Grantee?*, xxvii, 1. The Economic Basis of Politics, xxxvii, 716; The American Party Battle, xliv, 311. *Reviews by*, xix, 152, 697; xx, 158, 341, 738; xxi, 111, 165, 531, 699; xxii, 141, 522, 719; xxiii, 136, 144, 340, 739; xxiv, 165, 316, 522, 524; xxv, 527, 529, 533, 721; xxvi, 145, 549, 551, 714; xxvii, 137, 512, 518, 701, 713; xxix, 340, 506, 710, 716; xxx, 173, 510, 521, 530; xxxii, 153; xxxiii, 594.
BEARD, C. A. and M. R. The Rise of American Civilization, xlii, 431.
BEARD, C. A., and ATKINSON, C. R. *The Syndication of the Speakership*, xxvi, 381.
BEARD, C. A., and OGG, F. A. National Governments and the World War, xxxv, 167.
BEARD, M. R. Woman's Work in Municipalities, xxx, 686; A Short History of the American Labor Movement, xxxv, 693. *See also* Beard, C. A. and M. R.
BEAUCHET, L. Étude d'ancien droit suédois, xxii, 548.
BEAUMARCHAIS, M. DE. La Doctrine de Monroe, xiv, 355.
BEBEL, A. My Life, xxix, 324.
BÉCHAUX, A. Le Droit et les faits économiques, iv, 346.
BÉCHAUX, E. Question agraire en Irlande, xxii, 524.
BECK, J. M. The Evidence in the Case, xxx, 543; The Passing of the New Freedom, xxxv, 681.
BECKER, CARL. *Elections in New York in 1774*, xviii, 17; *Lord Bryce on Modern Democracies*, xxxvi, 663. *Reviews by*, xix, 692; xxxi, 611, 613; xxxviii, 310.
BECKER, J. Das deutsche Manchesterthum, xxiii, 565.
BECKERATH, H. VON. Reparationsagent und deutsche Wirtschaftspolitik, xliv, 149.
BECKHOFER, C. E., and RECKITT, M. B. The Meaning of National Guilds, xxxiv, 668.

BEER, G. L. *Cromwell's Economic Policy*, xvi, 582; xvii, 46; *British Colonial Policy, 1754-1765*, xxii, 1; *The Early English Colonial Movement*, xxiii, 75, 242; *Lord Milner and British Imperialism*, xxx, 301. British Colonial Policy: 1754-1765, xxiii, 326; Origins of the British Colonial System, xxiv, 127; The Old Colonial System, xxviii, 515; The English-Speaking Peoples, xxxii, 599; African Questions at the Paris Peace Conference, xxxix, 361. *Reviews by*, viii, 186, 541, 736; ix, 138; x, 698; xi, 738, 761; xii, 175; xiii, 538, 713; xiv, 526; xvii, 327; xxi, 126; xxx, 301.

BEER, MAX. A History of British Socialism, Vol. I, xxxiv, 681; Vol. II, xxxvii, 358; Die europäischen Kriegsverhandlungen, xxxv, 318; Social Struggles and Modern Socialism, xliii, 146.

BELGARD, M. Parzellierung und innere Kolonisation in den sechs östlichen Provinzen Preussens, xxiii, 333.

BELGIUM: constitutional revision, ix, 704; tariff legislation, vii, 651. *See also* Record of Political Events.

BELL, LADY. At the Works, xxii, 526.

BELL, B. I. Right and Wrong after the War, xxxiv, 127.

BELL, SIR J., and PATON, J. Glasgow, xii, 709.

BELLAMY, E. *See* Lestrade, Vicomte C. de.

BELLET, D. Le Chômage et son remède, xxvii, 540.

BELLOC, HILAIRE. The House of Commons and Monarchy, xxxvii, 532; A History of England, Vol. I, xlii, 119.

BELLOM, M. L'Enseignement économique et social dans les écoles techniques à l'étranger et en France, xxvi, 185.

BEMIS, E. W. *The Benefit Features of American Trade Unions*, ii, 274. *Reviews by*, ii, 518; vi, 188; ix, 168.

BEMIS, E. W. (ed.) Municipal Monopolies, xiv, 721.

BEMIS, S. F. Pinckney's Treaty, xlii, 479.

BEMIS, S. F. (ed.) The American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy, Vol. VI, xlv, 139; Vols. VII-X, xlv, 629.

BENCKENDORFF'S Schriftwesel (ed. by B. von Siebert), xliv, 141.

BENDER'S War Revenue Law, xxx, 198.

BENDIX, L. The Aldrich Plan, xxviii, 343.

BENDIXEN, FRIEDRICH. Das Wesen des Geldes (1908), xxiv, 189; Geld und Kapital, xxix, 182; Das Wesen des Geldes (1922), xxxix, 368.

BENEDETTI, COUNT. Studies in Diplomacy, xi, 199.

BENEFIT features of trade unions in United States, ii, 274.

BENHAM, W. H. Trade and Trade Centers of History, xxiii, 189.

BENIANS, SYLVIA. From Renaissance to Revolution, xl, 146.

BENN, SIR ERNEST. The Return to Laisser Faire, xliv, 634.

BENNETT, F. M. The Monitor and the Navy under Steam, xvi, 192.

BENNS, F. L. The American Struggle for the British West India Carrying Trade, 1815-1830, xxxviii, 712; Europe Since 1914, xlv, 297.

BENOIST, CHARLES. La Politique, x, 184. *See also* Vie nationale.

BENSON, A. L. The Truth about Socialism, xxviii, 557; Our Dishonest Constitution, xxix, 544.

BENTHAM, JEREMY. A Fragment on Government (ed. by F. C. Montague), vi, 588.

BENTHAM, JEREMY: felicific calculus, xxxiii, 161; life, xxxviii, 45.

BENTLEY, A. F. Condition of the Western Farmer, ix, 574; The Process of Government, xxiii, 739.

BENTLEY, H. C. Corporate Finance and Accounting, xxiv, 325.

BENTON, E. J. International Law and Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War, xxiv, 341.

BÉRARD, VICTOR. La Révolte de l'Asie, xx, 718; British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy (trans. by H. W. Foskett), xxi, 718; L'Éternelle Allemagne, xxxi, 663.

BERCKUM, J. J. Das Staatsschuldenproblem, xxvii, 572; xxx, 547.

BERDAHL, C. A. War Powers of the Executive in the United States, xxxvii, 366.

BERENS, L. H. The Digger Movement, xxii, 552.

BERESFORD, C. Break-up of China, xiv, 729.

BERGEMANN, EGBERT. Die Finanzre-

formversuche im deutschen Reiche, etc., xxix, 184.
BERGER, MAURICE. Germany after the Armistice (trans. by W. L. McPherson), xxxvi, 166.
BERGLUND, ABRAHAM. *The Wheat Situation in Washington*, xxiv, 489; *The Ferroalloy Industries and Tariff Legislation*, xxxvi, 245. *Review by*, xxiv, 164.
BERGLUND, ABRAHAM, and WRIGHT, P. G. The Tariff on Iron and Steel, xlv, 440.
BERGMANN, E. VON. Krisentheorieen, xi, 573.
BERGSON, HENRI. An Introduction to Metaphysics *and* Time and Free Will *and* Matter and Memory *and* Creative Evolution *and* Introduction to a New Philosophy *and* Laughter, xxviii, 130.
BERLIN: sewage farms, xx, 298; tax problem, xx, 665.
BERLIN CONFERENCE on the Congo question, i, 127.
BERNARD, FERNAND. First Year of Roman Law (trans. by C. P. Sherman), xxii, 575.
BERNARD, FRANÇOIS. Pourquoi et comment coloniser, xxiv, 536.
BERNARD, J. *See* Bounatian, Mentor.
BERNARDEZ, M. Le Brésil, xxv, 180.
BERNHARDI, F. VON. Germany and the Next War *and* How Germany Makes War, xxix, 687.
BERNHARDT, JOSHUA. The Tariff Commission, xxxvii, 717.
BERNHEIM, A. C. *Party Organizations and Their Nominations to Public Office in New York City*, iii, 99; *The Ballot in New York*, iv, 130; *New York City and the State*, ix, 377.
BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. Lassalle as a Social Reformer (trans. by E. M. Aveling), ix, 181; Zur Geschichte und Theorie des Socialismus, xvi, 548; Die deutsche Revolution, xxxviii, 670.
BERNSTORFF, COUNT JOHANN. My Three Years in America, xxxvi, 706.
BERR, H. La Synthèse en histoire, xxviii, 179.
BERRIDGE, W. A. Cycles of Unemployment in the United States, 1903-1922, xxxviii, 521. *See also* Hurlin, R. G.
BERRY, H. F. The Royal Dublin Society, xxx, 537.
BERTHOLD, O. Ergebnisse der Wertzuwachssteuer und die Steuer auf den Grundstücksumsatz, xxx, 549.
BERTILLON, J. Statistique administrative, xi, 748.
BERTOLINI, P. Il Governo local inglese, xiv, 525.
BEST, R. H., *et al.* Brass Workers of Berlin and of Birmingham, xxv, 567.
BETHAM-EDWARDS, M. (ed.) Autobiography of Arthur Young, xiii, 581. *See also* Young, A.
BEVAN, W. L. Sir William Petty, x, 334.
BEVERIDGE, A. J. The Life of John Marshall, xxxii, 131.
BEVERIDGE, SIR W. H. Unemployment, xxiv, 534; British Food Control, xlv, 143.
BIACH, RUDOLF. *See* Mun, T.
Bibliographia Economia Universalis, xix, 538.
BIBLIOGRAPHY: of agricultural discontent in United States, xii, 125; of American property tax, v, 63; of Christian socialism, i, 246; of corporation tax in United States, v, 676; of Fueros in Northern Spain, viii, 334; of government control of speculation in Germany, xiii, 320; of habeas corpus during Civil War, iii, 485; of Indian trade, ii, 683; of political science during 1886, i, supp.; of Riel's Rebellions, ii, 167; of study of geography, x, 654; of tariff legislation in Europe, vii, 655; of war, xv, 623.
Bibliography of the Philippine Islands, xix, 161.
Bibliothèque économique, Petite, vi, 195.
Bibliothèque sociologique, xii, 554.
BICKFORD, J. D., and JOHNSON, E. N. *The Contemplated Anglo-German Alliance: 1880-1901*, xlii, 1.
BICKNELL, E. Territorial Acquisitions of the United States, xv, 574.
BIDOIRE, P., and SIMONIN, G. Budgets français, xii, 557.
BIDWELL, P. W., and FALCONER, J. I. History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620-1860, xli, 312.
BIDWELL, W. H. Annals of an East Anglian Bank, xvi, 185.
BIEDERMANN, E. Die Statistik der Edelmetalle, xiv, 565.
BIELSCHOWSKY, GEORG. *War In-*

demnities and Business Conditions, xliv, 334, 528.
BIENAYMÉ, G., and ST. JULIEN, A. Droits d'octroi, iii, 706.
BIERMANN, W. E. Staat und Wirthschaft, Vol. I, xxiii, 192; Karl Georg Winkelblech (Karl Marlo), xxv, 564.
BIERMANN, W. E. (ed.) Aus Karl Georg Winkelblechs literarischen Nachlass, xxix, 172.
BIGELOW, JOHN. Retrospections of an Active Life, Vols. I-III, xxv, 138; Vols. IV-V, xxxii, 325.
BIGELOW, MAJ. JOHN. Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties, xxxiv, 608.
BIGELOW, M. M. Papers on the Legal History of Government, xxxvii, 174.
BIGELOW, POULTNEY. Japan and Her Colonies, xl, 655.
BIGGAR, H. P. The Early Trading Companies of New France, xvii, 327.
BIGHAM, CLIVE. The Prime Ministers of Britain, 1721-1921, xxxviii, 349; The Chief Ministers of England, xxxix, 179.
BIGONGIARI, DINO. *Review by*, xxxv, 301.
BILGRAM, H., and LEVY, L. E. The Cause of Business Depressions, xxix, 539.
BILLE, TORBEN DE. *See* Treitschke, Heinrich von.
BILLETER, G. Geschichte des Zinsfusses bis auf Justinian, xvi, 187.
BILLINGS, J. S. Vital Statistics of New York City and Brooklyn, x, 562.
BIMETALLISM: and falling prices, xv, 24; in France, vi, 311; Giffen's case against, reviewed, viii, 401; defended, ix, 224; history in United States, i, 386; and quantity theory of money, xv, 196. *See also* Currency.
BINDER, J. Die Plebs, xxvi, 157.
BINGHAM, H. The Monroe Doctrine, xxix, 158.
BINKLEY, W. C. The Expansionist Movement in Texas, 1836-1850, xli, 139.
BIRDSEYE, C. F. Table of the Statutes of New York, ii, 365.
BIRKHIMER, W. E. Military Government, viii, 761.
BIRMINGHAM CAUCUS and nominations in England, viii, 287.
BIRRELL, A. Duties and Liabilities of Trustees, xiii, 576.
Birth-Rate, The Declining, xxxiii, 110.
BISHOP, A. L. The State Works of Pennsylvania, xxiii, 561; Outlines of American Foreign Commerce, xxxix, 730. *Review by*, xlii, 458.
BISHOP, J. B. The Panama Gateway, xxix, 330.
BISMARCK: as a founder of empire, xv, 647; and Prussian local government, iv, 648; v, 124; biographies of, reviewed, xiv, 418; reconsideration of, xxxiv, 476; views on diplomacy and war, xxx, 37.
BISSCHOP, W. R. Rise of the London Money Market, xxvi, 188.
BITLING, S. T. Rural Land Ownership among the Negroes of Virginia, xxxi, 655.
BIZZELL, W. B. Judicial Interpretation of Political Theory, xxix, 708; Rural Texas, xl, 336.
BLACHLY, F. F., and OATMAN, M. E. *Difficulties of World Organization*, xxxiv, 79.
BLACK, CLEMENTINA. Sweated Industry, xxiv, 183.
BLACK, CLEMENTINA (ed.) Married Women's Work, xxxi, 329.
BLACK, CLEMENTINA, and MEYER, MRS. CARL. Makers of Our Clothes, xxvii, 169.
BLACK, H. C. The Relation of the Executive Power to Legislation, xxxv, 678.
BLACK, J. C. United States Pension Laws, iii, 196.
BLACK, J. D. Agricultural Reform in the United States, xlv, 637.
BLACK, W. H. The Real Wall Street, xxiv, 559.
BLACKBURN, H., and VYNNE, N. Women under the Factory Act, xix, 521.
BLACKFORD, K. M. H., and NEWCOMB, ARTHUR. The Job, the Man, and the Boss, xxxi, 196.
BLACKMAN, W. F. Making of Hawaii, xv, 172.
BLACKMAR, F. W. State Aid to Higher Education in United States, vi, 168; Spanish Institutions of the Southwest, vii, 547; Life of Charles Robinson, xvii, 551.
BLACKMAR, F. W., and GILLIN, J. L. Outlines of Sociology, xxxii, 671.
BLACKWELL, A. S. The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution, xxxiii, 151.

BLAKESLEE, G. H. Mexico and the Caribbean, xxxvii, 160; The Pacific Area, xlv, 478.
BLAKESLEE, G. H. (ed.) China and the Far East, xxvii, 132.
BLAKEY, R. G. *The Proposed Sugar Tariff*, xxviii, 230.
BLANC, E. T. The Cooperative Movement in Russia, xxxix, 704.
BLANC, L. Organisation du travail, xxix, 176.
BLANCHARD, G. Cours d'économie politique, xxvi, 171.
BLANCHARD, R. H. *Review by*, xxxiv, 690.
BLANCHARD, RAOUL. Les Forces hydroélectriques pendant la guerre, xli, 471.
BLANCHARD, T. Les Mavroyéni: Histoire d'Orient, xxv, 540.
BLAND, A. F., *et al.* English Economic History, xxx, 338.
BLANKENHORN, HEBER. The Strike for Union, xl, 165.
BLANSHARD, PAUL. *Review by*, xxxiii, 221.
BLANQUI, L. A., and communism, xliv, 498.
BLAUVELT, M. T. The Development of Cabinet Government in England, xvii, 526.
BLISS, W. D. P. (ed.) Encyclopedia of Social Reform, xiii, 197; New Encyclopedia of Social Reform, xxiv, 180. *See also* Social Science Library.
BLOCH, C. L'Histoire économique de la France, 1760-1789, xvi, 546.
BLOCH, J. DE. The Future of War (trans. by R. C. Long), xvi, 338; Les Finances de la Russie, xix, 319.
BLOCISZEWSKI, JOSEPH, and STRUPP, KARL. Éléments du droit international public universel européen et américain, xliv, 153.
BLOCK, M. Progrès de la science politique, v, 533; L'Europe politique et sociale (2d ed.), viii, 192.
BLOCKADE, cases involving law of, in Spanish-American War, xv, 418.
BLODIG, H. Der Wucher und seine Gesetzgebung, viii, 189.
BLONDEL, ANDRÉ. Le Contrôle juridictionnel de la constitutionnalité des lois, xliv, 143.
BLONDEL, G. La Politique protectionniste en Angleterre, xix, 534; La France et le marché du monde, xix, 535; L'Éducation économique du peuple allemand, xxiv, 536.
BLOOMFIELD, DANIEL. Labor Maintenance, xxxvii, 359; Problems in Personnel Management, xxxviii, 710.
BLOOMFIELD, DANIEL (ed.) The Modern Executive, xxxix, 720.
BLUM, H. Das deutsche Reich zur Zeit Bismarcks, x, 559.
BLUNDEN, G. H. *British Local Finance*, ix, 78, 268.
BLUNT, W. S. Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt, xxxviii, 146.
Board of State Tax Commissioners (Michigan), First Annual Report, xvii, 177.
Boas Anniversary Volume. Anthropological Papers, xxiii, 159.
BOAS, FRANZ. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 729.
BOBER, M. M. Karl Marx's Interpretation of History, xliii, 299.
BOCQUET, LUCIEN. L'Impôt sur le revenu cédulaire et général, xxxiv, 696.
BODELSEN, C. A. Studies in Mid-Victorian Imperialism, xl, 640.
BODIN'S theory of sovereignty, as link between medieval and modern theories, xlv, 580; compared with Hobbes', xi, 82.
BODKIN, M. M. Grattan's Parliament, xxx, 538.
BODLEY, J. E. C. France, xiii, 687.
BOECKEL, F. B. Between War and Peace, xlv, 158.
BOECKEL, RICHARD. Labor's Money, xl, 164.
BOENIGK, O. F. VON. *See* Staatswissenschaftliche Arbeiten.
BŒOTIAN LEAGUE, constitution and politics, xxv, 271.
BOETTIGER, L. A. Employee Welfare Work, xxxviii, 711.
BOGARDUS, E. S. An Introduction to the Social Sciences, xxix, 170.
BOGART, E. L. *The Chicago Building Trades Dispute*, xvi, 114, 222. Finanzverhältnisse der Einzelstaaten der nordamerikanischen Union, xiii, 560; Economic History of the United States, xxiii, 332; 2d ed., xxviii, 188; War Costs and Their Financing, xxxvi, 715; Financial History of Ohio, xxviii, 189; Business Economics, xxxi, 651. *Reviews by*, xiii, 733; xvii, 712; xix, 708; xxiii, 725; xxv, 148; xxxv, 159.
BOGART, E. L., and MATHEWS, J. M. Centennial History of Illinois:

The Modern Commonwealth, 1893-1918, xxxvii, 99.
BOGART, E. L., and THOMPSON, C. M. Centennial History of Illinois: The Industrial State, 1870-1893, xxxvii, 99.
BOGART, E. L., and THOMPSON, C. M. (eds.) Readings in the Economic History of the United States, xxxii, 666.
BOGEN, B. D. Jewish Philanthropy, xxxiii, 605.
BOGGS, T. H. *The Government of India*, xxvi, 290. The International Trade Balance in Theory and Practice, xxxviii, 355.
BOGLE, A. M. Comprehensive Bookkeeping, xxii, 183.
BÖHM-BAWERK, E. VON. Kapital und Kapitalzins, iv, 342; Capital and Interest (trans. by W. Smart), vi, 195; Positive Theory of Capital (trans. by W. Smart), vii, 133; Karl Marx and the Close of His System (trans. by A. M. MacDonald), xiii, 720; Einige strittige Fragen der Capitalstheorie, xvii, 169; Recent Literature on Interest, xx, 149; Positive Theorie des Kapitals, Books I-II, xxv, 566; Books III-IV, xxviii, 183; Gesammelte Schriften, xli, 147. *See also* Staatswissenschaftliche Arbeiten.
BÖHME, TRAUGOTT. *Review by*, xxxii, 350.
BOIES, H. M. The Science of Penology, xvii, 341.
BOILLEY, P. La Législation internationale du travail, viii, 755.
BOISSEVAIN, G. M. Le Problème monétaire *and* The Monetary Question (trans. by G. T. Warner), vi, 755; La Question monétaire, x, 729.
BOLDT, WALTER. Die Wertzuwachssteuer, xxiv, 191.
BOLEN, G. L. Plain Facts as to the Trust and the Tariff, xix, 167.
BOLIVIA: right of asylum in, vii, 207. *See also* Record of Political Events.
BOLLE, A. Das interkantonale Recht, xxiv, 172.
BOLLES, A. S. The Financial History of the United States, i, 510; Money, Banking and Finance, xxii, 563.
Bolshevik Aims and Ideals, xxxvii, 168.
BOLTON, H. E. (ed.) Spanish Exploration in the Southwest, 1542-1706, xxxiii, 314. *See also* Stephens, H. M.
BOMBARD, E. La Marche de l'humanité et les grands hommes, xvii, 547.
BONAR, J. Letters of Ricardo to Malthus, iii, 179; Philosophy and Political Economy, ix, 741; Elements of Political Economy, xix, 524; Study and Teaching of Political Economy, xxvii, 332. *Review by*, xxix, 334.
BONAR, J. (ed.) Catalogue of the Library of Adam Smith, x, 185.
BONAR, J., and HOLLANDER, J. H. (eds.) Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower, xv, 725.
BONBRIGHT, J. C. *The Basis of Railroad Capitalization*, xxxv, 30. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 144, 321, 698; xxxvii, 338.
BONCASD, M., and JÈZE, G. Éléments de la science des finances, xii, 557.
BOND, B. W. JR. *The Colonial Agent as a Popular Representative*, xxxv, 372.
BONDS: syndicate of 1895, x, 573; issue of second Cleveland administration, xii, 561. *See also* Securities.
BONGER, W. A. Criminality and Economic Conditions (trans. by H. P. Horton), xxxii, 634.
BONHAM, J. M. Railway Secrecy and Trusts, v, 162.
BONIFACIO, JOSÉ, xliv, 39.
BONJOUR, FÉLIX. Real Democracy in Operation: The Example of Switzerland, xxxvi, 320.
BONN, M. J. Amerika und sein Problem, xli, 325.
BONNARD, R. De la responsabilité civile des personnes publiques et leurs agents, xxx, 327.
BONNASSIEUX, P. Les Grandes compagnies de commerce, ix, 138.
BONNET, G. E. Les Expériences monétaires contemporaines, xliii, 152.
BONNETT, C. E. Employers' Associations in the United States, xxxvii, 710.
BONSAL, S. The American Mediterranean, xxviii, 177.
Boot and Shoe Industry in Massachusetts as a Vocation for Women, The, xxxii, 667.
BOOTH, C. Life and Labour of the People, Vol. I, v, 507; Vol. II, vii, 149; Vols. V-VI, x, 727; Vol. VII, xii, 184; Vol. IX, xii, 719; Pauper-

ism and Old-Age Endowment, viii, 747.
Booth, W. In Darkest Africa and the Way Out, vi, 537.
Borah, W. E. American Problems (ed. by Horace Green), xl, 480.
Boraston, J. H., and Dewar, G. A. B. Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 1914-1918, xxxviii, 327.
Borchard, E. M. The Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad, xxxii, 137; Guide to the Law and Legal Literature of Argentina, Brazil and Chile, xxxiii, 313. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 134; xxxiv, 165, 337; xxxix, 702.
Borden, Sir Robert. Canada in the Commonwealth, xliv, 311.
Borders, Karl. Village Life under the Soviets, xliv, 272.
Bordes, J. van W. de. The Austrian Crown, xl, 635.
Bordwell, P. Laws of War, xxiv, 517.
Borgeaud, Charles. *The Origin of Written Constitutions*, vii, 613. Histoire du plébiscite, iii, 716; Établissement et révision des constitutions, ix, 338; Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions (trans. by C. D. Hazen), x, 558. *Review by*, viii, 349.
Borght, R. van der. Das Verkehrswesen, xiv, 564.
Born, L. K. *Erasmus on Political Ethics: The Institutio Principis Christiani*, xliii, 520.
Bornhak, C. Geschichte des preussischen Verwaltungsrechts, ii, 172; Kreis- und Provinzial Ordnungen des preussischen Staates, iii, 379; Preussisches Staatsrecht, Vols. I-II, iv, 701; Vol. III, v, 696.
Borosini, Victor von. *Review by*, xxi, 544.
Börsen-Enquête-Kommission, Bericht der, ix, 313.
Bosanquet, Bernard. Theory of the State, xiv, 530. *See also* Schaeffle, A. E. F.
Bosanquet, Bernard (ed.) Aspects of the Social Problem, x, 539.
Bosanquet, Bernard, philosophy of the state, xxxiv, 609.
Bosanquet, H. The Family, xxiv, 137.
Bosc, André. Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer, xxxvii, 723.
Bosc, H. Les Droits législatifs du Président des États-Unis, xxi, 712.
Bose, Sudhindra. Some Aspects of British Rule in India, xxxiii, 147.
Bossche, G. V. L'Impôt sur les successions, xv, 578.
Boston, Bulletin of the Statistics Department of, xv, 177.
Bothe, F. Die Entwickelung der direkten Besteuerung in Frankfurt *and* Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte Frankfurts, xxiii, 167.
Bothe, M. Die indische Währungsreform, xxv, 703.
Bosworth, G. F. Ships, Shipping and Fishing, xxxi, 646.
Botsford, G. W. *The Roman Populus*, xxi, 498; *The Roman Gens*, xxii, 663; *The Lex Curiata*, xxiii, 498; *The Constitution and Politics of the Bœotian League*, xxv, 271. The Athenian Constitution, ix, 554. *Reviews by*, xx, 333; xxiii, 168; xxvi, 731; xxvii, 715; xxix, 132; xxx, 157, 309; xxxii, 340.
Bouaille, C. de F. de. Conciliation et arbitrage, xx, 568.
Bouchard, A. Système financier de l'ancienne monarchie, vii, 195. *See also* Lombroso, C., *and* Loria, A.
Boucher, C. S. The Nullification Controversy in South Carolina, xxxii, 327.
Boudin, L. B. *Government by Judiciary*, xxvi, 238.
Boudin, Louis B. The Theoretical System of Karl Marx, xxiii, 189; Socialism and War, xxxiv, 354.
Bouglé, C. Les Sciences sociales en Allemagne, xi, 346.
Boundaries, causes of permanence, in Europe, xxxix, 458.
Bouniatian, Mentor. Geschichte der Handelskrisen in England *and* Wirtschaftskrisen und Überkapitalisation, xxiii, 564; Les Crises économiques (revised ed. trans. by J. Bernard), xxxix, 369.
Bounties, iron and steel, in Canada, xxii, 193.
Bourdeau, J. Entre deux servitudes, xxvi, 183.
Bourdon, Georges. The German Enigma, xxxi, 193.
Bourgeois, Émile. History of Modern France, 1815-1913, xxxvi, 304.
Bourgin, G. Histoire de la Commune, xxiii, 175.
Bourguin, M. La Mesure de la valeur et la monnaie, xi, 587; Les Systèmes socialistes, xx, 347.
Bourinot, J. G. Constitutional History of Canada, v, 347; Canadian

Studies in Comparative Politics, vii, 179; Parliamentary Procedure in Canada (2d ed.), vii, 584.

BOURNE, E. G. Essays in Historical Criticism, xvii, 549. Spain in America, 1450-1580, xx, 329. *Reviews by*, iii, 702; iv, 173, 329; v, 174, 327; vi, 351; vii, 563; viii, 163; ix, 334; x, 700. *See also* Roscher, Wilhelm.

BOURNE, H. E. *Review by*, xli, 635.

BOURNE, R. S. *Review by*, xxx, 343.

BOUSQUET, G. H. Essai sur l'évolution de la pensée économique, xliii, 117.

BOUTMY, E. Études de droit constitutionnel, i, 501; The English Constitution (trans. by I. M. Eaden), vi, 727; Constitutional Law (trans. by E. M. Dicey), vii, 192.

BOUTROUX, É. Science and Religion, xxviii, 323.

BOUTWELL, G. S. Constitution of the United States, xi, 355.

BOUVÉ, C. L. Exclusion and Expulsion of Aliens, xxviii, 688.

BOVET, PIERRE. The Fighting Instinct (trans. by J. Y. T. Greig), xxxix, 713.

BOWACK, W. M. Another View of Industrialism, xix, 166.

BOWEN, G. F. Thirty Years of Colonial Government (ed. by S. Lane-Poole), v, 344.

BOWEN, H. W. International Law, xii, 178.

BOWEN, J. E. *The Conflict of East and West in Egypt*, i, 295, 449, 636.

BOWERS, C. G. The Irish Orators, xxxii, 135; The Tragic Era, xlv, 288. *Reviews by*, xlii, 643; xliii, 633.

BOWKER, R. R., and ILES, G. Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science, vi, 592.

BOWLEY, A. L. Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century, xvi, 163; England's Foreign Trade, xxi, 174; The Nature and Purpose of the Measurement of Social Phenomena, xxxi, 334; The Division of the Product of Industry *and* The Change in the Distribution of the National Income, 1880-1913, xxxvi, 344; Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom, 1914-1920, xxxvii, 725.

BOWLEY, A. L., and BURNETT-HURST, A. R. Livelihood and Poverty, xxx, 518; xxxiii, 308.

BOWMAN, H. M. *American Administrative Tribunals*, xxi, 609; *Congress and the Supreme Court*, xxv, 20. *Review by*, xx, 725.

BOWMAN, ISAIAH. The New World, xxxvii, 119; 4th ed., xliv, 480.

BOWMAN, L. E. *Review by*, xxxviii, 171.

BOYCOTTS and the law of conspiracy, iv, 261.

BOYD, C. E. Cases on American Constitutional Law, xiii, 576.

BOYD, C. W. *See* Chamberlain, Joseph.

BOYD, J. Sir George Cartier, xxx, 164.

BOYLE, E., and DAVIES, G. H. Principles of Rating, vi, 748.

BOYLE, J. E. *Review by*, xliv, 476.

BOYNTON, F. D. School Civics, xxii, 573.

BRAGE, H. H. Gold Production and Future Prices, xxvii, 186; The Value of Organized Speculation, xxxi, 198.

BRACKETT, J. R. The Negro in Maryland *and* Notes on the Colored People of Maryland, v, 688.

BRACQ, J. C. France under the Republic, xxvi, 329.

BRADFORD, E. S. Commission Government in American Cities, xxvii, 521.

BRADFORD, G. Popular Government, xiv, 727.

BRADLEY, A. G. Britain Across the Seas, xxviii, 704.

BRADLEY, HARRIETT. *Reviews by*, xxxi, 453; xxxii, 164.

BRADSHAW, F. Self-Government in Canada, xix, 323.

BRAEMER, H. and K. Das Versicherungswesen, xiv, 565.

BRAILSFORD, H. N. The War of Steel and Gold, xxx, 546; Across the Blockade, xxxv, 637; The Russian Workers' Republic, xxxvi, 454; After the Peace, xxxviii, 702; How the Soviets Work, xliv, 272.

BRAITHWAITE, W. C. The Second Period of Quakerism, xxxv, 671.

BRAND, R. H. The Union of South Africa, xxv, 531.

BRANDEIS, L. D. Business—A Profession, xxxi, 650.

BRANDES, GEORG. The World at War, xxxiii, 138.

BRANDT, LILIAN. *Causes of Poverty*, xxiii, 637. *Reviews by*, xxii, 165; xxiv, 332.

BRANDT, OTTO. Zur Vorgeschichte

der schleswig-holsteinischen Erhebung, xliii, 475.
BRANFORD, VICTOR. Interpretations and Forecasts, xxx, 343.
BRANFORD, VICTOR, *et al.* Sociological Papers, xxi, 143.
BRASOL, BORIS. The Elements of Crime, xliv, 299.
Brass Workers of Berlin and Birmingham, xxi, 568.
BRASSEY, LORD. Fifty Years of Progress and the New Fiscal Policy, xix, 704.
BRAUN, A. Die Arbeiterschutzgesetze des deutschen Reichs, vi, 591.
BRAZIL: José Bonifacio and revolution in, xliv, 39; reciprocity with, xviii, 282. *See also* Record of Political Events.
BREARLEY, H. C. Time Telling through the Ages, xxxvi, 350.
BREASTED, J. H. A History of Egypt, xxi, 529; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, xxiv, 176.
BREBNER, J. B. *Currents of Russian Revolution*, xliv, 161. *Reviews by*, xli, 316, 317, 645; xliii, 317; xlv, 152.
BRECKENRIDGE, R. M. *Discount Rates in the United States*, xiii, 119. *Reviews by*, ix, 555; xiii, 735; xvi, 157, 362.
BREMER, F. P. Iurisprudentiae antehadrianae quae supersunt, xvii, 187.
BRENTANO, L. The Relation of Labor to the Law of Today (trans. by P. Sherman), vi, 750; Agrarpolitik, Teil I, xiii, 359; Erbrechtspolitik: Alte und neue Feudalität, xiv, 563; Die Entwickelung der Wertlehre, xxiv, 186. *See also* Auerbach, E.
Brésil, Le, xxv, 180.
BRESLER, H. J. *The French Railway Problem*, xxxvii, 211.
BREWER, D. C. Rights and Duties of Neutrals, xxxii, 174.
BRIDEL, L. Le Droit des femmes, ix, 167; Le Droit de la femme mariée sur le produit de son travail *and* Le Mouvement féministe et le droit des femmes, x, 563; Mélanges féministes, xiv, 559.
BRIDEY, E. Nicole Oresme, xxiii, 183.
BRIDGE, J. H. The Trust: Its Book, xix, 167; History of the Carnegie Company, xix, 168.
BRIDGMAN, H. L. *Reviews by*, xxv, 146.
BRIDGMAN, R. L. The Passing of the Tariff, xxiv, 562; First Book of World Law, xxvii, 174.
BRIGANDAGE in Italy, ix, 466.
BRIGHAM, A. P. Geographic Influences in American History, xix, 501.
BRINCOUR, M. J. Des doubles impositions fiscales, xxvi, 576.
BRINDLEY, J. E. History of Taxation in Iowa, xxvi, 574. *Review by*, xxxiv, 334.
BRINKMANN, CARL. Englische Geschichte, 1815-1914, xli, 141.
BRINTON, CRANE. *Political Ideas in the Jacobin Clubs*, xliii, 249. The Political Ideas of the English Romanticists, xlii, 441. *Reviews by*, xlii, 148; xliii, 297; xliv, 302, 319.
BRINTON, D. G. Races and Peoples, vii, 582.
BRINTON, W. C. Graphic Method for Presenting Facts, xxx, 153.
BRISCO, N. A. The Economics of Business, xxix, 561.
BRISSAUD, JEAN. History of French Private Law, xxix, 164; History of French Public Law (trans. by J. W. Garner), xxx, 544.
BRISSENDEN, P. F. Industrial Workers of the World, xxix, 179. *Reviews by*, xl, 472; xlii, 493; xliii, 152, 464.
BRISSENDEN, P. F., and FRANKEL, EMIL. *The Mobility of Industrial Labor*, xxxv, 566.
BRISSENDEN, P. F., and SWAYZEE, C. O. *The Use of the Labor Injunction in the New York Needle Trades*, xliv, 548; xlv, 87.
BRISTOL, L. M. Social Adaptation, xxxii, 338.
British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 (ed. by G. P. Gooch and Harold Temperley), Vols. I-II, xliii, 435; Vols. III-V, xlv, 279.
BRITISH EMPIRE: anti-imperialism in England, rise, xxxvii, 440; anti-imperialism in England, climax, xxxvi, 537; Britannic question and American Revolution, xxxviii, 104; Canadian tariff policy, xxxii, 177; constitutional claims of West Indies, xl, 1; English imperial theories, 1764-1783, xlv, 548; history of imperial federation, xxxvi, 274; Ireland and Parliament during Puritan Revolution, xli, 489; proposals to neutralize colonies, xxxvii, 415;

Round Table Report, 1916, xxxi, 445. *See also* Colonies, British; England; Imperial Preference; *and* Record of Political Events.
British Year Book of International Law, 1926, xlii, 325.
Britton, W. E., and Bauer, R. S. (eds.) Cases on Business Law, xxxviii, 352.
Broc, Vicomte de. La France sous l'ancien régime, iii, 380.
Brocard, Lucien. Les Doctrines économiques et sociales du Marquis de Mirabeau, xviii, 559; Principes d'économie nationale et internationale, xlv, 318.
Brode, H. British and German East Africa, xxvii, 557.
Broderick, J. C., and Fotheringham, J. K. History of England, 1801-1837, xxii, 522.
Broderick, J. T. Pulling Together, xxxix, 183.
Brodhead, H. State Regulation of Labour in New Zealand, xxiv, 183.
Broglie, Duc de. Histoire et diplomatie, iv, 678.
Brooke, E. Factory Laws of European Countries, xiv, 564.
Brooks, C. P. Cotton: Its Uses, etc., xiv, 545.
Brooks, E. J. *See* Gilbert, G.
Brooks, H. K. Brooks's Foreign Exchange Text Book, xxii, 562.
Brooks, J. G. *Paul Deschanel*, xiv, 500. The Social Unrest, xviii, 343; American Syndicalism, xxviii, 677. *Reviews by*, v, 708; vi, 579; vii, 559; viii, 744; x, 347, 535; xiii, 168, 732; xiv, 553, 703; xvii, 715; xxix, 324, 325.
Brooks, R. C. *The Sewage Farms of Berlin*, xx, 298; *Berlin's Tax Problem*, xx, 665; *The Nature of Political Corruption*, xxiv, 1; *Metropolitan Free Cities*, xxx, 222. Corruption in American Politics and Life, xxvi, 567. *Reviews by*, xxii, 532, 739; xxvi, 142.
Brooks, R. J. *Review by*, xxi, 555.
Brooks, R. P. *A Local Study of the Race Problem*, xxvi, 193.
Brooks, Sidney. America and Germany, xli, 484.
Brough, C. H. Irrigation in Utah, xiv, 161.
Brough, W. The Natural Law of Money, ix, 580.
Broughton, Lord. Recollections of a Long Life (ed. by Lady Dorchester), xxvi, 173.
Broughton, G. M. Labor in Indian Industries, xli, 150.
Brouilhet, C. Le Conflit des doctrines dans l'économie politique contemporaine, xxvi, 183.
Brown, A. The Genesis of the United States, vi, 363; First Republic in America, xiii, 534; English Politics in Early Virginia, xvi, 545.
Brown, C. N. *Review by*, xxxiv, 516.
Brown, E. S. *The Presidential Election of 1824-1825*, xl, 384.
Brown, G. R. The Leadership of Congress, xxxviii, 346.
Brown, H. D. Civil Service Retirement, xxv, 569.
Brown, H. G. Transportation Rates and Their Regulation, xxxii, 663; The Theory of Earned and Unearned Incomes, xxxv, 693.
Brown, J. S. Partisan Politics, xiv, 187.
Brown, P. H. The Legislative Union of England and Scotland, xxxi, 186.
Brown, P. M. *Review by*, xxxix, 686.
Brown, Robert jr. *Tithes in England and Wales*, vii, 244.
Brown, S. M. *Mazzini and Dante*, xlii, 77.
Brown, W. A. *State Control of Industry in the Fourth Century*, ii, 494. *Review by*, xiv, 340.
Brown, W. G. The Lower South in American History, xvii, 701.
Brown, W. J. The New Democracy, xv, 321; The Prevention and Control of Monopolies, xxxii, 353.
Browne, Sir B. C. Selected Papers on Social and Economic Questions, xxxiv, 700.
Browne, G. F. The Venerable Bede, xxxv, 691.
Browne, J. H. B. Recollections, Literary and Political, xxxiv, 366.
Browne, W. H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, vi, 166.
Browne, W. R. What's What in the Labor Movement, xxxvii, 169.
Brownell, J. L. *Review by*, ix, 308.
Browning, C. W. *See* Barton, W. F.
Bruce, Sir C. The Broad Stone of Empire, xxvi, 553.
Bruce, H. A. The Romance of American Expansion, xxv, 178.
Bruce, Henry. General Oglethorpe, vi, 166.
Bruce, P. A. The Plantation Negro

as a Freeman, v, 688; Economic History of Virginia, xi, 322; The Rise of the New South, xxiii, 129.
BRUÈRE, H. New City Government, xxviii, 167.
BRUEYRE, L. Protection de l'enfance, ii, 170.
BRUNCKEN, E. North American Forests and Forestry, xvi, 527.
BRUNET, RENÉ. La Constitution allemande du 11 août 1919, xxxvii, 364; The New German Constitution (trans. by Joseph Gollomb), xxxviii, 175.
BRUNIALTI, A. Lo Stato moderno, viii, 186.
BRUNNER, HEINRICH. *Pollock and Maitland's History of English Law*, xi, 534.
BRUNS, work in German jurisprudence, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641.
BRUSE, T. B. *See* Pantaleoni, Maffeo.
BRUTUS (pseud.), anti-monarchic theories, xix, 279.
BRY, G. Histoire industrielle et économique de l'Angleterre, xvi, 540.
BRYAN, E. A. The Mark in England and America, ix, 161.
BRYANT, LOUISE. Mirrors of Moscow, xxxix, 546.
BRYCE, VISCOUNT JAMES. American Commonwealth, iv, 153; 3d ed., x, 705; Legal Studies in Oxford, ix, 578; Studies in History and Jurisprudence, xvii, 519; Holy Roman Empire (2d ed.), xx, 177; Sociological Papers (introd.), xxi, 143; South America, xxviii, 524; University and Historical Addresses, xxix, 551; Essays and Addresses in War Time, xxxiv, 141; Modern Democracies, xxxvi, 663; International Relations, xxxvii, 715.
BUCHAN, JOHN. The Causal and the Casual in History, xlv, 273. *See also* Rosebery, Lord.
BUCHANAN, SIR GEORGE. My Mission to Russia and Other Diplomatic Memories, xxxix, 340.
BUCHANAN, GEORGE, anti-monarchic theories, xix, 285.
BÜCHER, K. Entstehung der Volkswirthschaft, ix, 329; 2d ed., xiii, 195; 3d and 4th eds., xxii, 551; Arbeit und Rhythmus, xiii, 166; Industrial Evolution, xviii, 560.
BÜCHLER, M. Johann Heinrich von Thünen, xxiii, 190.
BUCK, S. J. Illinois in 1818, xxxvii, 99.
BUCKLE, G. E., and MONYPENNY, W. F. The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, 1804-1881, xxxvi, 314.
BUCKLER, W. H. Contract in Roman Law, xi, 361.
BUDGET: British, and social reform, xxv, 122; budget-making as instance of popular control of government, xxxiv, 237; system in Canada, xxxv, 621.
Budget, the Land and the People, The, xxv, 183.
BUELL, R. L. *France and the Vatican*, xxxvi, 30; *The Development of the Anti-Japanese Agitation in the United States*, xxxvii, 605; xxxviii, 57. Contemporary French Politics, xxxvi, 132; The Washington Conference, xxxviii, 159; The Native Problem in Africa, xliv, 276. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 544, 694.
BUGBEE, L. G. *Slavery in Early Texas*, xiii, 389, 648. Some Difficulties of a Texas Empresario, xiv, 568. *Reviews by*, ix, 755; xi, 741; xiv, 731.
BUHL, F. Die socialen Verhältnisse der Israeliten, xv, 174.
BULGARIA. *See* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
BULLOCK, C. J. *Direct and Indirect Taxes*, xiii, 442; *Direct Taxes under the Constitution*, xv, 217, 452; *The Growth of Federal Expenditures*, xviii, 97. Finances of the United States, 1775-1789, xi, 172; Introduction to Economics, xii, 730. *Reviews by*, xvii, 332, 711; xviii, 352; xxx, 143.
BULLOCK, C. J. (ed.) Selected Readings in Public Finance, xxi, 565; 2d ed., xxxvii, 173; revised ed., xl, 601; Selected Readings in Economics, xxiii, 191.
BÜLOW, B. VON. Imperial Germany, xxix, 687.
BUNAU-VARILLA, PHILIPPE. Panama, xxix, 327; The Great Adventure of Panama, xxxvi, 165.
BUNDESRAT. *See* Federal Council.
BUNDESSTAAT, theories of, xxxiv, 23.
BUNGE, N. K. Esquisses de littérature politico-économique, xvii, 548.
BUNING, W. DE C., and ALTING, J. H. C. The Netherlands and the World War, Vol. III: The Effect of the War upon the Colonies, xlv, 301.

BUNN, C. W. Jurisdiction and Practice of the Courts of the United States, xxxiii, 611.
BUNSHIRO-HATTORI. *See* Hattori, Bunshiro.
BURCHELL, D. E. *Review by*, xx, 153.
BURDETT, OSBERT. W. E. Gladstone, xliv, 144.
BUREAU, P. L'Association de l'ouvrier aux profits, xiv, 547.
Bureau of Statistics of Labor (Massachusetts), Seventeenth Annual Report, i, 336; of Statistics of Labor and Industries (New Jersey), Eighth Annual Report, i, 336; of Statistics of Labor (New York), Third Annual Report, i, 336; of Labor and Industrial Statistics (Kansas), First Annual Report, i, 516; of Industrial Statistics (Maryland), First Biennial Report, i, 516; of Economic Research, Quarterly Bulletin, xv, 745.
BUREAUCRACY. *See* Officialism.
BURGESS, E. W. The Function of Socialization in Social Evolution, xxxii, 670.
BURGESS, J. W. *The American Commonwealth: Changes in Its Relation to the Nation*, i, 9; *The Recent Constitutional Crisis in Norway*, i, 259; *The Culturconflict in Prussia*, ii, 313; *Laband's Public Law of the German Empire*, iii, 123; *Tenure and Powers of the German Emperor*, iii, 334; *The Law of the Electoral Count*, iii, 633; *Our International Responsibility*, vi, 338; *Ideal of the American Commonwealth*, x, 404; *Recent Pseudo-Monroeism*, xi, 44; *Corporations and Political Science*, xiii, 201; *Government of Distant Territory*, xiv, 1; *The Constitution and New Territory*, xv, 381; *The Decisions in the Insular Cases*, xvi, 486; *The Election of Senators by Popular Vote*, xvii, 650; *Germany, Great Britain and the United States*, xix, 1; *Present Problems of Constitutional Law*, xix, 545; *Chief Questions of American Politics*, xxiii, 385. The Reconciliation of Government with Liberty, xxxi, 143. *Reviews by*, i, 501, 612; ii, 341; iii, 545, 546; iv, 350; vi, 164, 172, 173; vii, 543, 548; viii, 342; ix, 338, 344; x, 547; xi, 163, 355; xii, 161; xiii, 190; xiv, 527, 734; xvii, 522.
BURGESS, W. R. The Reserve Banks and the Money Market, xliii, 608. *Review by*, xlv, 615.
BURGOYNE'S troops, treatment under Saratoga convention, xxii, 440.
BURKE, U. R. A History of Spain, x, 700.
BURKE, W. E. Federal Finance, vii, 580.
BURKETT, C. W., and POE, C. H., Cotton, xxii, 560.
BURN, J. Stock Exchange Investments, xxvi, 188.
BURNETT, E. C. Government of Federal Territories in Europe, xiv, 567.
BURNETT, E. C. (ed.) Letters of Members of the Continental Congress, Vol. II, xl, 456; Vols. III-IV, xliv, 279.
BURNETT, J., *et al.* The Claims of Labor, iii, 188.
BURNETT-HURST, A. R., and BOWLEY, A. L. Livelihood and Poverty, xxx, 518; xxxiii, 308.
BURNS, C. D. Government and Industry, xxxvii, 710; A Short History of International Intercourse, xxxix, 686.
BURNS, E. M. *State Pensions and Old Age Dependency in Great Britain*, xlv, 181. *Reviews by*, xlv, 131, 315.
BURPEE, L. J. Sandford Fleming: Empire Builder, xxxi, 359.
BURR, C. H. The Treaty-Making Power of the United States, xxxii, 320.
BURROWS, M. *See* Collectanea.
BURTON, T. E. Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression, xvii, 543; Corporations and the State, xxviii, 187.
BURTON, T. E., and SELDEN, G. C. A Century of Prices, xxxvi, 346.
BURTT, H. E. Principles of Employment Psychology, xliii, 153.
BUSCH, M. Bismarck, xiii, 705.
BUSHEE, F. A. *Communistic Societies in the United States*, xx, 625.
BUSHILL, T. W. Profit-sharing and the Labor Question, ix, 154.
BUSSELL, F. W. The Roman Empire, xxviii, 72; A New Government for the British Empire, xxviii, 173.
BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVÈN, A. S. DE. La Cour Permanente de Justice Internationale, xl, 613.
BUTCHER, BORTON. *The Emperor's Attempt to Reform the Chinese*

Government in the Summer of 1898, xliii, 544.
BUTLER, A. J. *See* Ratzel, F.
BUTLER, E. B. Women and the Trades, xxvi, 539; Saleswomen, xxviii, 147.
BUTLER, G. G. The Tory Tradition, xxxi, 183.
BUTLER, N. M. *Review by*, i, 146.
BUTLER, R. S. Buying and Selling, xxviii, 186.
BUTTERFIELD, K. L. The Farmer and the New Day, xxxv, 165.
BUTTERWORTH, A. K., and ELLIS, C. E. The Law Relating to Rates and Traffic on Railways and Canals, v, 162.
BUXTON, S. Finance and Politics, iv, 676; Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer, xvii, 548.
BUXTON, S., and BARNES, G. S. Handbook to the Death Duties, vi, 572.
BUZZATI, G. C. Trattato di diritto internazionale privato, Vol. I, xxiii, 737.
BYE, R. T. *Social Welfare in Rate Making*, xxxii, 522.
BYINGTON, MARGARET. Homestead, xxvii, 314.
BYINGTON, S. T. *See* Eltsbacher, P.
BYWATER, H. C. Navies and Nations, xliii, 310.

CABINET: attorney-general and, xxiv, 444; British ministerial revolution of 1710, xxxvi, 184; in Great Britain during World War, xxxiii, 378; xxxv, 77; influence of Parliamentary commissions in France, xxxviii, 413, 602. *See also* Government.
CABLE, G. W. The Negro Question, v, 688.
CACHEUX, E. L'État des habitations ouvrières, vi, 569.
CADBURY, E., *et al.* Women's Work and Wages, xxii, 175.
CAFFEY, G. *Suffrage Limitations at the South*, xx, 53.
CALDER, JOHN. Capital's Duty to the Wage Earner, xxxix, 359.
CALDERON, R. G. Latin America, xxviii, 700.
Calendar of the John Paul Jones Manuscripts, xviii, 564.
CALHOUN'S theory of nullification, vi, 241.
CALIFORNIA: Japanese exclusion, xxxvii, 605; xxxviii, 57; referendum for constitutional amendment, xiii, 1; taxation of franchises, xx, 42.
CALKINS, G. N. *Reviews by*, xi, 754; xviii, 539.
CALKINS, RAYMOND. *Review by*, xvii, 534.
CALLENDER, G. S. The Economic History of the United States, xxv, 148.
CALMES, ALBERT. Der Zollanschluss des Grossherzogtums Luxemburg an Deutschland, 1842-1918, xxxvi, 168.
CALMETTE, J. La Société féodale, xl, 333.
CALVERT, T. H. Regulation of Commerce under the Federal Constitution, xxii, 336.
CALVINISM, political theories of, vi, 1, 201.
CAM, H. M. Local Government in Francia and England, xxix, 162.
Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. II: The Egyptian and Hittite Empires to c. 1000 B. C., xl, 464; Vol. III: The Assyrian Empire, xli, 615; Vol. IV: The Persian Empire and the West *and* Vol. V: Athens, 478-401 B. C. *and* Vol. VI: Macedon, 401-301 B. C., xliii, 265; Vol. VII: The Hellenistic Monarchies and the Rise of Rome, xliv, 458.
Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy, xxxix, 308.
Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol. I: The Old Empire from the Beginnings to 1783, xlv, 133.
Cambridge History of India, Vol. III: Turks and Afghans, xlv, 294.
Cambridge Medieval History, Vol. I: The Christian Roman Empire and the Foundation of the Teutonic Kingdom, xxviii, 153; Vol. II: The Rise of the Saracens and the Foundation of Western Europe, xxix, 341; Vol. III: Germany and the Western Empire, xxxviii, 156; Vol. IV: The Eastern Roman Empire (717-1453), xxxix, 694; Vol. V: The Contest of Empire and Papacy, xlii, 468.
Cambridge Modern History, Vol. I: The Renaissance, xviii, 681; Vol. IX: Napoleon, xxi, 702; Vol. V: The Age of Louis XIV *and* Vol. X: The Restoration, xxiii, 529.
CAMERON, J. H. *See* Girard, P. F.

CAMERON, M. E. *Review by*, xlv, 478.
CAMORRA in Italy, ix, 466.
CAMP, W. R. *The Limitations of the Ricardian Theory of Rent*, xxxiii, 321, 519. *Reviews by*, xlii, 335; xliv, 439.
CAMPBELL, A. C. Insurance and Crime, xix, 505.
CAMPBELL, C. G. Common Wealth, xlii, 155.
CAMPBELL, D. Puritan in Holland, viii, 335.
CAMPBELL, E. L. The Science of Law, ii, 540.
CAMPBELL, H. Women Wage-Earners, Their Past, Their Present, and Their Future, ix, 308.
CANADA: budget system, xxxv, 621; iron and steel bounties, xxii, 193; emigration to United States, xxi, 190; government annuities, xxx, 425; local woman suffrage, vi, 705; municipal government, xv, 240; national grain route, xxxiii, 344; national policy, 1879-1914, xxxii, 177; regulation of business, xxxvii, 177; Riel's half-breed rebellions, ii, 135; sixty years of federation, xliii, 90. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Canada's Future (ed. by E. A. Victor), xxxii, 674.
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, The (by J. C. Hopkins), 1913, xxx, 167; 1914, xxxi, 189; 1916, xxxiii, 145.
CANAL, INTER-OCEANIC: need of, xiv, 594; Panama, title and concession, xviii, 197; problems in America, xiv, 189. *See also* Record of Political Events.
CANNAN, E. History of the Theories of Production and Distribution, viii, 561; 2d ed., xix, 165; The History of Local Rates in England, xi, 586; new ed., xxix, 182; Wealth, xxix, 334; A Review of Economic Theory, xlv, 433.
CANNES CONFERENCE. *See* Record of Political Events.
CANNON, J. G. Clearing Houses: Their History, Methods and Administration, xvi, 362.
CANTER, H. V., and OLDFATHER, W. A. The Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus, xxxiii, 159.
CANTILLON, R. Essai sur le commerce (ed. by C. F. Dunbar), viii, 188.
CAO, R. Ideale del tributo, vii, 335.
CAPEK, THOMAS. The Cechs (Bohemians) in America, xxxvii, 144.
CAPERS, H. C. Life and Times of C. G. Memminger, ix, 180.
CAPITAL: Böhm-Bawerk's theory of, vii, 133; effect of competition on, xxx, 578; embargoes on, xliii, 229; formation of, and protection, xxiii, 220; Fisher's theory of, xxiii, 112; xxiv, 504; in Loria's social system, vii, 269; in Russian industry, xiii, 91; monopoly and, xxxi, 244; Rodbertus's theory of, i, 571; Swiss referendum on capital levy, xxxviii, 290, 361.
CAPITALISM, as cause of World War, xxxv, 337.
CAPITALIZATION of railroads, xxxv, 30.
CAPPER, ARTHUR. The Agricultural Bloc, xxxviii, 347.
CARD, E. R. DE. Arbitrage international, viii, 180.
CÁRDENAS, R. DE. Cuba no puede invocarse en testimonio del imperialismo Norteamericano, xxxiii, 311; La Politica de los Estados Unidos en el continente americano, xl, 451.
CARDOZO, B. N. The Growth of the Law, xl, 479.
CARETTE, E. Les Assemblées provinciales de la Gaule romaine, xi, 553; Les Républiques parlementaires, xvii, 522.
CAREY, HENRY C., social system of, v, 553.
CARLIER, A. La République américaine, vi, 164.
CARLILE, W. W. Evolution of Modern Money, xvi, 738; Economic Methods and Economic Fallacies, xxi, 152; Monetary Economics, xxviii, 561.
CARLTON, F. T. *The Workingmen's Party of New York*, xxii, 401. The History and Problems of Organized Labor, xxvii, 536; Organized Labor in American History, xxxv, 700.
CARLYLE, E. I. William Corbett, xxv, 565.
CARLYLE, R. W. and A. J. A History of Medieval Political Theory, Vol. I, xix, 485.
CARLYLE, THOMAS, conception of history, xxxii, 570.
CARMAN, F. A. *Canadian Government Annuities*, xxx, 425.

CARMAN, H. J. *Record of Political Events*, xxxiv, supp.; xxxv, supp.; xxxvi, supp.; xxxvii, supp.; xxxviii, supp.; *England and the Egyptian Problem*, xxxvi, 51. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 347; xxxvi, 308; xxxvii, 139, 550; xxxix, 529; xli, 153, 154, 312.

CARNEGIE, ANDREW. Problems of Today, xxiv, 563; Autobiography, xxxvi, 164.

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT for International Peace, publications of, reviewed: xxxiii, 613; xxxviii, 152, 184, 185, 708; Division of International Law, xxxii, 176, 358; xxxv, 682-686; xxxvi, 342; xli, 646, 648; Economic and Social History of the World War (ed. by J. T. Shotwell), Preliminary Economic Studies, xxxvi, 346; xxxviii, 707; American series, xliii, 149; xliv, 453; British series, xxxvii, 147, 725; xxxviii, 168, 359, 510, 710; xxxix, 186, 343; xl, 157, 315; xlv, 143; Czechoslovak series, xxxix, 368; French series, xli, 471; Greek series, xlv, 465; Japanese series, xlv, 309; Netherlands series, xxxix, 520; xlv, 301; Russian series, xliv, 267, 602; Scandinavian series, xxxviii, 341; xlii, 488; Translated and Abridged Series, xlv, 604.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION of Washington, publications of, reviewed, xxxi, 355; xxxii, 166; xxxv, 176; xxxix, 698; xl, 657; xli, 312.

CARO, L. Der Wucher, ix, 736.

CARPENTER, E. Civilization and Other Essays, vii, 333.

CARPENTER, F. G. Foods, xxii, 572.

CARPENTER, NILES. *Review by*, xxxviii, 341.

CARPENTER, W. S. Judicial Tenure in the United States, xxxiii, 610.

CARPENTERS' union: experience with injunctions, xlii, 405; political and social philosophy, xlii, 397.

CARR, L. Missouri, iii, 525.

CARR, L. F. America Challenged, xlv, 304.

CARR, W. W. Judicial Interpretations of the Tariff Act, ix, 339.

CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., and JONES, D. C. A Survey of the Social Structure of England and Wales as Illustrated by Statistics, xliii, 447.

CARROLL, B. H. The Political History of Europe, 1815-1848, xxii, 191.

CARROLL, C. A. *See* Antonelli, Étienne.

CARROLL, E. JR. Principles and Practice of Finance, x, 730.

CARROLL, M. R. Labor and Politics, xxxviii, 348.

CARSON, H. L. Supreme Court of the United States, vii, 548.

CARTELS in Holland, xvii, 381.

CARTER, B. B. *See* Sturzo, Luigi.

CARTER, C. E. Great Britain and the Illinois Country, xxvi, 177.

CARTER, C. F. When Railroads Were New, xxiv, 727.

CARTER, J. C. Law: Its Origin, Growth and Functions, xxiv, 317.

CARTWRIGHT, R. Reminiscences, xxviii, 332.

CARUS, P. The Nature of the State, x, 162.

CARVER, T. N. *The Minimum Sacrifice Theory of Taxation*, xix, 66. The Distribution of Wealth, xx, 552; Principles of National Economy, xxxviii, 470. *Reviews by*, xi, 573, 751; xiii, 565; xiv, 535; xv, 143, 742; xvi, 731; xix, 148; xx, 141, 151; xxvii, 145; xxxix, 328.

CARVER, T. N. (ed.) Selected Writings in Rural Economics, xxxii, 170.

CARVER, T. N., and LUNDQUIST, G. A. Principles of Rural Sociology, xliii, 318.

CARY, EDWARD. *Party Politics and Finance*, xi, 222.

CASE, A. B. Thirty Years with the Mexicans, xxxiii, 312.

Casement, Trial of Sir Roger (ed. by G. H. Knott), xxxiii, 142.

CASON, HULSEY. *Review by*, xxxix, 713.

CASSEL, GUSTAV. Nature and Necessity of Interest, xx, 149; Money and Foreign Exchange after 1914, xxxix, 181; A Theory of Social Economy (trans. by Joseph McCabe), xxxix, 688.

CASSEL, GUSTAV, theories of rent and interest, xli, 240.

CASSON, H. N. The Romance of Steel, xxiii, 189; The History of the Telephone, xxvi, 163.

CASTAÑO, M. *See* Vecchio, G. del.

CASTBERG, P. H. Production, xxiii, 532.

CATCHINGS, WADDILL, and FOSTER, W. T. Money, xxxix, 353; Profits, xli, 468; Business without a Buyer, xlii, 127.

CATELLANI, E. L'Estremo oriente e le sue lotte, xx, 718.
CATHOLIC CHURCH. *See* Church.
CATLIN, G. E. G. The Science and Method of Politics, xlii, 617; A Study of the Principles of Politics, xlv, 607. *Reviews by*, xli, 619; xlii, 316, 448; xliii, 287, 447; xliv, 259, 591; xlv, 299, 442.
CATLIN, W. B. The Labor Problem in the United States and Great Britain, xlii, 611. *Review by*, xlii, 460.
CATTERALL, R. C. H. The Second Bank of the United States, xviii, 713.
CAUCUS. *See* Birmingham.
CAUDEL, M. Nos libertés politiques, xxv, 562.
CAUDEL, M., and VIALLATE, A. (eds.) La Vie politique, xxvii, 576.
CAUWÈS, P. Cours d'économie politique (3d ed.), x, 186.
CAVANAGH, W. H. Colonial Expansion, xli, 324.
CAZAMIAN, L. Le Roman social en Angleterre, xxi, 173.
CECIL, LADY GWENDOLEN. Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury, xxxvii, 702.
CELLERE, COUNT M. DI. Diary of the Peace Conference, xxxvii, 299.
Census of Massachusetts, 1885, I, Population and Social Statistics, iii, 368; Compendium of the Eleventh (U. S.), Part II, x, 561; of England and Wales, 1890-1891, General Report, x, 561; Eleventh (U. S.), 1890, Report on Population, xi, 564; Part II, xiii, 197; Report on Indians, Statistics of Churches, xii, 185; of Cuba and Porto Rico, xv, 579.
CENSUS, UNITED STATES: method and defects, v, 259; xxix, 438; need for permanent bureau, xi, 589.
CENTRAL AMERICA. *See* Record of Political Events.
CENTRALIZING tendencies of judicial regulation of interstate commerce and corporations, v, 389.
Cercle St. Simon, Annuaire, ii, 170.
CÉRENVILLE, M. DE. Les Impôts en Suisse, xv, 175.
CERF, BARRY. Alsace-Lorraine Since 1870, xxxiv, 685.
CERTIORARI, writ of, in England and United States, vi, 493.
CESTRE, CHARLES. France, England and European Democracy, 1215-1915 (trans. by L. M. Turner), xxxiii, 609.
CHACKO, C. J. *Review by*, xliv, 639.
CHADDOCK, R. E. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 723; xxviii, 163; xxx, 153; xxxi, 334; xxxiii, 110; xxxvii, 330.
CHADSEY, C. E. *Reviews by*, x, 175; xii, 165; xv, 134.
CHADWICK, H. M. The Origin of the English Nation, xxii, 550.
CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH JR. Freedom of Speech, xxxvii, 141.
CHAILLEY-BERT, J. Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine, vii, 551; Léon Say, xii, 558; Dix années de politique coloniale, xvii, 523; Administrative Problems of British India (trans. by Sir W. Meyer), xxvi, 146.
CHAILLEY-BERT, J., and FONTAINE, A. Lois sociales, xi, 196.
CHAILLEY-BERT, J., and SAY, L. Nouveau dictionnaire d'économie politique, v, 334.
CHALLAYE, F. Au Japon et en Extrême-Orient, xxii, 315.
CHALMERS, T. Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns (ed. by C. R. Henderson), xv, 577; xviii, 154.
CHAMARD, J. *See* Luzzati, G.
CHAMBERLAIN, J. P. *Property Rights under the New Mexican Constitution*, xxxii, 369. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 168; xl, 134, 613; xli, 294, 613; xliii, 635.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH. Speeches (ed. by C. W. Boyd), xxxi, 169.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, and Birmingham Caucus, viii, 287.
CHAMBERLAIN, L. The Principles of Bond Investment, xxviii, 562; The Work of the Bond House, xxviii, 563.
CHAMBERLAIN, M. John Adams, xiv, 188.
CHAMPION, E. France d'après les cahiers de 1789, xiii, 192.
CHANCE, ROGER. Until Philosophers Are Kings, xlv, 306.
CHANDLER, H. A. E. *Review by*, xxxii, 654.
CHANDLER, S. E., *et al.* The World's Commercial Products, xxvi, 187.
CHANNING, C. G. F. Siberia's Untouched Treasure, xxxix, 723.
CHANNING, EDWARD. History of the United States, Vol. I, xxi, 346; Vol. V, xxxvii, 310; Vol. VI, xl, 621.
CHANNING, EDWARD, and HART, A. B. Guide to the Study of American History, xii, 559; revised with F. J. Turner, xxviii, 170.

CHANNING, EDWARD, and LANSING, M. F. The Story of the Great Lakes, xxv, 178.
CHANNING, F. A. Agricultural Depression, xiv, 337.
CHAPIN, F. S. Field Work and Social Research, xxxvii, 367; Cultural Change, xliv, 615. *Review by*, xliv, 632.
CHAPMAN, C. E. *A Monroe Doctrine Divided: Suggestion for a Presidential Message*, xxxvii, 75. The Founding of Spanish California, xxxiii, 314. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 144; xli, 610; xlv, 308, 474.
CHAPMAN, H. H. *Review by*, xxv, 153.
CHAPMAN, J. J. Practical Agitation, xvi, 182.
CHAPMAN, J. M. *Coöperative Marketing Finance*, xxxix, 592.
CHAPMAN, S. J. The Lancashire Cotton Industry, xxii, 187; Work and Wages, Part II, xxiii, 727; Outlines of Political Economy, xxviii, 149; Political Economy, xxviii, 184.
CHAPMAN, S. J., and HALLSWORTH, H. M. Unemployment, xxv, 567.
Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, Report of International Congress of, Vol. V, xi, 195.
CHARITY, private, Pennsylvania's appropriations to, xxx, 15. *See also* Poor relief.
CHARLES FREDERICK of Baden. Correspondence with Mirabeau (ed. by C. Knies), viii, 578.
CHARNWOOD, LORD. Theodore Roosevelt, xxxix, 175.
CHARTERS: colonial, xi, 259, 502, 694; delegation of charter-making power to cities, xxxii, 276, 391; fueros in northern Spain, viii, 317; of New York City, ix, 376; xvii, 1.
CHARTISM and organized Christianity, xxxix, 485; xl, 37.
CHASE, E. P. *House of Lords Reform Since 1911*, xliv, 569.
CHASE, F. H. Lemuel Shaw, xxxiii, 437.
CHASE, STUART, and SCHLINK, F. J. Your Money's Worth, xliii, 306.
CHASLES, P. Le Parlement russe, xxv, 162.
CHECKS AND BALANCES: in American government, xv, 263; in municipal government, xv, 675.
CHEINISSE, LÉON. Les Idées politiques des Physiocrates, xxxii, 359.
Chemical Bank, History of the, xxix, 181.
CHERINGTON, P. T. Advertising as a Business Force, xxviii, 564; The Wool Industry, xxxiii, 619.
CHESTERTON, G. K. A Short History of England, xxxiii, 122; Irish Impressions, xxxv, 328.
CHEYNEY, E. P. *Decisions of the Courts in Conspiracy and Boycott Cases*, iv, 261. The Anti-Rent Agitation in the State of New York, 1839-1846, iii, 167; Social Changes in England in the Sixteenth Century, Part I, xi, 742; Industrial and Social History of England, xviii, 175; European Background of American History, xx, 540; A History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, xxxi, 177. *Reviews by*, xv, 562; xvii, 322.
CHEVALLIER, É. Les Salaires au xix^e^ siècle, ii, 518.
CHICAGO: building trades dispute, xvi, 114, 222; effects of woman suffrage, xxxi, 105; municipal lighting, x, 87.
Chicago Conference on Trusts, xv, 349.
CHILD LABOR law, constitutionality of: two views, xxxi, 519, 531; street labor and juvenile delinquency, xix, 417.
CHILDERS, E. Home Rule, xxviii, 523.
CHILDREN in population of United States, xii, 608.
CHILE: diplomatic controversy with United States in 1890, viii, 467; right of asylum in, vii, 225. *See also* Record of Political Events.
CHILTON, A. W. *Review by*, xxxvii, 314.
CHINA: aspects of constitutional problem, xxxix, 189; factors in present situation (1929), xliv, 379; federalism and foreign relations, xlii, 561; government reform in 1898, xliii, 544; indemnity paid to Japan, xiii, 76; situation in 1921, xxxvi, 642; Taiping Rebellion, xliii, 566. *See also* Record of Political Events.
China Year Book, 1925-6 (ed. by H. G. W. Woodhead), xli, 325.
CHINARD, GILBERT. *See* Jefferson, Thomas.
Chinese Immigration (Australasian Colonies), Correspondence relating to, iv, 188.

Chinese Social and Political Science Review, xxxii, 168.
CHIROL, VALENTINE. India, xli, 482.
CHISHOLM, G. G. Handbook of Commercial Geography, xxvi, 573.
CHITTENDEN, R. H. Nutrition of Man, xxii, 568.
CHITWOOD, O. P. *Review by*, xxxvii, 691.
CHOMLEY, C. H. Protection in Canada and Australasia, xix, 704.
CHOMLEY, C. H., and OUTHWAITE, R. L. The Essential Reform, xxv, 185.
CHOW, S. R. Le Contrôle parlementaire de la politique étrangère en Angleterre, en France et aux États-Unis, xxxvii, 167.
CHRISTIE, O. F. The Transition from Aristocracy, 1832-1867, xliv, 475.
CHUNG, HENRY. The Case of Korea, xxxvii, 542.
CHURCH, A. H. The Science and Practice of Management, xxxi, 652.
CHURCH: Episcopal, and reconciliation after Civil War, xli, 567; in England, influence on electoral reform, xxxix, 485; xl, 37; neglected by historians, xv, 667; Scottish, xx, 91; and state in France, xxiii, 259; xxxvi, 30; and state in Italy under Baron Ricasoli, v, 487; and state in Prussia since 1850, ii, 313; and state, Puritan theories of, vi, 1, 201; status in American law, xiv, 511; tithes in England and Wales, vii, 244.
CHURCHILL, W. S. Liberalism and the Social Problem, xxv, 529; The World Crisis, 1911-1914, xxxviii, 690; 1916-1918, xlii, 445.
Cincinnati Experiment, xxxv, 324.
CITIES: growth and problems in United States, ii, 291; significance of increased population, xi, 435. *See also* Municipal government *and* Municipal industries.
CITIZENSHIP in constitution of United States, i, 199; v, 104.
Civil Code, The German (trans. by Chang Hui Wang), xxiv, 553.
CIVIL RIGHTS legislation during Reconstruction, ii, 572.
CIVIL SERVICE: constitutionality of legislation, xxii, 630; effects of imperial legislation in England, xiv, 240; reform in United States, iii, 247; rise of merit system, xxxiv, 486. *See also* Council of Appointment *and* Record of Political Events.
CIVIL WAR: causes, ii, 470; efforts to compromise on eve of, vi, 401; and English workingmen, xxxix, 432; and Egyptian cotton industry, xli, 520; Episcopal Church and reconciliation, xli, 567; expansion after, xvi, 412; greenback issues and prices during, ii, 79; interpretation of constitution during, i, 163; Mississippi during, xvi, 283; prices in South during, xiv, 281; responsibility for, viii, 268; suspension of habeas corpus during, iii, 454.
CLAASSEN, H., and BARTZ, W. Die Zuckerfabrikation, xxii, 535.
CLAGHORN, K. H. The Immigrant's Day in Court, xxxviii, 518. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 135; xxxix, 711.
CLAIMS: against state government, jurisdiction over, viii, 625; against United States government, comptrollers' power to decide, v, 214.
CLAMAGERAU, J. J. Lutte contre le mal, xiii, 357.
CLAPHAM, J. H. The Woolen and Worsted Industries, xxiii, 188; The Abbé Sieyès, xxviii, 175.
CLAPP, E. J. The Navigable Rhine, xxvii, 191; Economic Aspects of the War, xxxi, 156.
CLARE, G. The A B C of the Foreign Exchanges, viii, 578.
CLARK, CHAMP. My Quarter Century of American Politics, xxxv, 677.
CLARK, E. C. History of Roman Law, Part I, Sources, xxii, 575.
CLARK, J. B. *The Limits of Competition*, ii, 45; *Profits under Modern Conditions*, ii, 603; *Marshall's Principles of Economics*, vi, 126; *The Gold Standard in Recent Theory*, x, 389; *Free Coinage and Prosperity*, xi, 248; *After Effects of Free Coinage*, xi, 493; *The Scholar's Opportunity*, xii, 589; *Trusts*, xv, 181; *Monopolies and the Law*, xvi, 463; *Authoritative Arbitration*, xvii, 553; *Monopoly and the Struggles of Classes*, xviii, 599; *Monopoly and Tariff Reduction*, xix, 376; *The Field of Economic Dynamics*, xx, 246. The Philosophy of Wealth, i, 687; Capital and Its Earnings, iii, 539. *Reviews by*, ii, 524; iii, 190, 693, 705; iv, 342, 548; v, 170; vi, 175, 574, 740; vii, 153; viii, 361, 362,

568; ix, 143, 572; x, 723, 729; xi, 190, 750; xiii, 720; xiv, 331, 536; xv, 551, 735; xvi, 142, 365; xvii, 533; xxiv, 721.

CLARK, J. M. *Davenport's Economics*, xxix, 315. Studies in the Economics of Overhead Costs, xl, 296. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 347; xxxi, 479; xxxii, 353; xxxix, 688; xlv, 293.

CLARK, J. P. *Administrative Standards in Deportation Procedure*, xliv, 193.

CLARK, S. A., and WYATT, E. Making Both Ends Meet, xxvii, 536.

CLARK, V. S. Labor Conditions in the Philippines, xxi, 288; The Labour Movement in Australasia, xxii, 353; History of Manufactures in the United States, 1607-1860, xxxii, 166; History of Manufactures in the United States, 1607-1928, xlv, 129. *Review by*, xxi, 323.

CLARK, V. S., *et al.* Porto Rico and Its Problems, xlv, 621.

CLARK, W. E. *Reviews by*, xx, 347; xxviii, 146.

CLARK, W. I. JR. Health Service in Industry, xxxvii, 710.

CLARK, W. S., and SCHLOESSER, H. Legal Position of Trade Unions, xxvii, 710.

CLARKE, A. Effects of the Factory System, xv, 178.

CLARKE, SIR EDWARD. Benjamin Disraeli, xliii, 150.

CLARKE, H. B. Modern Spain, 1815-1898, xxiii, 527.

CLARKE, J. S. The Life and Letters of John Fiske, xxxiii, 433.

Clarke Papers, The (ed. by C. H. Firth), vii, 544.

CLARKE, R. F. Science of Law and Lawmaking, xiv, 347.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. *The Influence of Socialism upon English Politics*, iii, 549; *Defects of the Old Radicalism*, xiv, 69; *The Decline in English Liberalism*, xvi, 450.

CLARKSON, J. D. *Review by*, xlii, 471.

CLARUS AGER. The Farmer and the Interests, xxxii, 171.

CLASS differences, measurement of, xxxi, 300; class struggle and monopoly, xviii, 599.

CLASSIFICATION in public finance, xii, 82.

CLAUDE, MONSIEUR. Memoirs (trans. by K. P. Wormly), xxiii, 175.

CLAUS, R. Das russische Bankwesen, xxv, 345.

CLAVÉRY, E. Les Étrangers au Japon *and* Les Établissements des détroits, xxii, 191; Hong Kong, xxii, 192.

CLAY, HENRY. Economics, An Introduction to the General Reader, xxxiv, 188.

CLAYTON ACT, provisions, xxx, 453.

CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY and Nicaragua Canal, xiv, 199.

CLEARING HOUSE: for stock exchanges, viii, 252; and panic of 1893, ix, 12.

CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES. France Facing Germany (trans. by E. H. Wright), xxxiv, 512.

CLEMENT, E. W. *Local Self-Government in Japan*, vii, 294; *Political Parties in Japan*, xxvii, 669. A Short History of Japan, xxxiii, 131.

CLEMESHA, H. W. History of Preston in Amounderness, xxix, 140.

CLEVELAND, F. A. *Municipal Accounts*, xix, 391; *Popular Control of Government*, xxxiv, 237. Funds and Their Uses, xviii, 169; The Bank and the Treasury, xx, 555; Municipal Administration and Accounting, xxv, 150; Organized Democracy, xxviii, 688. *Review by*, xxxiv, 510.

CLEVELAND, F. A., and POWELL, F. W. Railroad Promotion and Capitalization in the United States, xxv, 342; Railroad Finance, xxviii, 188; xxx, 339.

CLEVELAND, GROVER: and civil service law, iii, 261; bond issue in second administration, x, 573; financial record of second administration, xii, 189, 561; official characteristics, xxxiii, 255; Venezuelan message, contemporary Mexican reactions, xxxix, 280.

CLEVELAND, CITY OF; proportional representation, xxxviii, 652; school administration, xix, 402.

CLEVELAND-STEVENS, EDWARD. English Railways, xxxi, 648.

CLIFFORD, C. C. *Review by*, xxxvi, 680.

CLIMATE, effect on civilization, xxxv, 393.

CLOPPER, E. N. Child Labor in City Streets, xxix, 178.

CLOTHIER, R. C., and SCOTT, W. D. Personnel Management, xxxix, 185.

Clothing, Costs, Merchandising, Practices, Advertising and Sales in the Retail Distribution of, xxxviii, 180.
CLOUGH, S. B. *Reviews by*, xliv, 317, 471, 634.
CLOW, F. R. Introduction to the Study of Commerce, xvii, 183.
CLOWES, W. L. Black America, vi, 731.
COAL, nationalization in England, xxxv, 555.
COAR, J. F. The Old and New Germany, xxxix, 705.
COBB, A. S. Threadneedle Street, vii, 156.
COBB, S. H. The Rise of Religious Liberty in America, xvii, 697.
COBHAM, C. D. Excerpta Cypria, xxiv, 177.
COCHRAN, M. H. *Historiography and War Guilt*, xliii, 76.
COCHRANE, C. H. Modern Industrial Progress, xx, 570.
CODIFICATION: effect on national law in United States, iii, 136; effect on state law in United States, ii, 91; iii, 136; European contrasted with American, iii, 149.
COFFIN, V. The Province of Quebec, xii, 169.
COHEN, A. Die Verschildung des bäuerlichen Grundbesitzes in Bayern, xxii, 736.
COHEN, HENRY. *See* Proudhon.
COHEN, J. H. Law and Order in Industry, xxxi, 471.
COHEN, J. L. Insurance against Unemployment, xxxvii, 526.
COHEN-STUART, A. J. Theorie der progressive Inkomstenbelasting, vii, 335.
COHN, ADOLPHE. *Reviews by*, xii, 711; xv, 723.
COHN, GUSTAV. *Income and Property Taxes in Switzerland*, iv, 37. System der Nationalökonomie, i, 143; Nationalökonomische Studien, ii, 183; System der Finanzwissenschaft, v, 171; The Science of Finance (trans. by T. B. Veblen), xi, 182; Nationalökonomie des Handels und des Verkehrswesens, xiii, 727; Zur Politik des deutschen Finanz-, Verkehrs- und Verwaltungswesen, xxi, 555.
COINAGE: gold and silver, in France during 19th century, vi, 311; in United States, i, 386; private issue of token coins, xvi, 303. *See also* Currency.
COIT, S. *See* Mill, J. S.
COLBY, ELBRIDGE. *Review by*, xxxv, 476.
COLBY, F. M. *Review by*, ix, 337.
COLCORD, J. C. Broken Homes, xxxvii, 368.
COLE, A. C. Centennial History of Illinois: The Era of the Civil War, 1848-1870, xxxvii, 99.
COLE, G. D. H. Social Theory, xxxv, 665; Guild Socialism, xxxvi, 702; Workshop Organization, xxxviii, 710; Trade Unionism and Munitions, xxxix, 186; Labour in the Coal Mining Industry (1914-1921), xl, 157.
COLE, W. M. Accounts: Their Construction and Interpretation, xxiv, 325. *Review by*, xxv, 150.
COLEMAN, W. M. Economics as a Foundation for a Theory of Government, xvii, 538.
COLER, B. S. Municipal Government, xv, 570.
COLERIDGE, E. H. Life of Thomas Coutts, Banker, xxxvii, 721.
COLIN, A. La Navigation commerciale au xix^e siècle, xviii, 170.
Collectanea of the Oxford Historical Society (ed. by M. Burrows), vi, 176.
Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire économique de la Révolution française, xxv, 328; xxvi, 560; xxviii, 553; xxx, 544.
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING before the Supreme Court, xxxiii, 396.
COLLIER, P. England and the English, xxv, 174; The West in the East, xxvii, 556.
COLLIER, W. M. The Trusts, xvi, 187.
COLLIGAN, J. H. Eighteenth Century Nonconformity, xxx, 537.
COLLINGS, J. Land Reform, xxii, 351.
COLLINS, C. A. Productive Sales Methods, xxxi, 196.
COLLINS, C. W. The Fourteenth Amendment and the States, xxviii, 334; The National Budget System, xxxiv, 172; The Branch Banking Question, xliii, 476.
COLLINS, W. H. The Domestic Slave Trade of the Southern States, xxi, 539.
COLOMBIA: right of asylum in, vii, 210. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Colonial Office Conference, 1927; Summary of Proceedings *and* Appendices, xliii, 107.

Colonial Records of Georgia, xx, 575.
COLONIES, BRITISH, proposals to neutralize, xxxvii, 415. *See also* Record of Political Events.
COLONIES, BRITISH, IN AMERICA: agencies in England, xvi, 24; agents as popular representatives, xxxv, 372; appeals to Privy Council, xxviii, 278, 433; British policy, early, xxiii, 75, 242; British policy, 1754-1765, xxii, 1; British policy, commercial, xiv, 39, 211; constitutional relations with England, ii, 440; continental, and British West Indies, xlv, 56; corporation as form of government, xi, 259, 502, 694; legal status of cities, xl, 177; New York City politics, xxxvi, 586; relation with England in 17th century, xvii, 206; tea tax, reasons for opposition to, xxxii, 60; Virginia Two-Penny Act, xxxi, 558.
COLONIES, GERMAN, modern movement for, xliii, 64.
COLONIES, JAPANESE, administration, xxii, 267.
COLONIES OF UNITED STATES. *See* Record of Political Events.
COLONNA, EGIDIO. De Regimine Principum (ed. by S. P. Molenaer), xiv, 188.
COLORADO, labor disturbances in, xxiii, 1.
COLQUHOUN, A. R. China in Transformation, xiv, 521; The Mastery of the Pacific, xvii, 533.
COLSON, C. Transports et tarifs, vii, 163; Cours d'économie politique, xxii, 563; 2d ed., xxv, 543; revised ed., xxxv, 332; Railway Rates and Traffic, xxxi, 476.
COLVIN, D. L. Prohibition in the United States, xlii, 644.
COMAN, CATHERINE. Industrial History of the United States, xxvi, 180; Economic Beginnings of the Far West, xxviii, 520. *Review by*, xxiii, 332.
COMBINATIONS: capitalistic, difficulty of administration, iii, 572; and competition, ii, 45; control of ocean freight rates by, xxi, 237; trade, xii, 212. *See also* Monopolies *and* Trusts.
Combinations in Trade etc., Report of Parliamentary Committee on (Canada), iv, 190.
COMBOTHECRA, X. S. Conception juridique de l'État, xiv, 724.
COMMANDER, L. K. The American Idea, xxii, 544.
COMMERCE: between United States and Russia, xxvii, 631; between United States and South America, xxiv, 667; government aid to foreign trade, xxxvi, 211; historic movements of, xiv, 594; ocean, control by combinations, xxi, 237; policy of England toward colonial, xiv, 39, 211; power of Congress to regulate, xxv, 220; relations of Europe and United States as to, vii, 633; silver as an article of, xi, 478; war and, xxix, 47. *See also* Interstate Commerce.
Commerce of the United States and of the World in 1896, Government Reports on, xi, 588.
COMMISSIONS: European, on Danube, xxxiii, 38; on Industrial Relations, field before, xxviii, 593; parliamentary, in France, xxxviii, 413. *See also* Interstate Commerce.
COMMITTEES: in American legislatures, origin of, ix, 246; state central, in organization of parties, xix, 224.
COMMON LAW in United States: effect of codification on, ii, 105; national system of, iii, 136; trade combinations at, xii, 212.
COMMONS, J. R. *The Municipal Referendum*, xvii, 609; *Horace Greeley and the Working Class Origins of the Republican Party*, xxiv, 468; *A Progressive Tax on Bare Land Values*, xxxvii, 41; *Karl Marx and Samuel Gompers*, xli, 281. The Distribution of Wealth, ix, 568; Proportional Representation, xi, 551; 2d ed., xxiii, 177; Races and Immigrants in America, xxiv, 135; Industrial Goodwill, xxxv, 126. *Reviews by*, xx, 566; xxi, 722; xxiii, 542; xxiv, 534; xxvi, 149; xxvii, 318; xxxvii, 143, 526; xxxviii, 674; xli, 627; xlii, 611, 652; xlv, 431, 479.
COMMONS, J. R. (ed.) Trade Unionism and Labor Problems (revised ed.), xxxvi, 342.
COMMONS, J. R., and ANDREWS, J. B. Principles of Labor Legislation, xxxii, 155.
COMMONS, J. R., *et al.* History of Labour in the United States, xxxv, 457.
COMMONS, J. R., *et al.* (eds.) Documentary History of American Industrial Society, xxvii, 298.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF: and democracy, xiv, 628; payment of labor representatives, xxv, 316; secret meetings, xxxii, 28; undemocratic representation in, xxvi, 1. *See also* Parliament.
COMMONWEALTH, ideal of American, x, 404. *See also* States.
COMMUNICATION and transportation in antiquity, xliii, 364.
COMMUNISM: anarchy based on, iv, 25; Blanqui and, xliv, 498; during French Revolution, xl, 438; experiments in United States, xx, 625; Russian, analyzed, xliii, 161; Russian, industrial and agricultural, xiii, 91.
COMOLET-TIRMAN, J., and PINOT, P. Traité des retraites ouvrières, xxix, 534.
COMPETITION: destructive nature in industries with large fixed capital, xxx, 578; and combination in modern industry, ix, 486; effect on wages, ii, 623; limits, ii, 45; persistence, ii, 62; relation to monopoly, xxxi, 244; and trusts, iii, 389; unfair, methods of, xxix, 282, 460.
COMPROMISE: attempted on eve of the Civil War, vi, 401; Oregon, action of Polk in, xxvi, 443.
COMPTROLLERS, function in treasury department, v, 214; vi, 248.
COMSTOCK, ALZADA. *The Technique of Reconstruction as Applied to Hungary*, xl, 201.
CONANT, C. A. *Evolution of Modern Banking*, xiv, 569; *The Limping Standard*, xviii, 216. A History of Modern Banks of Issue, xi, 569; 4th ed., xxiv, 559; The United States in the Orient, xvi, 142; Money and Banking, xxi, 332.
CONANT, LUTHER JR. A Critical Analysis of Industrial Pension Systems, xxxviii, 503.
Concentration des entreprises, La, xxviii, 562.
CONDER, C. Comptabilité publique en France, iv, 549.
CONDER, E. JR. Records of the Hole Craft and Fellowship of Masons, x, 184.
CONDLIFFE, J. B. (ed.) Problems of the Pacific, xlv, 260.
CONFEDERACY: finances, vii, 38; prices in 1861-1865, xiv, 281.
CONFEDERATION, NORTH GERMAN, organization, vi, 424.
CONFERENCE, PARIS PEACE, xxxv, 860. *See also* Record of Political Events.
CONFERENCES, international. *See* Record of Political Events.
CONGER, S. P. Letters from China, xxvi, 568.
CONGO question, i, 103.
Congrès de l'organisation coloniale: Compte rendu et rapports, xl, 656.
Congrès international des sciences administratives, xxv, 723.
CONGRESS: control of national expenditures by, vii, 468; Continental, first meeting, vi, 613; Continental, election of New York delegates, xviii, 17; legislative power under judicial article of Constitution, xxv, 577; power to charter corporations engaged in interstate commerce, xxvi, 63; power to punish offences against foreigners in states, vi, 338; power to regulate commerce, xxv, 220; power to regulate state taxation, xxviii, 405; railroad land grants by, iv, 452; and reconstruction in South, ii, 558; speaker, changes in power of, xxvi, 381. *See also* Legislatures *and* Record of Political Events.
CONGRESSIONAL elections, contested, xx, 421.
CONKLIN, V. A. American Political History to the Death of Lincoln, xvii, 551.
CONNECTICUT: as a corporate colony, xiv, 251; land system, xxi, 59; town rule in, iv, 408.
CONNOR, L. G. A Brief History of the Sheep Industry in the United States, xxviii, 181.
CONRAD, J. Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, iv, 552; Grundriss zum Studium der politischen Ökonomie, Parts I-II, xiii, 198; Part III, xiv, 564; Part IV, xv, 176; Festgabe für (ed. by H. Paasche), xiv, 183.
CONS, H. Précis d'histoire du commerce, xii, 187.
Conscription, Parliamentary History of, in Great Britain (pref. by R. C. Lambert), xxxiii, 143.
CONSPIRACY laws and labor boycotts, iv, 261.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN, theory of government, xxxiv, 9.
CONSTANT, C. Exécution des jugements étrangers dans les divers pays, v, 702.

CONSTANTINOPLE: Russian policy toward, 1908-1912, xliii, 321; in World War, xliv, 108.
CONSTITUTION: Alabama, of 1902, xviii, 480; Australian, formation and scope, xiv, 663; Belgian, revision of, ix, 704; of Bœotian League, xxv, 271; California, amendment by referendum, xiii, 1; Canadian, xliii, 90; Chinese constitutional problem, xxxix, 189; English, and royal prerogatives, vii, 483; French, germ in Tennis Court Oath, x, 460; German, judicial review of, xliii, 188; German, of 1919, xxxv, 177; Kentucky, formation of, xxxix, 665; Malolos, xxxvi, 91; Nebraska, xxxvi, 409; New York, history and revision, iii, 489; iv, 230; ix, 1; New York, failure to revise in 1886, iv, 553; Norwegian, history and structure, i, 259; Ohio, popular vote on revision, xxviii, 207; Oklahoma, provisions of, xxiv, 95; Pennsylvania, first, x, 426; Pennsylvania, and appropriations to private charitable institutions, xxx, 15; Turkish, of 1924, introduction and text, xl, 73; Virginia, of 1902, xviii, 480. *See also* Conventions *and* Record of Political Events.
CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES: adoption, agreement in convention of 1787, xxxi, 289; adoption, work of James Wilson, xii, 1; citizenship, definition, i, 199; v, 104; and Civil War, i, 163; "direct taxes", meaning, xv, 217, 452; ex post facto clause and legal tender laws, xv, 96; foreigners, offenses against, in states, vi, 338; income-tax amendment, xxv, 193; judicial article and legislative power of Congress, xxv, 577; judicial power to declare statutes unconstitutional, xxvi, 238; xxvii, 1, 682; and party government, xv, 264; and reconstruction of South, ii, 558; rigidity, xx, 203; states' rights, equality of, iii, 425; Supreme Court interpretation, 1919-1920, xxxv, 411; 1920-1921, xxxvi, 469; 1921-1922, xxxvii, 486; 1922-1924, xl, 101, 404; territorial government, extra-continental, xiv, 1, 19; territory, annexation of, xi, 672; xvi, 486; territory, relation to new, xv, 381; xvi, 486.
Constitutional History of the United States, University of Michigan Lectures on, v, 185.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW: and civil service legislation, xxii, 630; problems in 1904, xix, 545; public policy and, xxiv, 193.
CONSTITUTIONS: Aristotle on, xv, 282; books on modern, xliv, 87; English and American constitutional thought, 1767-1770, xl, 561; European theories after Congress of Vienna, xxxiv, 1; French theories, xxi, 639; judicial review in Germany, xliii, 188; relation to legislatures and courts, v, 224; state, amendment of, methods, ix, 1; state, function of, xxx, 201; written, origin and growth, vii, 613.
CONSULAR SERVICE: as aid to foreign trade, xxxvi, 211; of United States, early history, xiii, 19; of United States, organization by Jefferson, xxi, 626.
CONSUMPTION: effect of falling prices on, xv, 18; productive effects of, ix, 445; taxation based on, iii, 1.
CONTENTO, A. La Teoria del salario, x, 338.
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. *See* Congress.
CONTINENTAL SYSTEM of Napoleon I, xiii, 213.
CONTRABAND: definition in Civil War, i, 178; definition in Spanish War, xv, 423.
CONTRACT, SOCIAL. *See* Social contract.
CONVENTIONS: constitutional, in New York state, iii, 489; iv, 230; national, anomaly of, xx, 185. *See also* Constitution *and* Constitution of United States.
Conventions and Declarations between the Powers concerning War, Arbitration and Neutrality, xxxii, 172.
CONWAY, M. D. Edmund Randolph, iv, 320; Thomas Paine, viii, 349. *See also* Paine, Thomas.
CONWAY, SIR MARTIN. The Crowd in Peace and War, xxxii, 492.
CONWAY, T. JR., and ATWOOD, A. W. Investment Speculation, xxviii, 185.
CONWAY, T. JR., and PATTERSON, E. M. The New Bank Act, xxix, 561.
CONYNGTON, THOMAS. Business Law, xxxv, 700.

COOK, A. N. *Review by*, xliv, 287.
COOK, SIR EDWARD. Delane of The Times, xxxi, 669.
COOK, W. G. H. *Electoral Reform and Organized Christianity in England*, xxxix, 485; xl, 37.
COOK, W. N. The Corporation Problem, vii, 163.
COOK, W. W. *How May the United States Govern the Philippine Islands?*, xvi, 68. *Reviews by*, xvi, 517; xvii, 528; xix, 128, 687.
COOKE, M. L. Our Cities Awake, xxxiii, 612.
COOKE, S. R., and DAVENPORT, E. H. The Oil Trusts and Anglo-American Relations, xl, 594.
COOLEY, C. H. *The Process of Social Change*, xii, 63. Social Organization, xxv, 517; Social Process, xxxiv, 508.
COOLEY, R. (ed.) Brief Making, xxv, 557.
COOLEY, T. M. Michigan: A History of Governments, i, 491.
COOLIDGE, A. C. The United States as a World Power, xxiii, 715; Ten Years of War and Peace, xliii, 635. *Reviews by*, xxii, 136; xlii, 651.
COOLIDGE, L. A. The Life of Ulysses S. Grant, xxxviii, 136.
COOLIDGE, M. R. Chinese Immigration, xxvi, 149. *See also* Warner, A. G.
COOPER, C. S. Modernizing of the Orient, xxx, 187; Understanding South America, xxxv, 687; Understanding Italy, xxxix, 723; Foreign Trade Markets and Methods, xxxix, 731.
COOPER, F. Financing an Enterprise, xxiv, 188.
COOPER, L. W. *The American Federation of Labor and the Intellectuals*, xliii, 388. *Review by*, xliii, 619.
COÖPERATION: difficulties, iii, 576; in marketing finance, xxxix, 592; in rural societies, xxxv, 54; of peasants in Rumania, xxxv, 1; Owen's plan of, i, 206.
Coöperation in Foreign Countries, Report on, ii, 355.
Coöperative Bibliography, International, xxii, 180.
Coöperative Congress, Proceedings of First International, xii, 184.
Coöperative Societies in Various Countries, Statistics of, xiv, 186.
COPELAND, M. A. *Review by*, xl, 296.
COPELAND, M. T. Problems in Marketing (3d ed.), xliii, 156.
COPPAGE v. KANSAS, xxxiii, 396.
COPYRIGHT, evolution of, v, 583.
CORBETT, P. E., and SMITH, H. A. Canada and World Politics, xliv, 626.
CORDIER, HENRI. Histoire générale de la Chine et de ses relations avec les pays étrangers, xxxvii, 321.
CORN LAWS: political methods of Anti-Corn Law League, xlii, 58.
CORNÉLISSEN, C. Théorie du salaire, xxiv, 712; Théorie de la valeur, xxix, 169.
Corner in Gold and Our Money Laws, xxi, 566.
CORNWELL, W. C. Sound Money Monographs, xiii, 199.
CORONER, early history in England, vii, 656.
CORPORATIONS: colonial governments organized as, xi, 259, 502, 694; control by Supreme Court, v, 401; foreign, in American constitutional law, xxxiii, 549; origin and character, xii, 273; political science and, xiii, 201; popular antagonism toward, xxv, 1; power of Congress to charter, under commerce clause, xxvi, 63; power of states to tax, ix, 233; state control of, in Massachusetts, v, 411; taxation of, in United States, v, 269, 438, 636; xiv, 102. *See also* Bibliography; Combinations; Stock-watering; *and* Trusts.
CORRÉARD, J. Sociétés coopératives de consommation, xxiv, 157.
CORRIGAN, R. Kie Kongregation De Propaganda Fide und Ihre Tätigkeit in Nord-Amerika, xlv, 476.
CORRUPTION, political, nature of, xxiv, 1.
CORWIN, E. S. National Supremacy: Treaty Power v. State Power, xxxii, 320; John Marshall and the Constitution, xxxiv, 686; The Constitution and What It Means Today, xxxvi, 140. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 334; xlii, 308, 482; xliii, 272.
COSS, J. J. *Review by*, xxxvi, 154.
COSSA, E. Elementi di economia agraria, vi, 196; L'Interpretazione scientifica del mercantilismo, xxiv, 187.
COSSA, L. Taxation (ed. by Horace White), iii, 375; Introduzione allo studio dell' economia politica, viii, 355; Introduction to Political

Economy (trans. by L. Dyer), ix, 179.
Cost of Living, Changes in, 1914-1920, xxxvi, 343.
Coste, A. Principes d'une sociologie objective, xiv, 555; L'Expérience des peuples, xvi, 177.
Coté, N. O. Political Appointments, Parliaments, and the Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada, Vol. II, xxxiv, 362.
Cotton: industry in Japan, xliv, 215; influence of American Civil War on Egyptian industry, xli, 520; proposal to limit production, 1919, xxxiv, 546; Southern farmer and cotton question, xii, 450.
Coubertin, P. de. L'Évolution française sous la Troisième République *and* The Evolution of France under the Third Republic (trans. by I. F. Hapgood), xii, 711; France Since 1814, xv, 723.
Coudenhove-Kalergi, R. N. Pan-Europe, xlii, 633.
Coulanges. *See* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coulter, E. M. *Early Frontier Democracy in the First Kentucky Constitution*, xxxix, 665. The Civil War and Readjustment in Kentucky, xlii, 288. *Review by*, xlii, 627.
Council: of Appointment, in New York, vii, 80; English town, character and structure, iv, 209; municipal, loss of power in United States, xv, 426, 675; municipal, practices and tendencies in United States, xix, 234.
Council on Foreign Relations, publications of, reviewed, xliii, 469.
Countryman, Edwin. The Supreme Court and Its Appellate Power under the Constitution, xxxi, 659.
County government, responsibility in, xvi, 437.
Coupland, R. Wilberforce, xxxix, 545.
Courcelle-Seneuil, J.-G. La Société moderne, vii, 739; Les Opérations de banque (10th ed.), xxxviii, 180.
Cours de doctrine et de pratique sociales, xxx, 545.
Court of International Justice, Permanent, documents on, xxxv, 685. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Courtney, L. Working Constitution of the United Kingdom, xvi 717.
Courtney, W. L. and J. E. Pillars of the Empire, xxxiv, 700.
Courts: Anglo-Saxon, x, 132; attitude toward injunction in labor disputes, xxiii, 408; xliv, 548; xlv, 87; attitude toward restrictive labor laws, xix, 589; xxiv, 80; control over administration, i, 533; vi, 493; ix, 403; jurisdiction over private claims against the state, viii, 625; labor, in Germany, xliv, 397; police removals and, xx, 68; power to declare statutes unconstitutional, xxvi, 238; xxvii, 1, 682; Russian, organization and jurisdiction of, vii, 673; social legislation and, xxviii, 1. *See also* Judiciary.
Cowdrick, E. S. Manpower in Industry, xl, 328.
Cowen, J. Speeches, xxv, 174.
Cowes interview and Kruger telegram, xl, 217.
Cowles, J. L. A General Freight and Passenger Post, xii, 183.
Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, Silver and Finance, vii, 330; Separate Reserve Associations, xxvii, 572.
Cox, Harold. Land Nationalization, viii, 579; Economic Liberty, xxxvi, 346.
Cox, Harold, and Webb, Sidney. The Eight-Hour Day, vi, 751.
Cox, I. J. *The Mexican Problem: Self-Help or Intervention*, xxxvi, 226.
Cox, R. W., *et al.* The Real Democracy, xxviii, 551.
Coyajee, C. A. The Indian Fiscal Problem, xl, 155.
Coyne, W. P. Ireland, Agricultural and Industrial, xviii, 340.
Craigie, W. A. The Icelandic Sagas, xxx, 539.
Cramb, J. A. Origin and Destiny of Imperial Britain, xvi, 520; Germany and England, xxix, 687.
Crane, R. T. *Review by*, xxxix, 535.
Crane, V. W. *Review by*, xliv, 621.
Craven, Avery. *Review by*, xlv, 135.
Crawford, J. S. Political Socialism, xxviii, 182.
Cream of Wheat case, xxxi, 392.
Creel, George. Ireland's Fight for Freedom, xxxiv, 659.

CREIGHTON, C. Epidemics in Great Britain, vii, 565.
CRESSMAN, L. S. *Reviews by*, xliii, 158, 159.
CRESSON, W. P. Diplomatic Portraits, xxxix, 518.
CRESSWELL, NICHOLAS. Journal, 1774-1777, xl, 456.
CRIME: anarchistic, xiv, 404; causes and treatment, viii, 445; criminal law and courts in Russia, vii, 673; criminology and evolution of modern penology, xxxvii, 251; tendencies in criminal law administration, xlii, 497.
CRISES: Rodbertus's theory of, i, 574; crisis of 1907, xxiii, 454. *See also* Panic *and* Record of Political Events.
CROCKER, G. C. Inexpediency of Double Taxation, ix, 317.
CROLY, H. The Promise of American Life, xxv, 688; Marcus Alonzo Hanna, xxviii, 168; Progressive Democracy, xxx, 171.
CROMER, EARL OF. Modern Egypt, xxiv, 304; Ancient and Modern Imperialism, xxv, 723.
CROMWELL, economic policy, xvi, 582; xvii, 46.
CROOKE, J. W. *Review by*, xiv, 171.
CROOKES, W. The Wheat Problem, xv, 343.
CROP FORECASTING in the Dakotas, xxxv, 204.
CROSS, A. L. The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, xviii, 146. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 698; xxxix, 161; xl, 461; xli, 322; xlii, 336; xliii, 276; xliv, 156, 475; xlv, 133.
CROSS, I. B. Collective Bargaining and Trade Agreements in the Brewery, Metal, Teaming and Building Trades of San Francisco, California, xxxiv, 188.
CROWELL, J. F. *Sugar Situation in Europe*, xiv, 87; *Sugar Situation in the Tropics*, xiv, 606. Report of the Industrial Commission on the Distribution of Farm Products, xvii, 166; Government War Contracts, xxxvi, 346. *Reviews by*, x, 539, 542, 724; xii, 529; xiii, 163; xiv, 160; xv, 342.
CROWN, ENGLISH. *See* Constitution.
CROWTHER, SAMUEL. Common Sense and Labour *and* Why Men Strike, xxxvi, 329.
CROZIER, J. B. History of Intellectual Development, xvii, 181; The Wheel of Wealth, xxiv, 184; Sociology Applied to Practical Politics, xxvii, 553.
CRUMP, A. Fall in Prices and Demonetization of Silver, iv, 536.
CRUMP, C. G., and JACOB, E. F. (eds.) The Legacy of the Middle Ages, xliii, 292.
CRUSADES, economic causes, xv, 598.
CUBA: Marcy's policy in, viii, 1. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Cuba, Census of, xvi, 184.
Cuban Reciprocity Treaty of 1902, Effects of the, xlv, 311.
CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY, P. A. Finances de la France, vii, 195.
CUHEL, F. Zur Lehre von den Bedürfnissen, xxiv, 323.
CULBERTSON, W. S. International Economic Policies, xl, 594.
CULLEN, A. Adventures in Socialism, xxvi, 182.
CULLOM, S. M. Fifty Years of Public Service, xxvii, 563.
CULTURE, economic significance, xviii, 449.
CUMMINGS, EDWARD. *Reviews by*, vii, 574; x, 340.
CUMMINS, E. E. *Political and Social Philosophy of the Carpenters' Union*, xlii, 397. *Review by*, xliv, 314.
CUNHA, V. DE B. Portuguese Monarchy, xxvii, 513.
CUNNINGHAM, A. British Credit in the Last Napoleonic War, xxvi, 563.
CUNNINGHAM, C. D., and ADAMS, F. O. The Swiss Confederation, iv, 539.
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. *Ashley's English Economic History*, viii, 526. Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages, vi, 152; 3d ed., xiii, 195; Use and Abuse of Money, vii, 563; Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times, viii, 155; 3d ed., xx, 155; Vol. II, 4th ed., xxiii, 565; Vols. I-II, 5th ed., xxix, 564; The Path towards Knowledge, viii, 580; Alien Immigrants to England, xiv, 561; Western Civilization (ancient times), xiv, 339; (medieval and modern times), xviii, 151; The Wisdom of the Wise, xxi, 718; The Rise and Decline of the Free

Trade Movement, xxiv, 192; Christianity and Social Questions, xxxvii, 575; Christianity and Politics, xxxi, 666; English Influence in the United States, xxxii, 678.
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, and McARTHUR, E. A. Outlines of English Industrial History, x, 523.
CUNYNGHAME, H. A Geometrical Political Economy, xx, 346.
CURRENCY: adoption of gold standard in Japan, xiii, 60; arguments for elasticity, xi, 133; bimetallic, defended against Mr. Giffen, viii, 401; bimetallic, history in United States, i, 386; bimetallic, in France, vi, 311; discussions in monetary conference of 1892, viii, 197; elasticity in federal reserve system, xxix, 265; xxx, 604; free coinage of silver, after-effects, xi, 493; free coinage of silver, effects on international trade, xi, 478; gold standard in recent theory, x, 389; inflation, effect on prices of currency, xxii, 74; issue by banks, xiv, 569; in law of March 14, 1900, xv, 482; legislation in United States since Civil War, xi, 222; limping standard, xviii, 216; national vs. banking, i, 517; nature, in United States, iv, 615; necessity of gold reserve for safety, xi, 237; paper and silver, equivalence with gold, xx, 1; problems in India, xii, 603; relation of quantity of, to prices, xv, 196. *See also* Record of Political Events.
CURREY, C. H. British Colonial Policy, 1783-1915, xxxii, 674.
CURRY, J. L. M. The Southern States, x, 182.
CURTIS, E. E. The Organization of the British Army in the American Revolution, xliii, 320.
CURTIS, G. W. Orations and Addresses (ed. by C. E. Norton), ix, 539.
CURTIS, LIONEL. Letters to the People of India on Responsible Government, xxxiv, 363.
CURTIS, LIONEL (ed.) The Problem of the Commonwealth, xxxi, 445.
CURTIS, LIONEL, and KERR, PHILIP. The Prevention of War, xxxix, 176.
CUSHING, H. A. Voting Trusts, xxxi, 357. *Reviews by*, ix, 545; xi, 557; xii, 325; xiii, 341; xxi, 561; xxii, 716. *See also* Adams, Samuel.
CUSHING, J. P. *Review by*, xiii, 338.
CUSHING, M. Story of Our Post Office, viii, 582.
CUSHING, S. W., and HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH. Principles of Human Geography, xxxviii, 181.
CUSHMAN, R. E. Voting Organic Laws, xxviii, 207. *Reviews by*, xxix, 708; xxx, 327, 527; xxxi, 327, 466; xlii, 319.
CUSTOMS. *See* Duties.
CUTLER, J. Lynch Law, xxi, 139.
CVIJIC, JOVAN. La Péninsule balkanique: Géographie humaine, xxxv, 143.
CZARINA. *See* Tsaritsa.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA. *See* Record of Political Events.
CZERNIN, COUNT OTTOKAR. In the World War, xxxvi, 707.

DABNEY, W. D. Public Regulation of Railways, v, 162.
DAENELL, E. Die Blütezeit der deutschen Hanse, xxiii, 330.
DAGGETT, STUART. Railroad Reorganization, xxiii, 721; Chapters on the History of the Southern Pacific, xxxvii, 549.
DAHLINGER, C. W. The New Agrarianism, xxix, 555.
DALLA VOLTA, R. La Riduzione delle ore di lavoro, viii, 755.
DALLINGER, F. W. Nominations in the United States, xiii, 188.
DALTON, HUGH. Principles of Public Finance, xl, 601.
DALTON, L. V. Venezuela, xxix, 166.
DAMPIERRE, J. Sources de l'histoire des Antilles, xxi, 170.
DANA, R. H. Double Taxation Unjust and Inexpedient, ix, 317; Double Taxation in Massachusetts, xi, 197.
DANIELL, C. J. The Industrial Competition of Asia, vi, 755.
DANIELS, H. G. The Rise of the German Republic, xliv, 132.
DANIELS, JOHN. An Outline of Economics, xxiv, 558; In Freedom's Birthplace: A Study of Boston Negroes, xxxii, 494.
DANIELS, W. M. Elements of Public Finance, xv, 156. *Reviews by*, xiv, 552; xvi, 358; xviii, 713; xix, 133; xx, 552; xlv, 157, 436.
DANSON, J. T. Economic and Statistical Studies, 1840-1890, xxiii, 191.
DANTE and Mazzini, xlii, 77.
DANUBE, European Commission of, xxxiii, 38.

DARESTE, R., *et al.* Inscriptions juridiques grecques, vi, 733.
DARGUN, L. VON. Studien zum aeltesten Familienrecht, viii, 572.
DARLING, A. B. *Review by*, xlii, 436.
DARLING, L. Bimetallism, xv, 553; Municipal Trade, xix, 508.
DARROW, CLARENCE. Crime: Its Cause and Treatment, xxxviii, 342.
DAS, TARAKNATH, and SCHUYLER, R. L. *The British Empire: India* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 136.
DAUZAT, A. Rôle des chambres, xv, 162.
DAVENPORT, D. H. *Review by*, xxxviii, 339.
DAVENPORT, E. H., and COOKE, S. R. The Oil Trusts and Anglo-American Relations, xl, 594.
DAVENPORT, F. G. Materials for English Manorial and Agrarian History, x, 184; Economic Development of a Norfolk Manor, xxii, 726.
DAVENPORT, F. M. *Reviews by*, xxi, 541; xxii, 744.
DAVENPORT, H. J. *State Taxation of Interstate Commerce*, xxvi, 643; xxvii, 54. Outlines of Economic Theory *and* Outlines of Elementary Economics, xii, 730; Value and Distribution, xxiv, 161; Economics of Enterprise, xxix, 315.
DAVIDSON, G. C. The Northwest Company, xxxiv, 701.
DAVIDSON, JOHN. *England and Her Colonies, 1783-1897*, xiv, 39, 211; *The Scottish Church Case*, xx, 91. Bargain Theory of Wages, xiii, 566.
DAVIDSON, JOHN, and GRAY, A. The Scottish Staple at Veere, xxv, 172.
DAVIDSON, THOMAS. The Education of the Wage Earner, xx, 183.
DAVIES, A. E. The Collectivist State in the Making, xxx, 196; The Case for Nationalization, xxxvi, 161.
DAVIES, A. M. The Influence of George III on the Development of the Constitution, xxxvii, 719.
DAVIES, G. H., and Boyle, E. Principles of Rating, vi, 748.
DAVIES, J. T. Taxation in New York State, iv, 528.
DAVIES, W. J., *et al.* Brass Workers of Berlin and of Birmingham, xxv, 567.
DAVIS, A. McF. Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, xvii, 328; Tracts Relating to the Currency of the Massachusetts Bay, xviii, 178; Certain Old Chinese Notes or Chinese Paper Money, xxxii, 171.
DAVIS, C. H. Life of Charles Henry Davis, Rear-Admiral, xv, 567.
DAVIS, G. B. Elements of International Law, xxiv, 171.
DAVIS, H. B. *The German Labor Courts*, xliv, 397.
DAVIS, H. W. C. The Political Thought of Heinrich von Treitschke, xxxiii, 119. *Review by*, xxiv, 538.
DAVIS, H. W. C. (ed.) Medieval England, xl, 334.
DAVIS, J. B. The Union Pacific Railway, ix, 745.
DAVIS, J. P. *Nature of Corporations*, xii, 273. Corporations, xxi, 553.
DAVIS, JEROME. *A Sociological Interpretation of the Russian Revolution*, xxxvii, 227.
DAVIS, JEROME, and BARNES, H. E. (eds.) Introduction to Sociology, xliii, 477.
DAVIS, JOHN. Travels in the United States, 1798-1802, xxv, 559.
DAVIS, M. M. JR. Immigrant Health and the Community, xxxvii, 330. *Reviews by*, xvii, 540; xxi, 143; xxiii, 152.
DAVIS, M. W. *See* Political Handbook of Europe.
DAVIS, PHILIP (ed.) Immigration and Americanization, xxxviii, 709.
DAVIS, W. S. Wealth in Imperial Rome, xxviii, 156; A Short History of the Near East from the Founding of Constantinople, xxxviii, 133; Life on a Mediæval Barony, xxxix, 370. *See also* Tyler, M. W.
DAVISON, E. S. *Reviews by*, xvi, 151; xviii, 340.
DAWBARN, C. Y. C. Liberty and Progress, xxv, 187.
DAWES PLAN. *See* Reparation.
DAWSON, H. B. *See* New Amsterdam, Record of.
DAWSON, M. M. Life Insurance, xxiii, 336.
DAWSON, M. M., and Frankel, L. K. Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, xxvi, 542.
DAWSON, T. C. The South American Republics, xx, 329.

DAWSON, W. H. *Legal Position of German Workmen*, xxi, 264. German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle, iv, 181; The Unearned Increment, vi, 196; Protection in Germany, xix, 704; The Vagrancy Problem, xxv, 568; Municipal Life and Government in Germany, xxx, 526; The German Empire, 1867-1914, and the Unity Movement, xxxv, 641.

DAY, A. M. *Reviews by*, xi, 175, 333; xiii, 563; xiv, 699; xvi, 366, 738.

DAY, CLIVE. The Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, xix, 155; A History of Commerce, xxv, 142. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 324; xxx, 512; xxxv, 143; xxxviii, 677; xli, 300; xliv, 632.

DE FACTO office, xxii, 460.

DEÁK, FRANCIS. *Review by*, xlv, 316.

DEALEY, J. Q. The Development of the State, xxiv, 525; The Family in Its Sociological Aspects, xxviii, 181; Growth of American State Constitutions from 1776 to the End of the Year 1914, xxxi, 146.

DEALEY, J. Q., and WARD, L. F. A Text-book of Sociology, xxii, 570.

DEAMAN, R. D., and DUNLOP, O. J. English Apprenticeship and Child Labor, xxvii, 708; xxix, 179.

DEAN, M. B. Municipal Bonds Held void, xxviii, 548.

DEANESLY, MARGARET. *See* Rolle, Richard.

DEARDORFF, N. R., *et al.* Studies in the History of English Commerce, xxviii, 695.

Death in Italy, Report on Statistics of, viii, 194.

DEBIDOUR, A. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe, vi, 587.

DEBT: public, in Italy, viii, 710; public and private, in United States, viii, 595; in Southern Confederacy, vii, 38; Virginia, controversy over, xxx, 553; of United States, problem of redemption, xl, 248. *See also* Claims.

DÉCHELETTE, J. Manuel d'archéologie préhistorique, xxx, 682.

DECHESNE, L. L'Avènement du régime syndical à Verviers, xxiii, 559.

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS OF MAN and French public law, xiv, 653.

DE FOREST, R. W. First Report of the Tenement House Department of the City of New York, xix, 511.

DE FOREST, R. W., and VEILLER, L. The Tenement House Problem, xix, 511.

DEGRANGE, MCQUILKIN. La Courbe du mouvement sociétal, xl, 491.

DE GREEF, G. Les Lois sociologiques, vii, 350; Le Transformisme social, xi, 346; Croyances et doctrines politiques, xii, 559; La Structure des sociétés, xxv, 502; Introduction à la sociologie, xxv, 504; L'Économie publique et la science des finances, xxix, 564.

DELAISI, FRANCIS. Political Myths and Economic Realities, xliii, 274.

DE LARA, L. G., and PINCHOT, E. The Mexican People, xxix, 713.

DELATOUR, A. Adam Smith, ii, 185.

DELBRÜCK, HANS. Government and the Will of the People (trans. by R. S. MacElwee), xl, 144; Weltgeschichte, Vol. II, xli, 649.

DELBRUECK, B. Die indogermanischen Verwandtschaftsnamen, v, 340.

DELEMER, ADOLPHE. Le Bilan de l'étatisme, xxxviii, 325.

DELEGATE. *See* Representative.

DELEGATION of legislative power to cities, xxxii, 276, 391.

DE LEON, DANIEL. *The Conference at Berlin on the West African Question*, i, 103. Flashlights of the Amsterdam Conference, xxii, 177. *Reviews by*, i, 346; iv, 195.

DELESALLE, P. Bourses du travail et la C. G. T., xxvi, 577.

DELOUME, A. Manieurs d'argent à Rome, vii, 568.

DEMAREST, W. S. A History of Rutgers College 1766-1924, xl, 327.

DEMING, CLARENCE. *Town Rule in Connecticut*, iv, 408.

DEMING, H. E. The Government of American Cities, xxiv, 312.

DEMOCRACY: barriers against in England, xiv, 628; xxvi, 1; and British trade-unionism, xi, 397, 640; Bryce on modern democracies, xxxvi, 663; and decline of royal prerogatives in England, vii, 483; frontier democracy and Kentucky's constitution, xxxix, 665; growth in England, ix, 64; growth and future, xiii, 514; individual differences and democratic theory, xxxviii, 388; Hobhouse on democ-

racy and reaction, xxii, 498; Lecky on democracy and liberty, xi, 716; and political morality, xxxvi, 1; radical, in France, xviii, 238; xxii, 245; xxv, 656; Swiss referendum on capital levy, xxxviii, 290, 361; tendencies of democratic government, vii, 116.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY: origin and tasks, vi, 593; national convention of 1904, xx, 185.

DEMOLINS, E. Comment la route crée le type social, xvii, 182.

DENDY, H. Rich and Poor, xii, 551.

DENIS, H. L'Impôt, v, 332; La Dépression économique, xi, 574; Histoire des systèmes économiques et socialistes, Vol. II, xxiii, 183.

DENIS, P. Le Brésil au xx^e siècle, xxv, 144.

DENIS, P., and VINDIN, D. A. Brazil, xxix, 166.

DENMARK: taxation of real property, xxxix, 414. *See also* Record of Political Events.

DENNETT, TYLER. *Early American Policy in Korea, 1883-7*, xxxviii, 82. Americans in Eastern Asia, xxxviii, 526. *Review by*, xxxviii, 520.

DENNIS, A. L. P. *The Anomaly of Our National Convention*, xx, 185; *Soviet Russia and Federated Russia*, xxxviii, 529. *Reviews by*, xxvi, 151, 154.

DENSLOW, VAN B. Economic Philosophy, iii, 693.

DENTON, W. England in the Fifteenth Century, iv, 687.

DEPENDENCIES: and British civil service, xiv, 240; government by United States, xiv, 1, 19; relation of constitution to, xi, 678; xv, 381; xvi, 486. *See also* Colonies *and* Philippine Islands.

DEPITRE, E. La Toile peinte en France, xxix, 175. *See also* Herbert, C. J.

DEPLOIGE, S. Referendum in Switzerland (trans. by C. P. Trevelyan), xiv, 348; Le Conflit de la morale et de la sociologie, xxviii, 140.

DEPORTATION procedure, xliv, 193.

DEPUICHAULT, R. La Fraude successorale, xxvi, 576.

DESCHANEL, PAUL. Gambetta, xxxvi, 306.

DESCHANEL, PAUL, social program, xiv, 500.

DESJARDINS, A. Liberté politique dans l'État moderne, ix, 344.

DESJARDINS, PAUL, and STEWART, H. F. French Patriotism in the Nineteenth Century, xxxix, 524.

DESLANDRES, M. L'Acheteur, xxix, 534.

DESMARS, M. J. Un Précurseur d'A. Smith en France, xvi, 184.

DESSEIN, E. Galiani et la question de la monnaie au xviii^e siècle, xix, 165.

DETHAN, G. Organisation des conseils généraux, v, 546.

Deutsche Volkwirtschaftslehre im XIXten Jahrhundert. Anniversary volumes in honor of Gustav Schmoller, xxiv, 561.

DEVILLE, G. Histoire socialiste du 9 Thermidor au 18 Brumaire, xxi, 111.

DEVINE, E. T. *The Housing Problem in San Francisco*, xxi, 596. Economics, xiv, 331. *Review by*, xxi, 326.

DEVLIN, R. T. The Treaty Power, xxiv, 133.

DEWAR, G. A. B., and BORASTON, J. H. Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 1914-1918, xxxviii, 327.

DEWAVRIN, M., and LECARPENTIER, G. La Protection légale des travailleurs aux États-Unis, xxix, 534.

DEWE, J. A. History of Economics, xxiv, 560.

DEWEY, A. G. *On Methods in the Study of Politics*, xxxviii, 636; xxxix, 218. *Reviews by*, xli, 653; xlii, 139, 617; xliii, 472, 473; xliv, 473, 626; xlv, 313, 461.

DEWEY, D. R. Financial History of the United States, xix, 133; 4th ed., xxviii, 189; 5th ed., xxxi, 199. *Reviews by*, xi, 342, 338; xix, 525; xxiii, 337. *See also* Walker, F. A.

DEWEY, F. A. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 138, 331, 542; xxx, 150.

DEWEY, JOHN. *Austin's Theory of Sovereignty*, ix, 31. *Reviews by*, ix, 741; xxii, 133.

DEWING, A. S. Corporate Promotions and Reorganizations, xxx, 339; The Financial Policy of Corporations, xxxvi, 321.

DEWING, H. B. *See* Procopius.

DEWITT, B. T. *Are Legal-Tender Laws ex post facto?*, xv, 96.

DEWITT, D. M. *Reviews by*, xxi, 535; xxii, 731.

DEWSNUP, E. R. *Railway Rate Theory and Practice*, xxx, 476. Railway Organization and Working, xxiii, 186; Freight Classifica-

tion, xxix, 559. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 326; xxx, 476; xxxi, 476; xxxii, 646.
DEXTER, E. G. Conduct and the Weather, xxv, 512.
DEXTER, S. Cooperative Savings and Loan Associations, iv, 336.
Dialogus de Scaccario, xviii, 178.
DIBBLEE, G. B. The Laws of Supply and Demand, xxviii, 183.
DICE, C. A. New Levels in the Stock Market, xlv, 123.
DICEY, A. V. The Law of the Constitution (8th ed.), xxx, 325.
DICEY, E. M. *See* Boutmy, E.
DICK, ERNEST. The Interest Standard of Currency, xli, 655.
DICKERSON, O. M. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 515; xxxii, 495.
DICKES, E. W. *See* Lutz, Hermann.
DICKINSON, E. D. A Selection of Cases and Other Readings on the Law of Nations, xlv, 141. *Review by*, xlii, 325.
DICKINSON, G. L. The Choice before Us, xxxiv, 127; Causes of International War, xxxvii, 163.
DICKINSON, JOHN. *A Working Theory of Sovereignty*, xlii, 524; xliii, 32.
DICKINSON, Z. C. Economic Motives, xxxviii, 353.
DIEHL, CHARLES. History of the Byzantine Empire (trans. by G. B. Ives), xl, 496.
DIEHL, K. P. J. Proudhon, Vols. I-II, vi, 563; Vol. III, xii, 182; Ricardo's Grundgesetze, Vols. II-III, xxiv, 159.
DIEMER, HUGO. Industrial Organization and Management, xxxi, 651.
DIERLAMM, G. Flugschriftenliteratur der Chartistenbewegung, xxvii, 570.
DIETZEL, H. Karl Rodbertus, iv, 545; Theoretische Socialökonomik, xiv, 535; Kriegssteuer oder Kriegsanleihe? xxviii, 562.
DIGBY, K. E. History of the Law of Real Property (5th ed.), xvi, 191.
DIKE, S. W. *Statistics of Marriage and Divorce*, iv, 592.
DILKE, SIR C. Problems of Greater Britain, v, 344.
DILL, S. Roman Society, xiv, 340.
DILLON, E. J. A Scrap of Paper, xxix, 687; The Inside Story of the Peace Conference, xxxv, 473.
DILLON, J. F. *Our Legal Chaos*, ii, 91. Commentaries on the Law of Municipal Corporations, v, 700; Jurisprudence of England and America, xii, 699.
DIMNET, ERNEST. France Herself Again, xxxii, 343.
DIOURITCH, G. L'Expansion des banques allemandes à l'étranger, xxv, 345.
DIPLOMACY: European, and the Balkan problem, xxviii, 95, 627; military strategy versus, xxx, 36; Sparks' diplomatic correspondence of American Revolution, viii, 33. *See also* International law.
DIPLOMATIST, A. American Foreign Policy, xxv, 192.
DIRECT LEGISLATION: in Arkansas, xxix, 84; in cities, xvii, 609; xxvi, 432; development of system in United States, xxiii, 577; in Massachusetts, xxxiv, 454; in Oregon, xxvi, 32; xxviii, 18; xxxi, 300; prospects in United States, xx, 443; value of system in United States, xxiii, 587; in Washington, xxx, 235. *See also* Referendum.
DISARMAMENT: League's work and Washington Conference, xxxvi, 1; Treaty No. 2 of Washington Conference, xxxix, 201. *See also* Record of Political Events.
DISCOUNT. *See* Interest.
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN. Whigs and Whiggism: Political Writings (ed. by W. Hutcheon), xxx, 320.
DISTRIBUTION: influence of coercion in a laissez-faire economy, xxxviii, 470.
DISTRICT COUNCILS in England. *See* Local government.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, constitutional status, xxv, 257. *See also* Washington, city of.
DITTMER, C. G. Introduction to Social Statistics, xlii, 157.
DIVORCE: statistics of, in United States and Europe, viii, 77. *See also* Marriage.
DIXON, MRS. A. The Missouri Compromise, xiv, 527.
DIXON, F. H. *Railroad Control in Nebraska*, xiii, 617; *Recent Railroad Commission Legislation*, xx, 612. State Railroad Control (introd. by H. C. Adams), xi, 328; Railroads and Government, xxxvii, 713. *Reviews by*, xiv, 328; xvii,

709; xviii, 721; xix, 141; xxi, 150, 547; xxii, 155; xxiii, 721.
DJEMAL PASHA. Memories of a Turkish Statesman, 1913-1919, xxxviii, 500.
DOANE, W. C. Extracts from Addresses, x, 564.
DOBB, MAURICE. Russian Economic Development Since the Revolution, xliv, 597.
DOCK, A. Revolution und Restauration über die Souveränität, xv, 713.
DOCK STRIKE in London, effect on wages, xiii, 416.
Documentary History of American Industrial Society, xxvii, 298.
Documents diplomatiques français, 3d series, Vol. I, xlv, 611.
DODD, A. F. A Short History of Money, xxvii, 185.
DODD, A. B. Talleyrand, 1754-1838, xliii, 314.
DODD, W. E. *Wilsonism*, xxxviii, 115. Woodrow Wilson and His Work, xxxv, 651.
DODD, W. F. *The Growth of Judicial Power*, xxiv, 193; *Social Legislation and the Courts*, xxviii, 1; *The Function of a State Constitution*, xxx, 201. Modern Constitutions, xxiv, 524; The Government of the District of Columbia, xxv, 160; The Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions, xxvi, 729; State Government (2d ed.), xliv, 309.
DODGE, E. A. *Our Mohammedan Subjects*, xix, 20.
DOLE, C. F. The Ethics of Progress, xxv, 187.
DOLLÉANS, E. Robert Owen, xxii, 552; La Monnaie et les prix, xxii, 562. *See also* Morelly.
DOLLFUS, R. Die Idee der einzigen Steuer, xv, 175.
D'OLLONE, CAPTAIN. La Chine novatrice et guerrière, xxii, 315.
DOMINIAN, LEON. The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe, xxxiii, 117.
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *See* Record of Political Events.
DONALD, W. J. A. The Canadian Iron and Steel Industry, xxxi, 162.
DONALDSON, JOHN. International Economic Relations, xliv, 444. *Review by*, xlv, 440.
DONATI, D. Trattati internazionale nel diritto costituzionale, Vol. I, xxiii, 343.
DONDLINGER, P. T. The Book of Wheat, xxiv, 564.
DONIOL, H. Participation de la France à l'établissement des États-Unis, Vol. IV, vi, 551; Vol. V, ix, 748.
DONISTHORPE, W. Individualism, v, 178.
DOOLIN, P. R. *See* Malet, A.
DOOLITTLE, J. R. *The Electoral System*, xix, 369.
DORAISWAMI, S. V. Indian Finance, Currency and Banking, xxxiii, 149.
DORCHESTER, LADY. *See* Broughton, Lord.
DOREN, A. Kaufmannsgilden des Mittelalters, ix, 135; Die Florentiner Wollentuchindustrie, xix, 310; Das Florentiner Zunftwesen, xxvi, 333.
DÖRING, HERBERT. Die Geldtheorien seit Knapp, xxxix, 367.
DORIOT, G. F. *See* Sée, Henri.
DORLAND, W. A. N. The Sum of Feminine Achievement, xxxiii, 115.
DORR, R. C. Susan B. Anthony, The Woman Who Changed the Mind of a Nation, xliv, 479.
Dos PASSOS, B. F. Law of Collateral Inheritance, Legacy and Succession Taxes, vi, 572; 2d ed., xi, 747.
Dos PASSOS, J. R. The Anglo-Saxon Century, xix, 172.
DOUGHERTY, J. H. *The Constitutions of the State of New York*, iii, 489; iv, 230. Electoral System, xxii, 146; Power of the Federal Judiciary, xxvii, 682.
DOUGLAS, A. W. Merchandising Studies of the States, xxxvii, 172.
DOUGLAS, D. W. *Review by*, xliii, 474.
DOUGLAS, J. Canadian Independence, x, 187.
DOUGLAS, P. H. *Absenteeism in Labor*, xxxiv, 591; *The Development of a System of Federal Grants-in-Aid*, xxxv, 255, 522; *The American Occupation of Haiti*, xlii, 228, 368. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 532; xxxviii, 692; xxxix, 512; xlii, 477.
DOUGLAS, P. H., *et al.* The Worker in Modern Economic Society, xxxix, 531.
DOUGLASS, H. P. The Little Town, xxxvi, 351.

DOVE, A. *See* Ranke, L. von.
DOW, E. W. *Review by*, xxii, 711.
DOWD, JEROME. The Negro Races, xxiii, 729; The Negro in American Life, xliii, 136.
DOWELL, S. History of Taxation in England, iv, 339.
DOWNEY, E. H. Labor Legislation in Iowa, xxvi, 537; History of Work Accident Indemnity, xxix, 178.
DOWRIE, G. W. Development of Banking in Illinois, xxx, 200.
DOYLE, J. A. *Campbell's Puritan in Holland*, viii, 335. English Colonies in America, xxii, 506.
DRACHSLER, JULIUS. Democracy and Assimilation, xxxvii, 143.
DRAGE, G. The Unemployed, x, 328; Problem of the Aged Poor, xi, 338; The Imperial Organization of Trade, xxvi, 574.
DRAKE, J. H. *Review by*, xxv, 339.
DRAKE, P. H. Democracy Made Safe, xxxiv, 127.
DREW, F. M. *The Present Farmers' Movement*, vi, 282.
DREW, M. G. Mrs. Gladstone, xxxv, 676.
DREYFUS, conviction of Zola for defense of, xiii, 259.
DREYFUS-BRISSAC, E. *See* Rousseau, J. J.
DRIAULT, É. Le Monde actuel, xxiv, 556.
DRIAULT, É., and MONOD, G. Évolution du monde moderne, xxviii, 174.
DROYSEN, J. G. Principles of History (trans. by E. B. Andrews), viii, 584.
DRUMMOND, H. The Ascent of Man, x, 343.
DRURY, AUBREY. World Metric Standardization, xxxix, 182.
DRURY, H. B. *Review by*, xxxiii, 292.
DRYDEN, J. F. Addresses and Papers on Life Insurance, xxv, 567.
DRYHURST, A. R. *See* Nys, E.
DRYHURST, N. F. *See* Nys, E.
DUBLIN, L. I. Health and Wealth, xliv, 298.
DUBLIN, L. I. (ed.) Population Problems in the United States and Canada, xli, 643.
DUBOIS, A. (ed.) Collection des économistes et des reformateurs sociaux de la France, xxv, 182.
DUBOIS, L. L. Saint Francis of Assisi, xxii, 178.
DU BOIS, W. E. B. Suppression of the African Slave Trade, xii, 325; The Philadelphia Negro, xvii, 547; The College-Bred Negro, xviii, 561; The Negro Artisan, xix, 699; The Negro Church, xix, 702. *Reviews by*, xviii, 695; xxvii, 547.
DUCKERS, J. S. Handed Over, xxxiii, 143.
DUDDY, E. A. *Review by*, xl, 315.
DUE PROCESS clause, interpreted by Supreme Court, 1922-1924, xl, 404.
DUFAYARD, CHARLES. L'Asie Mineure et l'hellénisme, xxxv, 699.
DUGAST, F. La Justice sociale, xvi, 183.
DUGDALE, BLANCHE. *See* Treitschke, Heinrich von.
DUGGAN, S. P. *The Balkan Problem*, xxviii, 95; *The Balkan Adjustment*, xxviii, 627; *Balkan Diplomacy*, xxxii, 36, 224; *Factors in the Chinese Situation*, xliv, 379. *Reviews by*, xxxiii, 117, 280, 442; xxxv, 157; xxxvii, 119; xlv, 118.
DUGUID, C. The Stock Exchange, xxii, 182.
DUGUIT, LÉON. *The French Administrative Courts*, xxix, 385. Manuel de droit constitutionnel, xxiv, 284; Traité de droit constitutionnel, xxvii, 518; 2d ed., Vol. III, xxxix, 678; L'État, le droit objectif et la loi positive *and* L'État, les gouvernements et les agents *and* Le Droit social, le droit individuel, et la transformation de l'état, xxiv, 284; Les Transformations du droit public, xxix, 340; Leçons de droit public général, xliii, 308.
DUGUIT, LÉON: conception of law, xxxvii, 639; political theory, xxiv, 284; views on separation of powers, xxxviii, 583.
DULLES, E. L. The French Franc: 1914-1928, xlv, 151.
DUMA, Russian, xxix, 408.
DUMAS, SAMUEL, and VEDEL-PETERSEN, K. O. Losses of Life Caused by War, xxxix, 537.
DUNBAR, C. F. Laws of the United States Relating to Currency, Finance and Banking *and* Theory and History of Banking, vi, 571; Chapters on Banking (2d ed.), xvi, 551. *See also* Cantillon, R.

DUNBAR, D. E. The Tin Plate Industry, xxxi, 162.
DUNBAR, SEYMOUR. A History of Travel in America, xxxi, 342.
DUNCAN, C. S. Commercial Research, xxxvii, 172.
DUNHAM, AILEEN. Political Unrest in Upper Canada, 1815-1836, xliii, 157.
DUNHAM, H. P. The Business of Insurance, xxviii, 563.
DUNIWAY, C. A. Freedom of the Press, xxii, 328.
DUNKER, R. Wirtschaftsstudien aus Südamerika, xxv, 563.
DUNLOP, H. The Supreme Will, or the Danger of a Premature Peace, xxxiii, 139.
DUNLOP, O. J., and DEAMAN, R. D. English Apprenticeship and Child Labor, xxvii, 708; xxix, 179.
DUNMORE, W. T. Ship Subsidies, xxiii, 720.
DUNN, F. S. *International Legislation*, xlii, 571.
DUNN, J. P. JR. *The Mortgage Evil*, v, 65. Indiana, iv, 324.
DUNN, R. W. American Foreign Investments, xliii, 141; Soviet Trade Unions, xliv, 272.
DUNN, S. O. Government Ownership of Railways, xxix, 557; Regulation of Railways, xxxiv, 505.
DUNNING, W. A. *The Constitution of the United States in Civil War*, i, 163; *The Constitution of the United States in Reconstruction*, ii, 558; *Are the States Equal under the Constitution?*, iii, 425; *Record of Political Events*, v, 357, 726; vi, 377, 763; vii, 367, 763; viii, 373, 769; ix, 346, 762; x, 362, 737; xi, 365, 764; xii, 352, 734; xiii, 364; *Irish Land Legislation*, vii, 57, 500; *Bodin on Sovereignty*, xi, 82; *Military Government in the South*, xii, 381; *The Politics of Aristotle*, xv, 273; *The Monarchomachs*, xix, 277; *The Political Philosophy of John Locke*, xx, 223; *Current Political Theory*, xxii, 693; *Political Theories of Jean Jacques Rousseau*, xxiv, 377; *The Diary of Gideon Welles*, xxvii, 109; *Paying for Alaska*, xxvii, 385; *The German Idealists*, xxviii, 193, 480; *European Theories of Constitutional Government after the Congress of Vienna*, xxxiv, 1; *Henry Adams on Things in General*, xxxiv, 305. *Reviews by*, i, 491; ii, 177, 343, 535, 684; iii, 696; iv, 327, 673; v, 188, 190, 549, 692; vi, 169, 581, 758; vii, 188, 536; viii, 167, 182, 569, 741; ix, 140, 576; x, 162, 348, 545; xi, 165, 545, 734; xii, 319; xiii, 187, 546; xiv, 530, 724; xv, 317; xvi, 175, 515; xvii, 149, 701; xix, 124, 156, 485; xx, 163, 547, 728; xxii, 545, 694, 697, 699, 702, 703, 704, 706, 708; xxiii, 129, 320; xxiv, 527, 694; xxv, 138, 523; xxxii, 325, 503; xxxiv, 669; xxxv, 309, 311; xxxvi, 127.
DUNSCOMB, S. W. JR. *The Federal Bankruptcy Law*, xiii, 606. *Review by*, xiii, 738.
DUPIN, C. Œconomiques, xxix, 173.
DUPRAT, G. L. Science sociale et démocratie, xv, 171.
DUPRIEZ, L. Les Ministres dans les principaux pays, ix, 758.
DURAND, E. D. *Council vs. Mayor*, xv, 426, 675; *The Anthracite Coal Strike*, xviii, 385. Finances of the City of New York, xiii, 555; The Trust Problem, xxx, 548. *Reviews by*, xiv, 550; xv, 327; xvii, 325, 328; xviii, 544; xlii, 130.
DURANT, WILL. *Review by*, xxxiii, 266.
DURKHEIM, ÉMILE. De la division du travail social, xi, 346; 2d ed., xviii, 176; Les Règles de la méthode sociologique, xi, 346.
DURKHEIM, ÉMILE (ed.) L'Année sociologique, Vol. II, xiv, 560.
DURKHEIM, ÉMILE, *et al.* Sociological Papers, xxi, 143.
DURKHEIM, ÉMILE, political theories, xxxv, 236.
DUTCHER, G. M. The Political Awakening of the East, xli, 632. *Reviews by*, xlii, 624; xliii, 122, 288; xliv, 608.
DUTIES on imports in United States, treasury regulations for collection of, i, 36. *See also* Tariff.
DUTT, R. C. Famines in India, xvi, 349.
DUTTON, H. P. Factory Management, xxxix, 730.
DWIGHT, T. W. *Harrington*, ii, 1; *The Legality of Trusts*, iii, 592. *Review by*, ii, 365.
DYER, L. *See* Cossa, L.

EADEN, I. M. *See* Boutmy, E.
EAGLETON, CLYDE. *Reviews by*, xli,

639; xlii, 127; xliv, 293, 449, 595; xlv, 310.
EARLE, E. M. *The Secret Anglo-German Convention of 1914 Regarding Asiatic Turkey*, xxxviii, 24; *The Turkish Petroleum Company—A Study in Oleaginous Diplomacy*, xxxix, 265; *The New Constitution of Turkey*, xl, 73; *The New Mercantilism*, xl, 594; *Peace and Reconstruction in the Near East* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 174; *Egyptian Cotton and the American Civil War*, xli, 520; *Early American Policy concerning Ottoman Minorities*, xlii, 337. *Review by*, xli, 483.
EARLE, M. L. *Review by*, xix, 157.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, American opposition to in 1773, xxxii, 60.
EASTMAN, C. Work-Accidents and the Law, xxvi, 315.
EASTMAN, F. M. Taxation for State Purposes in Pennsylvania, xiii, 579; The Law of Taxation in Pennsylvania, xxv, 575.
EATON, D. B. Government of Municipalities, xv, 330.
EATON, J., and MASON, E. O. Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, xxiii, 320.
EATON, J. S. Railway Operations, xvi, 529.
EBERSTADT, R. Der Ursprung des Zunftwesen, xvi, 348; Das Französische Gewerberecht bis 1581, xvi, 726.
ECKARDSTEIN, BARON VON. Ten Years at the Court of St. James', 1895-1905, xxxviii, 315.
ECKARDT, H. M. P. A Rational Banking System, xxvii, 188.
ECKENRODE, H. J. Political History of Virginia during the Reconstruction, xx, 319; The Revolution in Virginia, xxxi, 613.
ECKERT, F. W. *Effects of Woman's Suffrage on the Political Situation in the City of Chicago*, xxxi, 105.
ECKOFF, W. J. *Reviews by*, ix, 173; x, 715.
ECONOMIC aspects of immigration, xxvi, 615; causes of war, xv, 581; cost of slaveholding, xx, 257; dynamics, field of, xx, 246; interpretation of history, iv, 390; xvi, 612; xvii, 71, 284; limitations on municipal socialism, xxiv, 23; policy of Cromwell, xvi, 582; xvii, 46; problems of modern Spain, xxvii, 92; significance of culture, xviii, 449; state, the, viii, 601; wastes in transportation, xxi, 381.
Economic Classics (ed. by W. J. Ashley), Vols. IV-VI, xi, 584.
ECONOMIC COUNCIL, National, in Germany, xxxvii, 472.
ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY. *See* Geography, economic.
ECONOMIC HISTORY: Ashley's economic history of England, reviewed, viii, 526; Cunningham's English Industry and Commerce, reviewed, vi, 152; economic aspects of French Revolution, xxv, 328; Greek exploitation of Egypt, 400-300 B. C., xl, 517; sources and methods, xxxvii, 69; stages of economy, from the subjective viewpoint, xvi, 193.
Economic Journal, The, vi, 376.
Economic Review, The, vi, 193.
ECONOMIC THEORY: Aristotle's, xv, 273; Bentham's, xxxiii, 161; Cassel on rent and interest, xli, 240; H. J. Davenport's, xxix, 315; Fetter's, xxxi, 430; French political economy and economists, v, 603; neo-classical, in Britain, xl, 337; Patten's, xxviii, 123; Schumpeter's theory of economic development, xxx, 645; Seligman's social theory of fiscal science, xli, 193, 354; Senior's xliv, 96; F. A. Walker's, xii, 295; Wieser's, xxxii, 95.
ECONOMICS: logically based on sociology, xvi, 193; of higher education in Great Britain, xliv, 1; relation to geography, x, 636.
Economics and Political Science, Studies in (ed. by W. A. S. Hewins), xi, 586.
Économie sociale, v, 334.
ECUADOR. *See* Record of Political Events.
EDDY, A. J. The New Competition, xxviii, 142.
EDER, P. J. Colombia, xxx, 687.
EDGAR, W. C. The Story of a Grain of Wheat, xix, 535.
EDGERTON, C. E. *The Wire Nail Association*, xii, 246.
EDIB, HALIDÉ. Memoirs *and* The Turkish Ordeal: Further Memoirs, xliv, 462.
EDIE, L. D. Principles of the New Economics, xxxviii, 166. *Review by*, xl, 302.
EDIE, L. D. (ed.) Current Social and Industrial Forces, xxxv, 323; Practical Psychology for Business Executives, xxxvii, 710.
Editorial Retrospect, x, 565.

EDUCATION, HIGHER: in France, ix, 510; in Great Britain, xliv, 1.
EDWARDS, G. W. *New York City Politics before the American Revolution*, xxxvi, 586.
EDWARDS, L. P. The Natural History of Revolution, xliv, 302.
EGAN, M. F. Ten Years near the German Frontier, xxxv, 94.
EGERTON, H. E. British Colonial Policy, xiii, 538; The Causes and Character of the American Revolution, xxxviii, 687.
EGGLESTON, E. The Transit of Civilization from England to America in the Seventeenth Century, xvii, 162.
EGNER, ERICH. Der lateinische Münzbund seit dem Weltkriege, xlii, 489; Versuch einer autonomen Lehre der Währungspolitik, xlv, 125.
EGYPT: and England, xix, 459; xxxvi, 51; Greek exploitation, 400-300 B. C., xl, 517; influence of American Civil War on cotton industry, xli, 520; irrigation, xx, 513; recent history and present condition (1886), i, 295, 449, 636. *See also* Record of Political Events.
EHRENBERG, RICHARD. Hamburg und England, xi, 761; Zeitalter der Fugger, xiv, 163; Capital and Finance in the Age of the Renaissance: A Study of the Fuggers and Their Connections (trans. by H. M. Lucas), xliv, 137.
EHRICH, L. R. The Question of Silver, vii, 330.
EHRLICH, EUGEN. Bismarck und der Weltkrieg, xxxv, 327.
EIGHT-HOUR DAY: attempt to establish by international action, xxxix, 373, 624; for trainmen, xxxi, 541; xxxii, 412.
EINAUDI, LUIGI. Le Entrate pubbliche dello Stato Sabaudo *and* La Finanza Sabauda, xxiv, 566.
EINSTEIN, LEWIS. Tudor Ideals, xxxvii, 720.
EISENHART, H. Geschichte der Nationaloekonomie, vii, 579.
ELDER, J. R. Royal Fisheries Companies, xxix, 174.
ELDRIDGE, SEBA. Political Action, xxxix, 347; The New Citizenship, xliv, 478.
ELECTIONS: compulsory voting in, xxxviii, 569. *See also* Ballot; Proportional representation; Suffrage; *and* Voting.
ELECTIONS, AMERICAN: congressional, contested, xx, 421; irregular voting, xxxiii, 230; in New York, Levy election law, xxvii, 36; in New York, delegates to first Continental Congress, xviii, 17; in New York, reform of abuses, iv, 130; popular election of senators, xvii, 650; xx, 577; presidential, direct primary in Oregon, xxxi, 81; presidential, method of counting electoral vote, iii, 633; presidential, of 1824-1825, xl, 384; presidential, of 1860, Southern nonslaveholders in, xxvi, 222; proposal to change electoral system, xix, 369. *See also* Record of Political Events.
ELECTIONS, ENGLISH: barriers against democracy, xxvi, 1; cost, xiv, 637; in towns, iv, 204; in eighteenth century, xxxvii, 585; influence of churches on electoral reform, xxxix, 485; xl, 37. *See also* Record of Political Events.
ELIOT, C. W. Great Riches, xxiii, 180.
ELIOT, T. D. *The Relations between Adam Smith and Benjamin Franklin before 1776*, xxxix, 67.
ELLERY, ELOISE. *Reviews by*, xlii, 332; xliv, 467.
ELLINGWOOD, A. R. Departmental Co-operation in State Government, xxxiii, 590.
ELLIOT, A. D. Traditions of British Statesmanship, xxxv, 320.
ELLIOT, G. F. S. Chile, xxiii, 348.
ELLIOT, H. S. R. Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson, xxviii, 130.
ELLIOT, H. S. R. (ed.) Letters of John Stuart Mill, xxvi, 697.
ELLIOTT, C. B. *The Legislatures and the Courts*, v, 224. The United States and the Northeastern Fisheries, iii, 166; Law of Public Corporations, xiv, 723.
ELLIOTT, EDWARD. Biographical Story of the Constitution, xxv, 557; American Government and Majority Rule, xxxiv, 185.
ELLIOTT, H. The Truth about the Railroads, xxix, 557.
ELLIOTT, O. L. Tariff Controversy in the United States, viii, 151.
ELLIOTT, W. Y. *The Metaphysics of Duguit's Pragmatic Conception of*

Law, xxxvii, 639; *The Political Application of Romanticism*, xxxix, 234; *Mussolini, Prophet of the Pragmatic Era in Politics*, xli, 161; *An Ethics of Politics*, xlii, 259. The Pragmatic Revolt in Politics, xliv, 259. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 678; xl, 144; xliii, 600; xliv, 129.

ELLIS, C. E., and BUTTERWORTH, A. K. The Law Relating to Rates and Traffic on Railways and Canals, v, 162.

ELLIS, H. The Criminal, v, 524.

ELLWOOD, C. A. Sociology and Modern Social Problems, xxvi, 184; Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects, xxviii, 320; The Social Problem, a Constructive Analysis, xxxii, 165.

ELMER, M. C. Social Statistics, xlii, 157.

ELMES, W. The Law of the Customs, iii, 374.

ELMIRA REFORMATORY, method of, viii, 459.

ELSON, W. H. History of the United States of America, xix, 692.

ELSTER, L. Wörterbuch der Volkswirthschaft, xiv, 182.

ELTZBACHER, P. Anarchism (trans. by S. T. Byington), xxiii, 558.

ELY, R. T. *Land Income*, xliii, 408. The Labor Movement in America, i, 683; xxii, 181; Outlines of Economics, ix, 311; 2d ed., xxiv, 185; Socialism, ix, 734; Monopolies and Trusts, xv, 547; Evolution of Industrial Society, xviii, 561; Property and Contract, xxx, 510.

ELY, R. T., and FINLEY, J. H. Taxation in American States and Cities, iii, 691.

ELY, R. T., and WICKER, G. R. Elementary Principles of Economics, xix, 537.

ELY, R. T., *et al.* Outlines of Economics (3d ed.), xxxii, 660; The Foundations of National Prosperity, xxxiv, 695.

EMANCIPATION: effect on cotton-growing in the South, xii, 456. See *also* Negro *and* South.

EMBARGO on capital, xliii, 229.

EMERICK, C. F. *Agricultural Discontent*, xi, 433, 601; xii, 93; *Government Loans to Farmers*, xiv, 414; *College Women and Race Suicide*, xxiv, 269; *A Neglected Factor in Race Suicide*, xxv, 638. *Reviews by*, xv, 343; xvii, 331; xviii, 719.

EMERSON, GUY. The New Frontier, xxxvi, 163.

EMERTON, EPHRAIM. Mediæval Europe, x, 698; Humanism and Tyranny, xli, 629.

EMERY, H. C. *Legislation against Futures*, x, 62; *The German Exchange Act*, xiii, 286. Politician, Party and People, xxx, 181. *Reviews by*, ix, 306, 744; x, 528, 732; xiv, 721; xv, 155.

EMERY, L. A. Concerning Justice, xxxii, 150.

Emigration and Immigration, Reports of the United States Consular Offices on, ii, 520; Report of House of Commons Committee on, iv, 188.

EMINENT DOMAIN, Supreme Court decisions on, 1922-1924, xl, 433.

EMMET, T. A. Thomas Addis and Robert Emmet, xxx, 699.

EMPEKOR, GERMAN: and Federal Council, x, 656; tenure and powers, iii, 334. *See also* Kaiser.

EMPIRE. *See* Imperialism.

Empire and the Future, The, xxxii, 673.

EMPLOYERS' liability insurance, xvii, 256; share in product of modern industry, ii, 603.

Employers and Unemployed, xix, 168.

Employers' Liability in England and in Foreign Countries, Parliamentary Reports on, ii, 355.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES, public, xxix, 28. *See also* Labor.

Encyclopedia of Industrialism, xxix, 171.

ENFIELD, R. R. The Agricultural Crisis, 1920-23, xl, 476.

ENGEL, EDUARD. Eisenbahnreform, v, 526.

ENGEL, ERNST. Die Lebenskosten belgischer Arbeiter-Familien *and* Die Productions- und Consumptions-Verhältnisse des Königreichs Sachsen, xi, 195.

ENGEL, S. The Elements of Child-Protection, xxix, 553.

ENGELMAN, GÉZA. Political Philosophy from Plato to Jeremy Bentham, xliv, 308.

ENGELS, FREDERICK. Socialism (trans. by E. Aveling), ix, 181.

ENGELS, FREDERICK, and MARX,

KARL. Manifesto of the Communist Party (trans. into Esperanto by Arthur Baker), xxiii, 557.
ENGLAND: American Civil War, attitude of workingmen toward, xxxix, 432; Anglo-German alliance, contemplated, xlii, 1; Anglo-German convention of 1914 regarding Turkey, xxxviii, 24; anti-imperialism, rise of, xxxvii, 440; anti-imperialism, climax of, xxxvi, 537; Asquith's career, xxxi, 361; ballot, history of, iii, 654; Bank of England and money market, xxxvi, 433; budget and social reform, xxv, 122; caucus, introduction of, viii, 287; colonial agencies in, xvi, 24; colonial policy, early, xxiii, 75, 242; colonial policy, 1754-1765, xxii, 1; and colonies in America in seventeenth century, xvii, 206; and colonies in America, constitutional relations, ii, 440; commercial policy toward colonies, xiv, 39, 211; coroner's office, early history and influence, vii, 656; democracy, barriers against, xiv, 628; xxvi, 1; democracy, growth of, vii, 483; economic history, Ashley's, reviewed, viii, 526; education, higher, economics of, xliv, 1; and Egypt, i, 295, 449, 636; xix, 459; xxxvi, 51; elections in eighteenth century, xxxvii, 585; electoral reform and organized Christianity, xxxix, 485; xl, 37; foreign policy, xxxi, 122; foreign policy, Cambridge History, reviewed, xxxix, 308; foreign policy, in Fashoda crisis, xliv, 54; foreign policy, relations with Germany and United States, xix, 1; government and newspaper press, xii, 666; and Irish Home Rule, iv, 66; labor and politics, x, 486; labor movement and World War, xxxii, 1; labor organization in war time, xxxii, 209; Labor Party in 1910, xxv, 297; landlords, revolt against power of, ix, 64; liberalism, decline of, xvi, 450; liquor legislation, five centuries of, x, 615; legal history, materials for, iv, 496, 628; living wage movement, xiii, 413; local government, ii, 638; iii, 311; Local Government Board, history, powers and functions, xiii, 232; Machiavelli's influence, smallness of, xlii, 589; ministerial revolution of 1710, xxxvi, 184; municipal activity, xvi, 262; municipal administration, xxi, 91; municipal government, iv, 197; municipal government, organization of, xv, 436; Napoleon I's attack on English commercial supremacy, xiii, 213; national insurance act, xxvii, 260; nationalization of coal, xxxv, 555; old age pensions, xlv, 181; parish, xvii, 223, 438; Parliament, influence of French commissions, xxxviii, 622; Parliament, position of, xxix, 214; party conditions in 1906, xxi, 206; party organization, xlv, 161; political defects of old radicalism, xiv, 69; political methods of Anti-Corn Law League, xlii, 58; reconstruction programs, xxxiii, 56; referendum, xxvi, 415; socialism, influence on politics, iii, 549; socialism, state, viii, 58; Socialist Labor Party, xxiii, 468; tax burden compared with other countries, xxxix, 106; tax reforms, recent, xxvii, 454; taxation, local, history and practice, ix, 78; taxation, local, problems, xxxvi, 561; taxation of labor, theory of, i, 402; tithes, history of, vii, 244; trade unions, legal status, xxii, 611; trade unions, primitive democracy in, xi, 397, 640; unemployment relief, 1921, xxxvi, 420; Venezuela boundary dispute, xi, 44; viewpoint of English travelers to United States, xxix, 244; villainage, viii, 653; war cabinet, xxxiii, 378; xxxv, 77; woman suffrage, local, vi, 684; writ of certiorari, history of, vi, 493. *See also* British Empire; Commons; Lords; *and* Record of Political Events.
England, xxxviii, 706.
English Historical Review, i, 150.
ENGLISH LAW: Pollock and Maitland's history of, reviewed, xi, 534; Holdsworth's history of, reviewed, xxvii, 125.
English Thought, Patten's Study of, reviewed, xv, 112.
ENNIS, W. D. Works Management, xxvii, 534.
ENOCK, C. R. The Andes and the Amazon, xxiii, 348; Mexico *and* Peru, xxix, 165; Ecuador, xxx, 687; Spanish America, xxxvi, 711.
EPISCOPAL CHURCH and national reconciliation, 1865, xli, 567.
EPSTEIN, M. *See* Sombart, W.

EQUALITY: individual differences and democratic theory, xxxviii, 388; Roman concepts of, xxxviii, 262.
ERASMUS on political ethics, xliii, 520.
ERBEN, W., *et al.* Urkundenlehre, xxii, 725.
ERDBERG-KRCZENCIEWSKI, R. v. Johann Joachim Becher, xii, 558.
ERRERA, P. Das Staatsrecht des Königreichs Belgien, xxv, 533.
ESAREY, L. State Banking in Indiana, xxviii, 188.
ESCHENBACH, A. Erbrechtsreform und Erbschaftssteuer, viii, 363.
ESCHER, FRANKLIN. Elements of Foreign Exchange, xxvi, 570; Practical Investing, xxx, 198; Foreign Exchange Explained, xxxiv, 187.
ESCHER, FRANKLIN, and JEFFERSON, H. McN. Banking Practice and Foreign Exchange, xxv, 711.
ESCOTT, T. H. S. Great Victorians, xxxii, 365.
ESCOUFLAIRE, R. C. L'Irlande ennemie?, xxxv, 328.
ESHER, VISCOUNT. The Influence of King Edward, and Essays on Other Subjects, xxxi, 616.
ESMEIN, A. Éléments de droit constitutionnel: Français et comparé, xii, 316; 8th ed. revised by Henry Nézard, xliv, 87; Continental Criminal Procedure, xxix, 164.
ESMONIN, E. La Taille en Normandie au temps de Colbert, xxx, 185.
ESPINAS, A. Histoire des doctrines économiques, vii, 741; xiv, 539; La Philosophie sociale du xviii^me^ siècle, xiv, 560.
ESPINAS, G. Finances of the Commune of Douai, xix, 163.
Essays, Fabian, v, 176; Introductory to the Study of the English Constitution (ed. by H. O. Wakeman and Arthur Hassall), x, 183; in Liberalism, xiii, 193.
ESTATES GENERAL of France and the Tennis Court Oath, x, 460.
ESTHONIA. *See* Record of Political Events.
EUGENICS, relation to democracy, xxxviii, 388.
EUGÉNIE, EMPRESS. Memoirs (ed. by Count Fleury), xxxv, 676.
EULENBERG, HERBERT. The Hohenzollerns, xlv, 452.
EUROPE: at the crossroads, xxxv, 601; Central, economic union of, xxxii, 450; expansion of, xxxiv, 43, 210, 392; monopolistic combinations in, xx, 13; political boundaries, xxxix, 458; survivals of right of asylum in, vii, 14.
EVANS, A. D., and KIRKALDY, A. W. The History and Economics of Transport, xxxi, 458.
EVANS, A. P. *The Problem of Control in Medieval Industry*, xxxvi, 603. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 523, 694; xxxvii, 132; xxxviii, 156, 696; xxxix, 516.
EVANS, E. P. Evolutional Ethics, xiii, 355.
EVANS, F. M. G. The Principal Secretary of State, xxxix, 180.
EVANS, I. L. The Agrarian Revolution in Roumania, xl, 493.
EVANS, L. B. The Writings of George Washington, xxiv, 558; Leading Cases on Constitutional Law, xxxi, 660.
EVERETT, HELEN, and LUBIN, ISADOR. The British Coal Dilemma, xliii, 312.
EVERETT, W. G. Moral Values, xxxiii, 319.
EVOLUTION: of society, static and dynamic phenomena in, x, 203; evolutionary approach in physical and social science, xlv, 492.
EWART, J. S. Kingdom Papers, no. 21, xxxiv, 182.
EXCHANGE. *See* Speculation.
EXECUTIVE: agreements by, and treaty-making power in United States, xx, 385; organization in English towns, iv, 213; relation to legislature in American cities, xv, 426, 675; relation to courts, i, 533. *See also* Administration *and* Administrative.
EXLINE, FRANK. Politics, xxxviii, 506.
EXPANSION: of Europe, xxxiv, 43, 210, 392; of United States, xxxix, 35; of United States after Civil War, xvi, 412.
EXPENDITURE: control of national, v, 214; vi, 248; vii, 468; growth of national, xviii, 97; of national surplus, iii, 232; for war, in United States, theory and practice, i, 349.
EXPLORATIONS in Turkestan, xxv, 508.
EXPORTS: excess over imports in India, ii, 666; of silver, xi, 478.

EXPRESS companies in United States, taxation of, v, 294.
EYNERN, E. Reform der direkten Steuern in Preussen, iv, 695.
EYSCHEN, P. Das Staatsrecht Luxemburgs, xxv, 533.

FABER, R. Die Entstehung des Agrarschutzes in England, iv, 690.
Fabian Essays in Socialism, v, 176.
FABRE-LUCE, ALFRED. Locarno: The Reality (trans. by Constance Vesey), xliv, 122.
FACHIRI, A. P. The Permanent Court of International Justice, xli, 639.
FAGAN, J. O. Confessions of a Railroad Signalman, xxiv, 147.
FAGNAN, E. *See* Ya'Koub, Abou Yousof.
FAGNIEZ, G. L'Économie sociale de la France sous Henri IV, xiii, 582; Corporations et syndicats, xxi, 329.
FAGNIEZ, G. (ed.) Documents relatifs à l'histoire de l'industrie et du commerce en France, Vol. I, xiv, 184; Vol. II, xvi, 546.
FAGNOT, FRANÇOIS, *et al.* La Durée légale du travail, xxii, 556.
FAHLBECK, P. La Constitution suédoise, xxiii, 176.
FAIRBANKS, A. Introduction to Sociology, xvi, 548.
FAIRCHILD, F. R. *The Public Finance of Santo Domingo*, xxxiii, 461. *Review by*, xxvi, 337.
FAIRCHILD, G. T. Rural Wealth and Welfare, xvi, 188.
FAIRCHILD, H. P. Greek Immigration, xxvii, 167; Immigration, xxxi, 332; Outline of Applied Sociology, xxxii, 671. *Review by*, xlii, 474.
FAIRLIE, J. A. *State Administration in New York*, xv, 50; *Police Administration*, xvi, 1; *American Municipal Councils*, xix, 234; *Municipal Codes in the Middle West*, xxi, 434. Municipal Administration, xviii, 143; The National Administration of the United States of America, xx, 722; Local Government, xxii, 153; Essays in Municipal Administration, xxiii, 571; British War Administration, xxxv, 168. *Reviews by*, xv, 570; xix, 491; xxi, 712.
FALCONER, J. I., and BIDWELL, P. W. History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620-1860, xli, 312.
FALKENHAYN, GENERAL VON. The German General Staff and Its Decisions, xxxv, 440.
FALKNER, R. P. *The Private Issue of Token Coins*, xvi, 303; *The Immigration Problem*, xix, 32. *Reviews by*, iv, 348; xvi, 163.
FANKHAUSER, W. C. Financial History of California, xxx, 200.
FANSHAWE, E. L. Liquor Legislation in the United States and Canada, ix, 583.
FANSHAWE, E. L., and HOBHOUSE, H. County Councillor's Guide, iv, 193.
FAR EAST: Ireland's book on, reviewed, xxi, 288. *See also* China; Japan; Pacific; *and* Record of Political Events.
FARM PROBLEM in United States: analysis in connection with McNary-Haugen bill, xxxix, 549; xliii, 481; causes of discontent, xi, 433, 601; changes in Middle West, xxv, 625; coöperative marketing finance, xxxix, 592; crop forecasting in the Dakotas, xxxv, 204; federal aid for agricultural extension, xxxv, 258; government loans to farmers, xiv, 444; land tenure, xi, 612; xxxi, 53; mortgage evil among Western farmers, v, 65; mortgages and the small farmer, iv, 433; xi, 601; organizations of farmers and their demands, vi, 282; remedies discussed, xi, 621; xii, 93; Southern farmer and the cotton question, xii, 450; taxation of farmers, relative, xiv, 305, 470. *See also* Record of Political Events.
FARNAM, H. W. *The State and the Poor*, iii, 282. The Economic Utilization of History, xxix, 567. *Reviews by*, i, 683; ii, 690; iii, 358, 536, 713.
FARQUHAR, A. B. and H. Economic and Industrial Delusions, viii, 547.
FARQUHAR, J. N. Modern Religious Movements in India, xxx, 541.
FARRAND, L. Basis of American History, xx, 540.
FARRAND, MAX. The Framing of the Constitution, xxviii, 336; The Development of the United States from Colonies to a World Power, xxxiv, 312. *Review by*, xvi, 146. *See also* Jellinek, Georg.

FARRAND, MAX (ed.) The Records of the Federal Convention of 1787, xxvi, 551.
FARRER, J. A. England under Edward VII, xl, 166.
FARRER, T. H. Studies in Currency, xiii, 733.
FASCISM: Mussolini, prophet of pragmatic era in politics, xli, 161; scientific basis, xlii, 99; syndicalist law of April 3, 1926, xlii, 161.
FASHODA crisis, British policy in, xliv, 54.
FASOLIS, G. Le Doppie imposizione, xxx, 551.
FAUCHILLE, P. La Diplomatie française et la Ligue des Neutres de 1780, x, 701.
FAULKNER, H. U. Economic History of the United States, xliv, 632. *Review by*, xlv, 129.
FAURE, M. F. Alfred de Foville, xxix, 564.
FAVRE, J. Les Changes dépréciés, xxii, 561.
FAWCETT, M. G. The Women's Victory—and After, xxxvi, 156.
FAY, BERNARD. *Review by*, xlii, 655.
FAY, C. R. Coöperation at Home and Abroad, xxiv, 152; revised ed., xxxviii, 334; Life and Labour in the Twentieth Century, xxxvi, 147; Great Britain from Adam Smith to the Present Day, xliv, 315.
FAY, S. B. *Reviews by*, xl, 626; xlv, 611.
FAY, S. B., and FOSTER, H. D. Records of Hanover, N. H., xxi, 568.
FAYOL, HENRI. Administration industrielle et générale, xxxix, 370.
FAYOLLE, MARÉCHAL, *et al.* Au Canada, xxxviii, 698.
FEDERAL control of trusts, xviii, 1; domain, creation of, xxviii, 496; expenditures, growth of, xviii, 97; grants-in-aid, xxxv, 255, 522; incorporation of corporations engaged in interstate commerce, xxvi, 63; income-tax law of 1913, xxix, 1; legislation on bankruptcy, xiii, 606; legislation on trusts, xii, 622; quarantine, xxiii, 617.
FEDERAL COUNCIL in Germany, x, 656.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: Australian constitution, history and purpose, xiv, 663; China, prospects in, xlii, 561; in Soviet Russia, xxxviii, 529.
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: discussion (1914), xxix, 265; xxx, 591; after eight years, xxxvii, 553.
Federalist, The, and Other Constitutional Papers (ed. by E. H. Scott), x, 181.
FEDERICI, R. Lois du progrès déduites des phénomènes naturels, x, 187.
FEES. *See* Taxation.
FEIS, HERBERT. *The Attempt to Establish the Eight-Hour Day by International Action*, xxxix, 373, 624. The Settlement of Wage Disputes, xxxvii, 529; Labor Relations: A Study Made in the Procter and Gamble Company, xliv, 315. *Review by*, xliv, 445.
FELDMAN, HERMAN. Prohibition: Its Industrial and Economic Aspects, xliii, 605. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 521; xxxix, 526; xl, 317, 483, 642; xli, 149, 155, 158; xliii, 153.
FELICIFIC CALCULUS of Bentham, xxxiii, 161.
FENN, P. T. JR. The Origin of the Right of Fishery in Territorial Waters, xlii, 648.
FENWICK, C. G. *Review by*, xlii, 116.
FERGUSON, A. M., and LEWIS, L. L. Elementary Principles of Agriculture, xxiv, 187.
FERGUSON, W. S. Hellenistic Athens, xxvii, 182.
FERNALD, J. C. The Spaniard in History, xiii, 573.
FERRABY, H. C. The Imperial British Navy, xxxiv, 357.
FERRANTE, G. M. *Private Property in Maritime War*, xx, 696.
FERRARA, F. Esame di economisti e dottrine economiche, vi, 181.
FERRARA, ORESTES. Machiavel, xliv, 318.
FERRARI, M. H. DE. Conferencia de la Haya, 1907, xxiv, 552.
FERRARIS, C. F. Principii di scienza bancaria, viii, 558; La Disoccupazione, xii, 728; Materialismo storico e lo stato, xiii, 194.
FERRERO, G. The Greatness and Decline of Rome, xxiii, 168.
FERROALLOY industries and tariff legislation, xxxvi, 245.
FESS, S. D. History of Political Theory and Party Organization, xxvii, 180.

FESSENDEN, F. William Pitt Fessenden, xxiii, 132.
FESTER, R. Rousseau und die deutsche Geschichtsphilosophie, vi, 588.
Festgabe für Adolf Wagner, xxiii, 566.
Festgaben für Albert Schaeffle, xvii, 712.
Festgaben für Friedrich Julius Neumann, xxii, 571.
Festschrift des Reichsverbandes der deutschen landwirtschaftlichen Genossensschaften, xxv, 545.
FETTER, F. A. *The Gold Reserve*, xi, 237. Versuch einer Bevölkerungslehre, x, 531; The Principles of Economics, xxii, 159; Economic Principles, xxxi, 430. *Reviews by*, xi, 336; xii, 146; xiii, 566; xvi, 170; xvii, 169; xx, 149; xxii, 160; xxv, 340; xxvii, 706; xxix, 151, 336.
FICHTE, political theories, xxviii, 198.
FIDDES, SIR G. V. The Dominions and Colonial Offices, xlii, 495.
FIELDE, A. M. A Political Primer of New York City and State, xvii, 550.
FIELDING-HALL, H. The Passing of Empire, xxxi, 354.
FIFE, R. H. *Review by*, xxxviii, 150.
FIGGIS, J. N. Divine Right of Kings, xii, 158; From Gerson to Grotius, xxii, 708.
FILIBUSTERING, xix, 579.
FILIPETTI, GEORGE. *Review by*, xli, 147.
FILIPINOS. *See* Philippine Islands.
FILLEBROWN, C. B. The A B C of Taxation, xxiv, 568.
"FINANCE." The British Taxpayer and His Wrongs, iv, 695.
FINANCE and international relations, xlv, 327.
FINANCE, PUBLIC: H. C. Adams' treatise, reviewed, xiv, 128; Bastable's treatise, reviewed, vii, 708; books on, reviewed, xl, 601; classification of public revenues, xii, 82; in Confederacy, vii, 38; Dominican, xxxiii, 461; local finance in England and the Local Government Board, xiii, 245; local and state, xliii, 1; in New England colonies, xix, 80; in Porto Rico, xvi, 553; social theory of, xx, 480; xli, 193, 354; of Texas Revolution, xix, 612; United States, measures in second Cleveland administration, xii, 189, 561; United States, redemption of national debt, xl, 248; United States, in war time, i, 349; United States, war revenue act, xxxiii, 1. *See also* Expenditure *and* Taxation.
Finances des grandes villes, Bulletin Annuel des (ed. by J. Körösi), vi, 197.
FINDLAY, GEORGE. Working of an English Railway, v, 162.
FINDLAY, SIR J. G. The Imperial Conference of 1911, xxvii, 705.
FINER, HERMAN. Foreign Governments at Work, xxxvii, 364.
FINLAND: local woman suffrage, vi, 693. *See also* Record of Political Events.
FINLEY, J. H. The French in the Heart of America, xxx, 540. *Review by*, xvii, 689.
FINLEY, J. H., and ELY, R. T. Taxation in American States and Cities, iii, 691.
FIREMAN, P. *Review by*, ix, 165.
FIRTH, C. H. *See* Clarke Papers.
FISCHEL, M. M. Le Thaler de Marie-Thérèse, xxix, 181.
FISCHER, J. Die Doppelbesteuerung in Staat und Gemeinde, xxvi, 576.
FISCHER, K. Socialpädagogik und Socialpolitik, ix, 165.
FISH, C. R. *Schurz's Speeches, Correspondence and Political Papers*, xxix, 500. The Civil Service and the Patronage, xx, 547; Development of American Nationality, xxix, 167; American Diplomacy, xxxii, 612; The Rise of the Common Man, xliii, 282. *Reviews by*, xl, 141; xliv, 118.
FISHBACK, W. P. Manual of Elementary Law (revised by A. B. Hall), xxxi, 660.
FISHER, A. G. B. Some Problems of Wages and Their Regulation in Great Britain since 1910, xlii, 124.
FISHER, BOYD. The Mental Causes of Accidents, xxxviii, 353.
FISHER, F. B., and WILLIAMS, G. M. India's Silent Revolution, xxxv, 688.
FISHER, G. P. The Colonial Era, vii, 723.
FISHER, H. A. L. The Political History of England, 1485-1547, xxiii, 173; The Republican Tradition in Europe, xxvii, 512; Paul Vinogradoff: A Memoir, xliii, 113.

FISHER, H. H. The Famine in Soviet Russia, xliii, 317.
FISHER, HERBERT. Studies in History and Politics, xxxvi, 164; The Common Weal, xl, 325.
FISHER, IRVING. *Capital and Interest*, xxiv, 504. Mathematical Investigations in the Theory of Value, viii, 188; Appreciation and Interest, xii, 340; Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, xiii, 199; Infinitesimal Calculus (trans. into German by N. Pinkus), xxi, 174; Capital and Income, xxiii, 112; The Rate of Interest, xxiv, 296; Purchasing Power of Money, xxvii, 160; 2d ed., xxix, 170; Elementary Principles of Economics, xxviii, 342. *Review by*, xliii, 605.
FISHER, L. E. Viceregal Administration in the Spanish-American Colonies, xlii, 333.
FISHER, S. G. *The Suspension of Habeas Corpus during the War of the Rebellion*, iii, 454. Evolution of the Constitution, xiii, 575; The Struggle for American Independence, xxiv, 308.
FISHER, W. C. *Reviews by*, ix, 146; xi, 569.
FISK, G. M. *The Payne-Aldrich Tariff*, xxv, 35. Handelspolitische Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und den Vereinigten Staaten, xii, 516; International Commercial Policies, xxiii, 564. *Reviews by*, xvi, 729; xviii, 169.
FISKE, A. K. West Indies, xiv, 568; The Modern Bank, xix, 532; Honest Business, xxxi, 653.
FISKE, JOHN. The Beginnings of New England *and* The Critical Period of American History, iv, 522; *idem*, illustrated ed., xiii, 191; The American Revolution, vi, 725; Discovery of America, viii, 163; Old Virginia, xiii, 334; The Dutch and Quaker Colonies, xv, 120; The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War, xv, 573.
FITCH, J. A. *Unionism in the Iron and Steel Industry*, xxiv, 57. The Steel Workers, xxvii, 314. *Review by*, xliii, 303.
FITE, E. D. Social Conditions during the Civil War, xxv, 558.
FITE, W. Individualism, xxvii, 305.
FITZPATRICK, E. A. Budget Making in a Democracy, xxxiv, 510.
FITZPATRICK, E. A. (ed.) Experts in City Government, xxxiv, 366.
FITZPATRICK, J. C. *See* Washington, George.
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Secret Service under Pitt, viii, 195.
FLACH, J. Origines de l'ancienne France, Vol. II, x, 518.
FLAIX, E. F. DE. Institutions financières des divers États, iv, 339; L'Impôt, xiii, 545; L'Idéalisme sociale, xiv, 559.
FLAMMERMONT, J. L'Expansion de l'Allemagne, ii, 170.
FLEISHER, ALEXANDER. *Pennsylvania's Appropriations to Charitable Institutions*, xxx, 15.
FLEISHER, ALEXANDER, and FRANKEL, L. K. The Human Factor in Industry, xxxvi, 344.
FLEMING, W. L. *Immigration to the Southern States*, xx, 276. Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama xxi, 535; General Sherman as College President, xxvii, 564. *Reviews by*, xix, 702; xx, 161, 319, 535; xxi, 344, 539, 703.
FLEMING, W. L. (ed.) Reconstruction Reprints, xix, 544.
FLETCHER, C. B. The Problem of the Pacific, xxxv, 688.
FLEURY, COUNT. *See* Eugénie, Empress.
FLICK, A. C. Modern World History, xliv, 306. *Review by*, xliv, 466. *See also* Johnson, Sir William.
FLIER, M. J. VAN DER. War Finances in the Netherlands up to 1918, xxxix, 520.
FLING, F. M. The Writing of History, xxxvii, 332. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 709; xlii, 613.
FLINT, C. R. Memories of an Active Life, xxxix, 544.
FLINT, R. History of the Philosophy of History, x, 167.
FLORENCE, P. S. Economics and Human Behavior, xliii, 307; The Statistical Method in Economics and Political Science, xlv, 442.
FLORINSKY, M. T. *The Russian Mobilization of 1914*, xlii, 203; *A Page of Diplomatic History: Russian Military Leaders and the Problem of Constantinople during the War*, xliv, 108. *Reviews by*, xliii, 113; xliv, 305, 597; xlv, 445, 447.

FLOURNOY, F. R. *Reviews by*, xliii, 622; xlv, 455.
FLOY, H. Valuation of Public Utility Properties, xxviii, 669.
FLUEGEL, M. Humanity of the Pentateuch, xxiv, 145.
FLUX, A. W. Economic Principles, xix, 536.
FOAKES-JACKSON, F. J. Social Life in England, 1750-1850, xxxii, 363.
FOERSTER, R. R. The Italian Emigration of Our Times, xxxv, 301.
FOGDALL, S. J. M. P. Danish American Diplomacy, xxxviii, 709.
FOLKS, H. The Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children, xviii, 156.
FOLKWAYS, Sumner's book on, reviewed, xxv, 520.
FOLLETT, M. P. The Speaker of the House, xii, 309; The New State, xxxiv, 167.
FOLWELL, W. W. Minnesota, xxiv, 557.
FONTAINE, ARTHUR. L'Industrie française pendant la guerre, xli, 471.
FONTAINE, ARTHUR, and CHAILLEY-BERT, J. Lois sociales, xi, 196.
FONTANA-RUSSO, L. L'Industria dello zucchero, xv, 342; Trattato di politica commerciale, xxiii, 137.
FONTEMOING, A. L'Oeuvre sociale de la Révolution française, xx, 323.
FOOD supply of Russia, xxxiii, 210.
FOOTE, A. R. Economic Legislation of All the States, viii, 362.
FORAKER, J. B. Notes of a Busy Life, xxxi, 590.
FORBES, F. B. *Review by*, xiv, 521.
FORBES, W. C. The Philippine Islands, xlv, 623.
FORD, G. S. *Reviews by*, xx, 325; xxviii, 326; xxix, 138. *See also* Tyler, M. W.
FORD, H. J. *Municipal Corruption*, xix, 673; *The Ethics of Empire*, xxii, 498. Rise and Growth of American Politics, xiv, 155; The Cost of Our National Government, xxvi, 191. *Reviews by*, xiv, 350; xxii, 713; xxiv, 529.
FORD, JAMES. *The Enforcement of Housing Legislation*, xlii 549. Coöperation in New England, xxix, 556.
FORD, P. L. *The Association of the First Congress*, vi, 613; *Pennsylvania's First Constitution*, x, 426. *Reviews by*, ii, 534; iii, 384; iv, 667; vi, 554.
FORD, W. C. *Silver or Legal Tender Notes*, iv, 615; *Silver in Commerce*, xi, 478; *Official Tariff Comparisons*, xiii, 273; *The Economy of Russia*, xvii, 99. *Reviews by*, i, 510; ii, 699; iv, 519, 668; v, 541, 697; vii, 160, 358; xi, 172; xix, 319.
FORDHAM, MONTAGUE. A Short History of English Rural Life, xxxii, 363.
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS, governmental influence on in Germany, xliii, 498.
FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION, publications of, reviewed, xlii, 331.
FOREIGN RELATIONS: executive agreements and treaty-making power in United States, xx, 385; influence of French president on, xl, 540; war powers of president of United States, xlv, 1. *See also* Consular service *and* International relations.
FOREIGN TRADE: American post-war, xxxvii, 369; books on diplomacy of, reviewed, xl, 594.
FOREMAN, C. J. *Legal Theories of Profit*, xxxiii, 184.
FORMAN, S. E. The American Republic, xxvii, 555.
FORMOSA as a Japanese colony, xxii, 267.
FORREST, J. Development of Western Civilization, xxii, 548.
FORSBERG, A. B. (ed.) Selected Articles on Unemployment Insurance, xliii, 153.
FORTUNES in United States, viii, 589.
Forward Movements, ix, 566.
FOSDICK, L. J. The French Blood in America, xxvii, 177.
FOSDICK, R. B. European Police Systems *and* American Police Systems, xxxvi, 142.
FOSKETT, H. W. *See* Bérard, V.
FOSTER, H. A. Engineering Valuation of Public Utilities and Factories, xxviii, 669.
FOSTER, M. B. Banking, xxxiii, 620.
FOSTER, H. D., and FAY, S. B. Records of Hanover, N. H., xxi, 568.
FOSTER, J. W. Century of American Diplomacy, xvi, 335; The Practice of Diplomacy, xxii, 137.
FOSTER, R. Commentaries on the Constitution, xi, 355.
FOSTER, W. English Factories in India, Vols. I-III: 1618-1621, xxv, 560; Vol. IV, xxvii, 182.
FOSTER, W. T. *Review by*, xxxviii, 678.

FOSTER, W. T., and CATCHINGS, WADDILL. Money, xxxix, 353; Profits, xli, 468; Business without a Buyer, xliii, 127.
FOTHERINGHAM, J. K., and BRODERICK, J. C. History of England, 1801-1837, xxii, 522.
FOULK, GEORGE C., and American policy in Korea, xxxviii, 82.
FOULKE, W. D. Fighting the Spoilsmen, xxxiv, 486.
Foundations of Freedom, xxviii, 182.
FOURNIER, A. Napoleon the First, xx, 178.
FOVILLE, A. DE. La Monnaie, xxii, 561.
FOWLER, C. N. The United States Reserve Bank, xxxviii, 177.
FOWLER, W. W. The City State, viii, 741; Roman Festivals, xvi, 547; The Religious Experience of the Roman People, xxvii, 516.
FOX, A. N. Rating of Land Values, xxii, 184.
FOX, D. R. *Foundations of West India Policy*, xxx, 661; *The Negro Vote in Old New York*, xxxii, 252; *The Economic Status of the New York Whigs*, xxxiii, 501; *State History*, xxxvi, 572; xxxvii, 99; *The Economics of Higher Education in Great Britain*, xliv, 1. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 695; xxix, 135; xxx, 661; xxxi, 175, 342; xxxiii, 583; xxxiv, 320; xxxvi, 317; xxxvii, 323, 332, 539. *See also* Schlesinger, A. M.
FOX, G. L. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 659; xxxv, 304.
FOX, R. H. Dr. John Fothergill and His Friends, xxv, 690.
FOXWELL, H. S. *See* Andréadès, A.
FOYER, L. LE. Le Minimum salaire en Belgique, xiv, 563.
FRANCE: administrative courts and their jurisdiction, i, 544; xxix, 395; agricultural policy, xlv, 214, 405, 527; American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789, xl, 497; bimetallism, history of, vi, 311; Bodley's France of Today, reviewed, xiii, 687; church and state, separation of, xxiii, 259; church: relations with Vatican, xxxvi, 30; commercial measures under Napoleon I, xiii, 213; constitution, origin of written, vii, 619; constitutional theories, xxi, 639; Declaration of Rights of Man in public law, xiv, 653; Dreyfus affair, xiii, 259; and Egypt, i, 295, 449, 636; insurance, compulsory old-age, xxvi, 500; mayor, office of, xxii, 645; mercantilism and Richelieu's policy, xxxix, 650; Mexico, invasion of, xi, 30; monopolistic combinations, xx, 27; municipal government, organization of, xv, 438; parliamentary commissions, xxxviii, 413, 602; parliamentary procedure of Chamber of Deputies, xxi, 475; parliamentary procedure, work of Eugène Pierce on, xli, 436; political capacity of people, xxiv, 115; political crisis of 1889, iv, 104; political economy and economists, v, 603; political program of Paul Deschanel, xiv, 500; presidential influence in foreign affairs, xl, 540; radical democracy, xvii, 631; xviii, 238; xxii, 244; xxv, 656; railway problem, xxxvii, 211; separation of powers, modern views on, xxxviii, 578; xxxix, 19; socialist history by Jaurès and Deville, reviewed, xxi, 111; tariff legislation, vii, 643; tax burden compared with other countries, xxxix, 106; taxation of labor, theory of, i, 400; Tennis Court Oath, historical significance, x, 460; universities, ix, 510. *See also* Record of Political Events *and* Revolution, French.
FRANCHISE. *See* Elections.
FRANCHISES: municipal control in Canadian cities, xv, 255; taxation in American cities, v, 438; taxation in California, xx, 42. *See also* Corporations.
FRANCIS, G. M. The Financial Management of Farmers' Elevators, xlii, 335.
FRANCK, H. A. Glimpses of Japan and Formosa, xl, 496.
FRANCKE, KUNO. *Review by*, iii, 382.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR as a means to German unification, xv, 647.
FRANÇOIS, G. Le Commerce, x, 184.
FRANCOTTE, H. L'Industrie dans la Grèce ancienne, xvi, 538; Les Finances des cités grecques, xxvii, 183.
FRANK, GLENN, and STODDARD, LOTHROP. Stakes of the War, xxxiv, 353.
FRANK, L. Le Femme avocat, xiv, 559.

FRANK, L. K. *Review by*, xxxix, 509.
FRANK, TENNEY. Roman Imperialism, xxx, 157; An Economic History of Rome to the End of the Republic, xxxvi, 350.
FRANKEL, EMIL. *Germany's Industrial Parliament*, xxxvii, 472.
FRANKEL, EMIL, and BRISSENDEN, P. F. *The Mobility of Industrial Labor*, xxxv, 566.
FRANKEL, L. K., and DAWSON, M. M. Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, xxvi, 542.
FRANKEL, L. K., and FLEISHER, ALEXANDER. The Human Factor in Industry, xxxvi, 344.
FRANKENSTEIN, K. Hand- und Lehrbuch der Staatswissenschaften, ix, 179; Der Arbeiterschutz, xi, 753. *See also* Lehr, J.
FRANKFURTER, FELIX, and GOLDMARK, JOSEPHINE. The Case for the Shorter Work Day, xxxi, 469; Oregon Minimum-Wage Cases, xxxii, 296.
FRANKFURTER, FELIX, and LANDIS, J. M. The Business of the Supreme Court, xliii, 272.
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, relations with Adam Smith, xxxix, 67.
FRANKLIN, FABIAN. *Economic Theory and Economic Criticism—Cassel on Rent and on Interest*, xli, 240. What Prohibition Has Done to America, xxxviii, 349; Plain Talks on Economics, xl, 494; The A.B.C. of Prohibition, xliii, 632. *Review by*, xii, 340.
FRANQUEVILLE, COMTE DE. Le Gouvernement et le Parlement britanniques, iii, 168.
FRASER, H. F. Foreign Trade and World Politics, xlii, 649. *Reviews by*, xlii, 321; xliv, 312; xlv, 127.
FRASER, LOVAT. India under Curzon and After, xxxi, 188.
FRASER, T. M. *The Budget System in Canada*, xxxv, 621.
FRAZER, LADY. *See* Aulard, A.
FRAZER, SIR J. G. Totemism and Exogamy, xxvii, 343; The Golden Bough, xxviii, 136; Folk Lore in the Old Testament, xxxvi, 336.
FREDERICK III. War Diary, 1870-1871 (trans. and ed. by A. R. Allinson), xliv, 285.
Free Trade Congress, International, Proceedings, xxiv, 563.
FREEDOM of the seas, xxxi, 488.
FREEMAN, E. A. The Methods of Historical Study, i, 678; Chief Periods of European History, ii, 168; William the Conqueror, v, 549.
FREIGHT RATES: in Nebraska, discriminations in, vi, 70; ocean, control through combination, xxi, 237.
FRENCH, A. The Siege of Boston, xxviii, 171.
French Political Portraits (As They Are), xl, 170.
FREUD, A., and SEIDLER, E. Die Eisenbahntarife in ihren Beziehungen zur Handelspolitik, xix, 704.
FREUND, ERNST. *Historical Jurisprudence in Germany*, v, 468; *Private Claims against the State*, viii, 625; *American Administrative Law*, ix, 403; *Dependencies and Protectorates*, xiv, 19; *The New German Constitution*, xxxv, 177. The Police Power, xix, 687; Cases on Administrative Law, xxix, 546; Administrative Power over Persons and Property, xliv, 265. *Review by*, xv, 571.
FREUND, STEFAN. *See* Nitti, Francesco.
Freydon, Nicholas, The Record of, xxxi, 187.
FRÉZOULS, P. Théorie de la rente, xxiv, 185.
FRIDAY, DAVID. Profits, Wages and Prices, xxxvi, 144.
FRIDRICHOWICZ, E. Kompendium der Staatswissenschaften, xxii, 192.
FRIED, A. H. The Restoration of Europe, xxxiv, 127; Pan-Amerika (2d ed.), xxxvi, 712.
FRIEDENSBURG, F. Workingmen's Insurance, xxvii, 312.
FRIEDENWALD, H. The Declaration of Independence, xx, 327.
FRIEDLANDER, L. Roman Life and Manners, xxix, 549.
FRIEDMAN, E. M. Labor and Reconstruction in Europe, xxxiv, 501; International Commerce and Reconstruction, xxxv, 486; International Finance and Its Reorganization, xxxvii, 359.
FRIEDMAN, E. M. (ed.) American Problems of Reconstruction, xxxiv, 329; America and the New Era, xxxvi, 525.
FRIEDRICH, C. J. *The Issue of Judicial Review in Germany*, xliii, 188.

FROMMER, H. Die Gewinnbetheiligung, ii, 695.
FROMONT, L. G. Réduction de la journée de travail, xxii, 556.
FROST, T. G. Federal Corporation Tax Law, xxvii, 572; A Treatise on the Federal Income Tax Law, xxix, 182.
FROTHINGHAM, P. R. Edward Everett, xl, 652.
FROUDE, J. A. Council of Trent, xii, 559.
FRY, C. L. A Census Analysis of American Villages, xl, 653.
FUCHS, C. J. Die deutsche Volkswirtschaft im Kriege, xxxii, 168.
FUEROS in Northern Spain, viii, 317. *See also* Bibliography.
FUJISAWA, RIKITARO. The Recent Aims and Political Development of Japan, xxxix, 176.
FULLER, H. B. The Purchase of Florida, xxii, 140.
FULLER, J. V. Bismarck's Diplomacy at Its Zenith, xxxix, 147. *Reviews by,* xli, 318; xlii, 326, 654; xliii, 638.
FULLER, PAUL JR. *Review by,* xxvii, 342.
FULLER, R. G. Child Labor and the Constitution, xxxix, 529.
FULLER, R. H. Government by the People, xxiii, 572.
FULLERTON, W. M. Problems of Power, xxix, 158.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, FR. The Middle Ages (trans. by Elizabeth O'Neill), xxxviii, 696.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, TH. *See* Montchrétien, A. de.
FURNISS, E. S. Foreign Exchange, xxxviii, 179.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES. The Origin of Property in Land (ed. by W. J. Ashley), vi, 734.
FUTURES: legislation against, x, 62. *See also* Speculation.
FYFE, T. A. Employers and Workmen under the Munitions of War Acts, 1915-1916, xxxi, 358.
FYFFE, C. A. History of Modern Europe, Vol. III, vi, 200; one-volume ed., xi, 583.

GABRIEL, R. H. The Evolution of Long Island, xxxvii, 323. *Review by,* xlv, 635.
GAIRDNER, J. Henry the Seventh, v, 549.
GALLAGHER, PATRICK. America's Aims and Asia's Aspirations, xxxv, 637.
GALLATIN, JAMES. Diary, 1813-1827, xxxi, 173.
GALLOWAY, L. Credit and the Credit Man, xxviii, 186.
GALLOWAY, L., and HARMON, G. H. Advertising, xxviii, 186.
GALLOWAY, L., *et al.* Organization, Correspondence, Transportation, xxv, 711.
GALPIN, W. F. The Grain Supply of England during the Napoleonic Period, xli, 650.
GALTON, F. Memories of My Life, xxv, 552.
GALTON, F., *et al.* Sociological Papers, xxi, 143.
GALVEZ, J. I. International Conflicts, Peru against Colombia, Ecuador and Chile, xxxvi, 340.
GANE, ALEXANDRE. Le Régime minier roumaine et la nationalisation du sous-sol, xl, 494.
GANNETT, H. The Building of a Nation, xi, 326; Statistical Abstract of the World, xxii, 567.
GARBER, P. N. The Gadsden Treaty, xl, 171.
GARDINER, S. R. The Great Civil War, vii, 540; Student's History of England, vii, 583; The Commonwealth and Protectorate, xxi, 169.
GARDNER, H. B. *Reviews by,* xix, 316; xxvii, 332.
GARELLI, A. L'Imposta successoria, xii, 557; La Proprieta sociale, xiv, 172.
GARNEAU, F.-X. Histoire du Canada (5th ed.), xxxvii, 342.
GARNER, J. W. *Mississippi during the Civil War,* xvi, 283; *The German Judiciary,* xvii, 490; xviii, 512; *Record of Political Events,* xvii, 720; xviii, 357, 723; xix, 331, 717; *The Recrudescence of the Monroe Doctrine,* xlv, 231. Reconstruction in Mississippi, xvi, 719; Introduction to Political Science, xxvi, 346; Government in the United States, xxvii, 181; International Law and the World War, xxxvi, 511; Idées et institutions politiques américaines, xxxvii, 717; Prize Law during the World War, xliii, 450; American Foreign Policies, xliv, 158. *Reviews by,* xviii, 149, 538; xx, 165, 166, 722; xxi, 558, 711; xxii, 137; xxiii,

736; xxvii, 522; xxxi, 143; xxxvii, 152. *See also* Brissaud, Jean.
GARNER, J. W., and MARRIS, SIR WILLIAM. Civil Government for Indian Students, xxxvi, 714.
GARNIER, R. M. The English Landed Interest, viii, 143.
GARRISON, W. E. Catholicism and the American Mind, xlv, 155.
GARVIN, J. L. The Economic Foundations of Peace, xxxv, 162.
GARY, Indiana, increase of land values in, xxxii, 80.
GASTON, H. E. The Nonpartisan League, xxxv, 482.
GAUDEMET, E. L'Abbé Galiani, xv, 576.
GAULOT, P., and LOUET, E. La Vérité sur l'expédition du Mexique, Vols. I-II, v, 550; Vol. III, vi, 587.
GAUTHIER, A. E. L'Impôt sur le revenu, xxiv, 568.
GAUTIER, A. Des Clauses d'irresponsabilité, xxvii, 531.
GAUVAIN, A. *The Internal Crisis in France*, iv, 104. Les Origines de la guerre européenne, xxxi, 193; L'Europe avant la guerre, xxxiii, 142.
GAVIT, J. P. Americans by Choice, xxxviii, 331.
GAY, E. F. The Midland Revolt, xxi, 169. *Reviews by*, xix, 310; xx, 335; xxv, 708.
GAZLEY, J. G. *Reviews by*, xli, 325, 484.
GEDDES, P., *et al.* Sociological Papers, xxi, 143.
GEERING, T. Handel und Industrie der Stadt Basel, ii, 192.
GEFFCKEN, H. Das Gesamtinteresse als Grundlage des Staats- und Völkerrechts, xxv, 535.
GEHLKE, C. E. *Reviews by*, xxv, 552; xxviii, 140; xliv, 299.
GEHRIG, H. Die Waarenhaussteuer in Preussen, xxii, 566.
Gemeindebesteuerung in Hessen, Würtemberg, etc., xxiv, 567.
General Survey of Events, xxix, 162.
GENOA CONFERENCE. *See* Record of Political Events.
GENTILI, ALBERICO. De Legationibus Libri Tres (ed. by J. B. Scott), xli, 648.
GENTLEMAN WITH A DUSTER. The State of England, xli, 316.
GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC: as a sociological study, x, 636; relation to economics, science and education, xvi, 79; fundamental principles, xvi, 476. *See also* Bibliography.
GEORGE, HENRY. Protection or Free Trade, i, 341; Science of Political Economy, xiii, 724; Our Land and Land Policy, xvi, 550.
GEORGE, HENRY, theory of taxation, vi, 625. *See also* Single tax.
GEORGE, HENRY JR. Life of Henry George, xvi, 550.
GEORGE, J. E. *Reviews by*, xvii, 334; xix, 515.
GEORGE, M. D. London Life in the XVIII Century, xli, 458.
GEORGE, W. H., and MARTIN, C. E. American Government and Citizenship, xliii, 473.
GEORGE, W. R. The Junior Republic, xxv, 574.
GEORGE, W. R., and STOWE, L. B. Citizens Made and Remade, xxviii, 538.
GEORGIA, race problem in, xxvi, 193.
GEPHART, W. F. Insurance and the State, xxix, 721; Principles of Insurance, xxx, 535; Effects of the War upon Insurance, xxxiv, 690. *Review by*, xxvi, 165.
GERARD, J. W. My Four Years in Germany *and* Face to Face with Kaiserism, xxxv, 94.
GERLOFF, W. Die kantonale Besteuerung der Aktiengesellschaften in der Schweiz, xxiii, 564.
GERMANY: and Alsace-Lorraine, xxi, 447; Anglo-German alliance, contemplated, xlii, 1; Anglo-German convention of 1914 regarding Turkey, xxxviii, 24; banking, private, causes of concentration, xxii, 83; Bernhardi's Germany and the Next War, reviewed, xxix, 687; Bismarck's part in unification, xv, 647; Bülow's Imperial Germany, reviewed, xxix, 687; colonial movement, xliii, 64; confederation of northern states in 1866, vi, 424; and Congo, i, 119; constitution of 1919, xxxv, 177; constitutions, written, origin in German states, vii, 623; Cowes interview and Kruger telegram, xl, 217; Cramb's Germany and England, reviewed, xxix, 687; diplomacy and World War, xxx, 37; documents on relations with United States, xxxv, 684; emperor, tenure and powers, iii, 334; England and United States, relations with, xix, 1; governmental influence on

foreign investments, xliii, 498; insurance of workingmen, compulsory, vi, 43; xxvii, 470; international law and municipal law, xlv, 359; judicial review, xliii, 188; judiciary, xvii, 490; xviii, 512; jurisprudence, development of, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641; jurisprudence, historical school, v, 648; jury trial, xix, 650; Laband on public law, reviewed, iii, 123; labor courts, xliv, 397; labor movement, status in 1924, xxxix, 293; land hunger, xxxii, 459; legal position of workmen, xxi, 264; monarchy, organization of, x, 656; monopolistic combinations, xx, 14; municipal government, organization of, xv, 439; National Economic Council, xxxvii, 472; regency, law of, iii, 339; stock speculation, regulation of, xiii, 286; tariff legislation, vii, 637; tax burden compared with other countries, xxxix, 106; tax reforms, recent (1912), xxvii, 577; taxation of labor, theory of, i, 404; war memoirs reviewed, xxxv, 440; woman suffrage, local, vi, 696; World War and social evolution, xxxvi, 9. *See also* Record of Political Events *and* Reparation.

GERSHOY, LEO. *Barère, Champion of Nationalism in the French Revolution*, xlii, 419.

GERSTENBERG, C. W. (ed.) Materials of Corporation Finance, xxxi, 168.

GETTELL, R. G. The History of American Political Thought, xliv, 153. *Review by*, xxix, 126.

GHANDI, M. K., review of non-cooperation movement, xxxviii, 227.

GHENT, W. J. Mass and Class, xx, 140.

GHOSH, H. H. The Advancement of Industry, xxix, 171; Theory of Coöperative Credit, xxxi, 474.

GHOSHAL, U. N. A History of Hindu Political Theory from the Earliest Times to the End of the Seventeenth Century, xliv, 638.

GIBBINS, H. DE B. The Industrial History of England, vi, 589; History of Commerce in Europe, vii, 196; Industry in England, xii, 518; Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century, xx, 179.

GIBBINS, H. DE B., and HADFIELD, R. A. A Shorter Working Day, viii, 580.

GIBBON, I. G. Unemployment Insurance, xxvii, 540; Medical Benefit in Germany and Denmark, xxviii, 559.

GIBBON, T. E. Mexico under Carranza, xxxv, 686.

GIBBONS, H. A. The New Map of Africa, xxxiv, 127; Venizelos, xxxvi, 519.

GIBBONS, P. A. Ideas of Political Representation in Parliament, 1651-1832, xxx, 676.

GIBSON, A. H. Bank Rate: The Banker's Vade Mecum *and* The Fall in Consols, xxiv, 189.

GIBSON, HUGH. A Journal from Our Legation in Belgium, xxxv, 94.

GIBSON, T. The Cycles of Speculation, xxiii, 185.

GIDDINGS, F. H. *The Persistence of Competition*, ii, 62; *The Natural Rate of Wages*, ii, 620; *Sociology as a University Study*, vi, 635; *The Nature of Political Majorities*, vii, 116; *The Destinies of Democracy*, xi, 716; *Imperialism?*, xiii, 585; *The Economic Ages*, xvi, 193; *The Economic Significance of Culture*, xviii, 449; *Sovereignty and Government*, xxi, 1; *Social Self-Control*, xxiv, 569; *A Theory of History*, xxxv, 493. *Reviews by*, iii, 179, 529; iv, 183, 336, 681; v, 529; vi, 176, 743; vii, 350, 721, 736; viii, 173, 733, 747; ix, 730; x, 160; xi, 346, 716, 758; xii, 348, 726; xiii, 156, 569; xiv, 177; xv, 710; xvi, 177, 345; xvii, 704; xviii, 154, 328; xix, 519; xxi, 529, 724; xxxiv, 149.

GIDE, CHARLES. *Political Economy in France*, v, 603. Principes d'économie politique, iv, 548; Principles of Political Economy (trans. by E. P. Jacobsen), vii, 192; 2d American ed. (trans. by C. W. A. Veditz), xix, 537; La Coopération, xvi, 733; Économie sociale, xx, 572; Cours d'économie politique, xxv, 152; 4th ed., Vol. I, xxxiv, 189; Political Economy, xxix, 568.

GIDE, CHARLES (ed.) Effects of the War upon French Economic Life, xxxviii, 707.

GIDE, CHARLES, and RIST, CHARLES. Histoire des doctrines économiques depuis les physiocrates jusqu'à nos jours, xxv, 180; History of Economic Doctrines, xxxi, 645.

GIDEONSE, H. D. Transfert des réparations et la Plan Dawes, xlv, 154. *Reviews by*, xliv, 149, 444, 633; xlv, 301, 318.
GIERKE, O. Political Theories of the Middle Age (trans. by F. W. Maitland), xvi, 175.
GIESE, F. Die Grundrechte, xxii, 703.
GIFFEN, SIR R. Essays in Finance, i, 337; The Growth of Capital, v, 531; The Case against Bimetallism, viii, 401; ix, 224; Economic Inquiries and Studies, xx, 180; Statistics, xxix, 177.
GILBERT, G. Constitutional Antiquities of Sparta and Athens (trans. by E. J. Brooks and T. Nicklin), x, 702.
GILBERT, J. H. *Tax Apportionment in Oregon*, xxvi, 271; *Single-Tax Movement in Oregon*, xxxi, 25.
GILBRETH, F. B. and L. M. Fatigue Study, xxxiii, 618.
GILCHRIST, R. N. Indian Nationality, xxxv, 209; Conciliation and Arbitration, xl, 306.
GILFILLAN, S. C. *The Coldward Course of Progress*, xxxv, 393; *European Political Boundaries*, xxxix, 458. *Review by*, xliii, 471.
GILL, C. Naval Mutinies of 1797, xxx, 316.
GILL, C. O., and PINCHOT, G. The Country Church, xxviii, 567.
GILLESPIE, J. E. A History of Europe, 1500-1815, xliv, 466.
GILLETTE, J. M. *Review by*, xliii, 318.
GILLIN, J. L. *Review by*, xxxviii, 504.
GILLIN, J. L., and BLACKMAR, F. W. Outlines of Sociology, xxxii, 671.
GILLPATRICK, W. The Man Who Likes Mexico, xxvii, 192.
GILMAN, D. C. (ed.) The Organization of Charities, ix, 557.
GILMAN, N. P. Profit Sharing, iv, 336; Socialism and the American Spirit, viii, 744; Dividend to Labor, xv, 151; Methods of Industrial Peace, xix, 708. *Reviews by*, ii, 695; ix, 154; xiv, 547; xvi, 733.
GILMAN, S. W., and WALTON, S. Auditing and Cost Accounts, xxviii, 186.
GINEVER, C. A. and I. *See* Andrássy, Count Julius.
GINI, CORRADO. *The Scientific Basis of Fascism*, xlii, 90.
GINNELL, L. The Brehon Laws, x, 559.
GINZBURG, BENJAMIN. *Review by*, xliii, 155.
Giornale degli Economisti, i, 703.
GIRARD, P. F. Short History of the Roman Law (trans. by A. H. F. Lefroy and J. H. Cameron), xxii, 575.
GIRAULT, ARTHUR. La Réfection du cadastre, xxx, 193; The Colonial Tariff Policy of France, xxxiii, 613.
GIRON, A. Le Droit public de la Belgique, i, 501.
GIRY, A., and RÉVILLE, A. Emancipation of the Medieval Towns (trans. by F. G. Bates and P. Titsworth), xxiii, 175.
GITTERMANN, J. M. *The New York Council of Appointment*, vii, 80. *Review by*, xxvi, 711.
GLADDEN, W. Tools and the Man, viii, 568; Social Salvation, xviii, 548.
GLADSTONE, VISCOUNT. After Thirty Years, xlv, 455.
GLADSTONE and Irish Home Rule, iv, 66.
GLASER, F. Wirtschaftpolitische Annalen, xxiv, 165.
GLASGOW, GEORGE. From Dawes to Locarno, xli, 480.
GLAZEBROOK, G. P. DE T. Sir Charles Bagot in Canada, xlv, 461.
GLEASON, ARTHUR. What the Workers Want, xxxvi, 330.
GLOVER, T. R. From Pericles to Philip, xxxiv, 683.
GLÜCK, ELSIE. John Mitchell, xliv, 317.
GNEIST, R. Das englische Parliament, i, 495.
GNEIST, work in German jurisprudence, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641.
GOADBY, EDWIN. *The Ballot in England*, iii, 654.
GOBLET, Y. M. L'Irlande dans la crise universelle (1914-1920), xxxvii, 346.
GODARD, J. G. Poverty: Its Genesis and Exodus, viii, 747.
GODKIN, E. L. Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy, xiii, 350.
GODSHALL, W. L. The International Aspects of the Shantung Question, xxxix, 722.

GOEBEL, JULIUS JR. *Review by*, xli, 476.
GOING, C. B. David Wilmot, Free-Soiler, xl, 325.
GOKHALE, G. K. Speeches, xxxiii, 148.
GOLD, stock of, in United States, xvi, 96.
GOLD RESERVE: and financial measures of second Cleveland administration, xii, 189, 561; function and maintenance, xi, 237.
GOLD STANDARD: and Act of March 14, 1900, xv, 482; for Straits Settlements, xix, 636; xxi, 662. *See also* Monometallism.
GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Early Civilization, xxxix, 323. *Review by*, xliv, 615. *See also* Ogburn, W. F.
GOLDENWEISER, E. A. *The Russian Duma*, xxix, 408.
GOLDER, F. A. *The Russian Offer of Mediation in the War of 1812*, xxxi, 380.
GOLDMAN, EMMA. My Disillusionment in Russia, xxxix, 362.
GOLDMAN, S. P. Stock Exchange Law, xxix, 560.
GOLDMARK, JOSEPHINE. The Street Trades, xix, 417. Fatigue and Efficiency, xxviii, 147. *Review by*, xxviii, 540.
GOLDMARK, JOSEPHINE, and FRANKFURTER, FELIX. The Case for the Shorter Work Day, xxxi, 469; Oregon Minimum-Wage Cases, xxxii, 296.
GOLDMARK, PAULINE. *Review by*, xxvii, 169.
GOLLOMB, JOSEPH. *See* Brunet, René.
GOLOVIN, K. Russlands Finanzpolitik, xix, 319.
GOLTRA, INEZ, and OGBURN, W. F. *How Women Vote*, xxxiv, 413.
GOMBERG, L. Grundlegung der Verrechnungswissenschaft, xxvi, 189.
GOMEL, C. Causes financières de la révolution française, viii, 191; Histoire financière de l'Assemblée Constituante, xiii, 185; Histoire financière de la Législative et de la Convention, xviii, 177.
GOMME, G. L. The Village Community, vi, 189; Principles of Local Government, xiv, 159.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL. Labor in Europe and America, xxvii, 574; American Labor and the War, xxxiv, 499; Labor and the Common Welfare *and* Labor and the Employer (ed. by Hayes Robbins), xxxvi, 326; Debate with Henry J. Allen, xxxvi, 343; Seventy Years of Life and Labor, xli, 281.
GONNARD, R. La Femme dans l'industrie, xxii, 181; L'Émigration européenne au xix^e siècle, xxiii, 576; La Hongrie au xx^e siècle, xxiv, 557.
GONNER, E. C. K. The Socialist State, xii, 553; Social Philosophy of Rodbertus, xvi, 365; Interest and Saving, xxii, 160; Common Land and Inclosure, xxviii, 151. *See also* Ricardo, David.
GOOCH, G. P. English Democratic Ideas in the Seventeenth Century, xiii, 742; *idem*, ed. by H. J. Laski, xliii, 158; Annals of Politics and Culture, xvi, 524; History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919, xxxviii, 681; Franco-German Relations 1871-1914, xl, 172. *See also* British Documents.
GOOCH, R. K. *Modern French Views on the Doctrine of the Separation of Powers*, xxxviii, 578; xxxix, 19; *Eugène Pierre*, xli, 436. *Reviews by*, xliii, 308; xliv, 143.
GOODNOW, F. J. *The Collection of Duties in the United States*, i, 36; *The Executive and the Courts*, i, 533; *Local Government in England*, ii, 638; *The English Local Government Bill*, iii, 311; *Local Government in Prussia*, iv, 648; v, 124; *The Writ of Certiorari*, vi, 493; *Interest in Mandamus Cases*, viii, 48; *The Railway Gross Receipts Tax*, ix, 233; *Municipal Home Rule*, x, 1; *Trade Combinations at Common Law*, xii, 212; *The Charter of New York City*, xvii, 1; *The Administrative Law of the United States*, xix, 112; *Municipal Home Rule*, xxi, 77; *The Power of Congress to Regulate Commerce*, xxv, 220; *The Legislative Power of Congress under the Judicial Article of the Constitution*, xxv, 577; *Congressional Regulation of State Taxation*, xxviii, 405. *Reviews by*, i, 343, 495, 698; ii, 172, 174, 176, 363, 707, 709; iii, 168, 379, 542, 712, 714; iv, 193, 333, 346, 524, 537, 549, 701, 703; v, 352, 353, 355, 546, 547, 699; vi, 371; vii, 183, 186, 354; ix, 339, 340, 547, 758; x, 171, 711; xi, 158, 352, 551; xii, 535, 707;

xiii, 188, 350; xiv, 155, 159, 525, 723; xv, 569; xvi, 144; xvii, 523, 703; xviii, 152, 332, 697; xix, 154; xx, 169; xxi, 135, 341, 709; xxii, 315; xxiv, 312; xxv, 726; xxvi, 146, 327, 553.

GOODRICH, C. L. The Frontier of Control, xxxvi, 535.

GOODRICH, L. C. *Review by*, xliv, 606.

GOODSELL, WILLYSTINE. History of the Family as a Social and Educational Institution, xxxii, 671.

GOODSPEED, G. S. A History of the Ancient World, xx, 333.

GOPAL, RAM, and JOSYER, G. R. Sociology, xliii, 640.

GORDON, A. C., and ALDERMAN, E. A. J. L. M. Curry, A Biography, xxvii, 178.

GORDY, J. P. History of Political Parties in the United States, xii, 163; Political Parties in the United States, xvi, 328.

GORHAM, G. C. Life of Edwin M. Stanton, xiv, 734.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. Essays and Addresses, xxii, 738.

GOSNELL, H. F. *Thomas C. Platt—Political Manager*, xxxviii, 443. *Review by*, xliv, 593.

GOSNELL, R. E. The Story of Confederation, xxxiv, 182.

GOTTSCHALK, L. R. *Communism during the French Revolution, 1789-1793*, xl, 438. The Era of the French Revolution (1715-1815), xlv, 318.

GOUGH, J. W. *Harrington and Contemporary Thought*, xlv, 395.

GOULD, E. R. L. The Social Condition of Labor, viii, 190; Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic, xi, 194. *Review by*, ix, 324.

GOURKO, BASIL. Russia 1914-1917, xxxiv, 654.

GOVERNMENT: Aristotle on, xv, 282; concept in political science, x, 316; corporation as form of government in American colonies, xi, 259, 502, 694; of dependencies by United States, xiv, 1, 19; xv, 381; draft of a frame of government, xxvii, 193; of India, xxvi, 290; by judiciary, xxvi, 238; methods of measuring legislative behavior, xl, 60; military, in the South during Reconstruction, xii, 381; parliamentary, in Italy, viii, 677; popular control, budget-making as instance of, xxxiv, 237; Puritan theories on relation of church and state, vi, 1, 201; of United States, complexity, xv, 260; of United States, ideal elements in, x, 404. *See also* County government; Local government; Municipal government; Self-government; Separation of powers; *and* Sovereignty.

GOVERNMENT LOANS to farmers in United States, xiv, 444.

GOVERNMENTAL CONTROL: of industry, iii, 572; regulation of railroads, xv, 37; regulation of railroads under Interstate Commerce Act, xi, 201.

GOVERNMENTAL POWERS: exercised by state boards and commissions, xviii, 631.

GOWEN, H. H. *"The Indian Machiavelli" or Political Theory in India Two Thousand Years Ago*, xliv, 173. An Outline History of Japan, xlv, 262.

GOWEN, H. H., *et al.* Problems in International Understanding, xlv, 261.

GRABSKI, S. Karl Marlo als Socialtheoretiker, xiv, 567.

GRAFFENRIED, C. DE, and WILLOUGHBY, W. F. Child Labor, vi, 188.

GRAHAM, J. C. Taxation (Local and Imperial) and Local Government, xxii, 564.

GRAHAM, M. W. *Review by*, xlv, 470.

GRAHAM, W. The Social Problem, ii, 188; Socialism New and Old, vi, 746; English Political Philosophy, xv, 317.

GRAIN trade in Canada, xxxiii, 344.

GRANADOS, R. G. La Constitución de 1857 en Mexico, xxi, 706.

GRANFELT, HELGE. Das Dreibundsystem, 1879-1916, Vol. I, xl, 645.

GRANGER, M. M. Washington vs. Jefferson, xiv, 187.

GRANGER movement, vi, 282.

GRANT, J. E. The Problem of War and Its Solution, xxxix, 522.

GRANT, MADISON. The Passing of the Great Race, xxxv, 697.

GRANTS-IN-AID, federal, xxxv, 255, 522.

GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, LORD. Private Correspondence, 1781-1821 (ed. by Castalia Countess Granville), xxxii, 627.

GRAPER, E. D. *Record of Political Events*, xxxiv, supp.; xxxv, supp.; xxxvi, supp.; xxxvii, supp.; xxxviii, supp.
GRAS, N. S. B. *Review by*, xlii, 159, 314, 328, 329.
GRASLIN, J. J. L. *Review by*, xvi, 184.
GRASSERIE, R. DE LA. L'État fédératif, xv, 572; Des Religions comparées, xvi, 180; Des Principes sociologiques de la criminologie, xvi, 548.
GRAUNT, JOHN, claims to authorship of Bills of Mortality, xi, 105.
GRAVE, JEAN. La Société mourante et l'anarchie *and* La Société future, xii, 554.
GRAVES, H. S. *Review by*, xvi, 527.
GRAVITATION, influence of Newton's law on European thought, xlv, 504.
GRAY, A., and DAVIDSON, JOHN. The Scottish Staple at Veere, xxv, 172.
GRAY, B. K. History of English Philanthropy, xxii, 179.
GRAY, FRANK. The Confessions of a Candidate, xlii, 150.
GRAY, H. L. English Field Systems, xxxi, 453; War Time Control of Industry, xxxiii, 618.
GRAY, J. H. Privaten Beleuchtungsgesellschaften, ix, 168. *Reviews by*, xvi, 734; xix, 508; xlii, 143.
GRAY, L. H. *Reviews by*, xlii, 487; xliv, 638.
GRAZIANI, A. Instituzioni di scienza delle finanze, xxvii, 184; Economisti del cinque e seicento, xxix, 172.
GREAT BRITAIN. *See* England.
Great Britain and the Dominions, xliv, 156; xlv, 314.
GREECE: American policy toward, during revolt of 1821-29, xlii, 337; causes of war in, xv, 586; division of governmental power in, xviii, 614. *See also* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
GREEK exploitation of Egypt, 400-300 B. C., xl, 517.
GREELEY, HORACE, and origin of Republican party, xxiv, 468.
GREEN, D. I. *Review by*, xxiv, 530.
GREEN, F. E. The Awakening of England (2d ed.), xxxv, 173.
GREEN, HERMAN. *See* Rueff, Jacques.
GREEN, HORACE. *See* Borah, W. E.
GREEN, MRS. J. R. Henry the Second, v, 549; Town Life in the Fifteenth Century, ix, 750.
GREEN, T. H. Principles of Political Obligation, x, 715.
GREENBACKS: vs. national bank notes, i, 517; and price fluctuations during the Civil War, ii, 79. *See also* Currency *and* Legal tender.
GREENDLINGER, L. Accounting, Theory and Practice, xxv, 711.
GREENE, E. B. Provincial Governor, xiv, 153; Provincial America, 1690-1740, xxi, 126; The Foundations of American Nationality, xxxviii, 141. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 326; xxxix, 345, 698; xl, 142, 456; xli, 291, 464; xlii, 286; xliv, 279; xlv, 476.
GREENE, T. L. *Railroad Stockwatering*, vi, 474; *Railway Accounting*, vii, 598. Corporation Finance, xii, 529.
GREENIDGE, A. H. J. Greek Constitutional History, xiii, 546; Roman Public Life, xvii, 187; Legal Procedure of Cicero's Time, xvii, 699.
GREGORY, C. N. Samuel Freeman Miller, xxiii, 174.
GREGORY, H. E., *et al.* Physical and Commercial Geography, xxvi, 573.
GREGORY, J. W. The Menace of Colour, xli, 314.
GREGORY, T. E. G. Tariffs: A Study in Method, xxxviii, 178.
GREIG, J. Y. T. *See* Bovet, Pierre.
GRELLING, RICHARD. La Campagne "innocentiste" en Allemagne et la traité de Versailles, xl, 626; Comment la Wilhelmstrasse écrivait l'histoire pendant la guerre, xliv, 295.
GRENDON, FELIX. *Review by*, xxxv, 484.
GRENFELL, B. P. Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, xii, 186.
GRETTON, R. H. The English Middle Class, xxxiii, 580.
GREY, VISCOUNT. Twenty-Five Years, 1892-1916, xli, 287.
GRICE, J. W. National and Local Finance, xxvi, 543.
GRIERSON, J. Railway Rates, ii, 701.
GRIERSON, P. J. H. The Silent Trade, xix, 163.
GRIEWE, W. F. History of South America, xxxiii, 311.
GRIFFIN, C. E. *Review by*, xxxix, 166.
GRIFFIS, W. E. America in the East, xv, 171.
GRIFFITHS, E. C. Rise and Development of the Gerrymander, xxiii, 573.
GRIFFUELHES, V. Voyage révolutionnaire, xxvi, 577.

GRIGGS, E. H. The Soul of Democracy, xxxiv, 127.
GRIMAUX, E., and SCHELLE, G. Lavoisier, xii, 558.
GRINFELD, I. *Monetary Experiences of the Argentine Republic*, xxv, 103.
GROAT, G. G. *The Eight-Hour Movement in New York*, xxi, 414; *Injunction in Labor Disputes*, xxiii, 408; *Judicial Views of the Restriction of Women's Hours of Labor*, xxv, 420. *Reviews by*, xxvi, 537; xxvii, 314, 536; xxix, 538; xxxii, 155.
GRONSKY, P. P. *The Zemstvo System and Local Government in Russia, 1917-1922*, xxxviii, 552.
GROS, G. L'Impôt sur le revenu, xxiv, 191.
GROSS, CHARLES. *Early History of the Coroner*, vii, 656. The Gild Merchant, vi, 565; Select Cases from the Coroner's Rolls A. D. 1215-1413, xii, 171; Bibliography of British Municipal History, xiii, 191. *Reviews by*, vii, 176, 734; viii, 538; ix, 135, 750; x, 350, 552; xii, 715; xiv, 144. *See also* Lavisse, E.
GROSSCUP, P. S., *et al.* Roosevelt's Railroad Policy, xxi, 174.
GROSSI, F. DE. Progressività dell' imposta (preface by F. Puglia), xi, 330.
GROSSMANN, F. Die gutsherrlich-bäuerlichen Rechtsverhältnisse in der Mark Brandenburg, vii, 757.
GROTIUS, HUGO. Mare Liberum (trans. by R. van D. Magoffin), xxxii, 358.
GROVES, C. S. Henry Cabot Lodge, xl, 650.
GRUBER, I. Haushaltung der arbeitenden Klassen, iii, 365.
GRUENING, ERNEST. Mexico and Its Heritage, xliv, 469.
GRUMBACH, S. (ed.) Das annexionistische Deutschland, xxxii, 459.
Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Vol. I, xxxii, 95.
GRUNSKY, C. E. Valuation, Depreciation and the Rate-Base, xxxii, 361.
GRUNZEL, JOSEF. Über Kartelle, xviii, 161; Economic Protectionism, xxxiii, 98.
GUATEMALA: right of asylum in, vii, 205. *See also* Record of Political Events.
GUEDALLA, PHILIP. The Partition of Europe, 1715-1815, xxxv, 691; Palmerston, xliv, 287.
GUENTHER, LOUIS. Investment and Speculation, xxxi, 651.
GUERLAC, OTHON. *Church and State in France*, xxiii, 259.
Guerra e la pace nel mondo antico, xvii, 186.
GUEST, G. A Social History of England, xxviii, 553.
GUILLAND, ANTOINE. L'Allemagne nouvelle et ses historiens, xv, 167; Modern Germany and Her Historians, xxxi, 617.
GUIRAUD, P. La Propriété foncière en Grèce, x, 731; Études économiques sur l'antiquité, xxiii, 184.
GUIZOT, theory of government, xxxiv, 12.
GULICK, C. A. JR. *Reviews by*, xli, 455; xlii, 485; xliii, 443.
GUMPLOWICZ, L. Das oesterreichische Staatsrecht, vii, 183; Sociologie und Politik, vii, 350; Die sociologische Staatsidee, ix, 140.
GUNN, HUGH (ed.) The British Empire, Vols. I-IV, xl, 284.
GUNTON, GEORGE. *The Economic and Social Aspect of Trusts*, iii, 385; *The Economic Basis of Socialism*, iv, 563. Wealth and Progress, ii, 696; Principles of Social Economics, vi, 574; Trusts and the Public, xv, 547. *Reviews by*, vi, 751; vii, 742, 749; x, 152, 324.
GÜNTZBERG, B. Die Gesellschafts- und Staatslehre der Physiokraten, xxiii, 190.
GUTMANN, J. Ueber den amerikanischen Stahltrust, xxiv, 164.
GUTTMANN, BERNHARD. England im Zeitalter der bürgerlichen Reform, xl, 153.
GUTZEIT, P. Die Bodenreform, xxiii, 560.
GUYOT, YVES. L'Impôt sur le revenu, ii, 526; Quesnay et la physiocratie, xii, 558; Les Chemins de fer et la grève, xxvii, 191; La Gestion par l'État et les municipalités, xxviii, 338; Where and Why Public Ownership Has Failed, xxx, 197; Les Causes et les conséquences de la guerre, xxxi, 193.
GWYER, M. L. *See* Anson, Sir W. R.
GWYNN, STEPHEN. Ireland, xlii, 631.

GWYNN, STEPHEN, and TUCKWELL, G. M. The Life of the Right Honorable Sir Charles W. Dilke, xxxiii, 275.

HABEAS CORPUS: constitutional warrant for suspension during Civil War, i, 174; suspension during Civil War, iii, 454. *See also* Bibliography.
HACKETT, FRANCIS. Ireland, A Study in Nationalism, xxxiv, 156; The Story of the Irish Nation, xxxvii, 527.
HADFIELD, R. A., and GIBBINS, H. DE B. A Shorter Working Day, viii, 580.
HADLEY, A. T. *Some Difficulties of Public Business Management*, iii, 572; *F. A. Walker's Work in Economics*, xii, 295. Railroad Transportation, i, 141; Economics, xii, 141. *Reviews by*, i, 140; iv, 534, 679; vi, 187; vii, 562; x, 149. *See also* Mill, J. S.
HAGERTY, J. F. Mercantile Credit, xxix, 561.
HAGGARD, H. R. Rural England, xviii, 719; Rural Denmark and Its Lessons, xxvii, 336.
HAGUE CONFERENCES: documents of, xxxv, 683. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Hague Conventions and Declarations of 1899 and 1907, The, xxxii, 176.
HAGUE COURT, documents of, xxxv, 685.
HAHL, A. Volkswirtschaftliche Ideen in England, viii, 579.
HAHN, W., and LILIENFELD-TOAL, A. VON. Der neue Kurs in Russland, xxxviii, 323.
HAHNEBACH, B. H. *Review by*, xli, 159.
HAIG, R. M. *The Unearned Increment in Gary*, xxxii, 80; *The Revenue Act of 1918*, xxxiv, 369; *Recent Books on Taxation and Finance*, xl, 601. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 675; xxxi, 639, 641, 643.
HAIGHT, T. W. Three Wisconsin Cushings, xxvii, 177.
HAINES, A. J. Health Work in Soviet Russia, xliv, 272.
HAINES, C. G. Judicial Supremacy, xxix, 513.
HAINES, H. S. American Railway Management, xiii, 579; Restrictive Railway Legislation, xxi, 150; Railway Corporations as Public Servants, xxiii, 186; Problems in Railway Regulation, xxvii, 326.
HAINES, M. E. Wisconsin Historical Society Proceedings, Index, xxi, 171.
HAINISCH, M. Die Entstehung des Kapitalzinses, xxiii, 567.
HAITI: American occupation, xlii, 228, 368; right of asylum in, vii, 212. *See also* Record of Political Events.
HALBWACHS, M. Les Expropriations à Paris, xxvii, 334.
HALDANE, R. B. Life of Adam Smith, iii, 179.
HALE, R. L. *Coercion and Distribution in a Supposedly Non-Coercive State*, xxxviii, 470. *Reviews by*, xxix, 516; xxxiv, 326; xxxv, 658.
HALÉVY, ÉLIE. Thomas Hodgskin, xviii, 558; The Growth of Philosophic Radicalism (trans. by Mary Morris), xliv, 591.
HALL, A. B. Outline of International Law, xxxii, 490. *See also* Fishback, W. P.
HALL, A. C. *Reviews by*, x, 328; xxiv, 337.
HALL, A. D. A Pilgrimage of British Farming, xxx, 191.
HALL, BOLTON. Three Acres and Liberty, xxiii, 560. *See also* Wells, D. A.
HALL, F. S. *Reviews by*, xv, 149; xvi, 541.
HALL, H. Antiquities of the Exchequer, vii, 580.
HALL, J. P. Constitutional Law, xxviii, 690; Cases on Constitutional Law, xxix, 545; Illustrative Cases on Constitutional Law, xxxi, 660.
HALL, O. S. *See* Schultze-Gaevernitz, G. von.
HALL, S. R. Short Talks on Retail Selling, xxi, 195.
HALL, T. C. *Reviews by*, xxvi, 317; xxvii, 717; xxix, 152.
HALL, W. E. A Treatise on International Law, xix, 494.
HALL, W. P. *Review by*, xxvii, 529.
HALLE, ERNST VON. Trusts in the United States, x, 332; Baumwollproduktion in den nordamerikanischen Südstaaten, Erster Teil: Die Slavenzeit, xii, 723; Zweiter Teil: Secessionskrieg und Rekonstruktion, xxii, 510; Volks- und Seewirthschaftsreden und Aufsätze, xvii, 549. *Reviews by*, ix, 313; x, 150.

HALLE, ERNST VON (ed.) Die Weltwirtschaft, 1906, xxi, 739; 1907, xxiv, 165.
HALLETT, G. H., and HOAG, GILBERT. Proportional Representation, xlii, 148.
HALLGARTEN, R. Die kommunale Besteuerung des unverdienten Wertzuwachses in England, xvi, 186.
HALLMAN, J. W., and OLSON, E. W. Credit Management, xli, 147.
HALLOCK, J. C. Clearing Out-of-town Checks, xxii, 183.
HALLSWORTH, H. M., and CHAPMAN, S. J. Unemployment, xxv, 567.
HALSEY, F. W. The Old New York Frontier, xvi, 721.
HAMBLEN, H. E. The General Manager's Story, xv, 179.
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, life and services, v, 1.
HAMILTON, E. W. The Soul of Ulster, xxxiv, 184.
HAMILTON, LORD GEORGE. Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections: 1868 to 1885, xxxii, 677.
HAMILTON, H. The English Brass and Copper Industries to 1800, xlii, 300.
HAMILTON, P. J. Colonial Mobile, xiv, 731; The Reconstruction Period, xxiii, 129.
HAMILTON, W. F. Compulsory Arbitration in Industrial Disputes, xxix, 566.
HAMILTON, W. H. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 326; xxxvii, 340.
HAMILTON, W. H. (ed.) Current Economic Problems, xxxi, 164.
HAMILTON, W. H., and MAY, STACY. The Control of Wages, xxxviii, 694.
HAMM, W. A., and THOMAS, H. C. The Foundations of Modern Civilization *and* Our Own Times, xliv, 468.
HAMM, W. C. *A Study of Presidential Votes*, xvi, 50.
HAMMERTON, J. A. The Real Argentine, xxxiii, 311.
HAMMOND, B. E. Political Institutions of the Ancient Greeks, x, 702; Outlines of Comparative Politics, xx, 177.
HAMMOND, J. H., and JENKS, J. W. Great American Issues, xxxvii, 352.
HAMMOND, J. L. and BARBARA. The Village Labourer, xxvii, 545; The Town Labourer, 1760-1832, xxxiv, 364; The Skilled Labourer, 1760-1832, xxxv, 457.
HAMMOND, M. B. *The Southern Farmer and Cotton*, xii, 450; *Women's Wages*, xv, 508. Railway Rate Theories, xxvii, 326. *Reviews by*, xii, 723; xiii, 359; xiv, 545; xvi, 165; xxii, 510; xxxii, 650; xl, 306.
HAMON, A. F. Psychologie de l'anarchiste-socialiste *and* Le Socialisme et le congrès de Londres, xii, 554.
HANCKE, E. Bodin, x, 188.
HAND, J. E. Ideals of Science and Faith, xxii, 278.
HAND, LEARNED. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 528; xxxvii, 149.
Handbuch der Wirtschaftskunde Deutschlands, Vol. III, xix, 536; Vol. IV, xx, 572.
HANDMAN, M. S. *The Sentiment of Nationalism*, xxxvi, 104.
Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, Erster Supplementsband, xii, 183. *See also* Conrad, J.
HANEY, L. H. *Price Fixing in the United States during the War*, xxxiv, 104, 262, 434. Congressional History of Railways, Vol. I, xxiv, 191; Vol. II, xxv, 573; History of Economic Thought, xxvii, 156; Business Organization and Combination, xxix, 541; 2d ed., xxx, 200.
HANFORD, A. C. Problems in Municipal Government, xliii, 154.
HANKINS, F. H. *Individual Differences and Democratic Theory*, xxxviii, 388. The Racial Basis of Civilization, xlii, 629. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 719; xxxii, 634; xxxix, 522, 706; xli, 154; xliii, 640; xliv, 127; xlv, 307.
HANNA, JOHN. *Review by*, xlv, 137.
HANSEN, A. H. Business Cycle Theory, xliii, 452.
HANSEN, G. Die drei Bevölkerungsstufen, v, 529.
HANSEN, HARRY. The Adventures of the Fourteen Points, xxxv, 637.
HANSEN, J. Der Preis des Getreides, iii, 365.
HANTOS, ELEMÉR. La Monnaie en Europe centrale, xlii, 290.
HAPGOOD, I. F. *See* Coubertin, P. de.
HAPGOOD, NORMAN. Abraham Lincoln, xv, 169; George Washing-

ton, xvii, 186; Industry and Progress, xxvii, 574; The Advancing Hour, xxxvi, 163.
HARCOURT, L. W. V. His Grace the Steward and Trial of Peers, xxiii, 150.
HARDIE, J. K. India: Impressions and Suggestions, xxvi, 146.
HARDING, S. B. The Ratification of the Federal Constitution in Massachusetts, xii, 325.
HARDING, W. P. G. The Formative Period of the Federal Reserve System, xli, 655.
HARDWICKE, LORD, Yorke's life of, reviewed, xxix, 307.
HARDY, C. O. Risk and Risk-bearing, xxxix, 182; Tax-Exempt Securities and the Surtax, xlii, 310.
HARDY, C. O. (ed.) Readings in Risk and Risk-Bearing, xxxix, 718.
HARDY, E. G. Roman Laws and Charters, xxix, 132.
HARDY, E. R. Fire Insurance, xxviii, 185.
HARDY, E. R. JR. *Review by*, xlii, 145.
HARDY, JACK, and NEARING, SCOTT. The Economic Organization of the Soviet Union, xliv, 272.
HARDY, OSGOOD. *Review by*, xliii, 290.
HARE, J. I. C. American Constitutional Law, iv, 350.
HARING, C. H. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 160, 336; xxxviii, 164.
HARING, DOUGLAS. The 'Land of Gods and Earthquakes, xlv, 265.
HARLEY, J. E. The League of Nations and the New International Law, xxxvi, 708. *See also* Leebrick, K. C.
HARLEY, J. E. (ed.) Proceedings of the Institute of International Relations, Vol. II, xlv, 260.
HARLEY, ROBERT, and ministerial revolution of 1710, xxxvi, 184.
HARLOW, R. V. Samuel Adams, Promoter of the American Revolution, xxxix, 345. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 514; xli, 304; xlii, 281.
HARMON, G. H., and GALLOWAY, L. Advertising, xxviii, 186.
HARMS, B. Die holländischen arbeitskammern, xix, 168; Der Maximalarbeitstag, xxii, 557.
HARPELL, J. J. Canadian National Economy, xxviii, 190; Canadian Industry, Commerce and Finance, xxxi, 649.
HARPER, HAROLD. *Constitutionality of Civil Service Laws*, xxii, 630.
HARPER, S. N. Civic Training in Soviet Russia, xliv, 599. *Reviews by*, xxv, 162; xl, 150.
HARRELL, I. S. Loyalism in Virginia, xlii, 627.
HARRIMAN, E. A. The Constitution at the Cross Roads, xlii, 116.
HARRINGTON, JAMES: political theories and their influence upon American institutions, ii, 1; relation to contemporary thought, xlv, 395.
HARRINGTON, R. M. *See* Rousseau, J. J.
HARRIS, E. P. Cooperation: The Hope of the Consumer, xxxiv, 693. *Review by*, xxxv, 164.
HARRIS, G. Inequality and Progress, xiii, 583.
HARRIS, G. E. The Law of Certiorari, ix, 340.
HARRIS, H. W. The Peace in the Making, xxxv, 637.
HARRIS, J. T. An Example of Communal Currency, xxvi, 577.
HARRIS, M. D. Life in an Old English Town, xiv, 150.
HARRIS, N. D. Intervention and Colonization in Africa, xxxi, 157; Europe and the East, xlii, 296. *Reviews by*, xlii, 645; xliii, 138.
HARRIS, T. L. The Trent Affair, xii, 167.
Harris Papers, xix, 690.
HARRISON, A., and HUTCHINS, B. L. A History of Factory Legislation, xviii, 544.
HARRISON, B. This Country of Ours, xiii, 190.
HARRISON, FAIRFAX. *Reviews by*, vii, 751; ix, 153.
HARRISON, FREDERIC. The Meaning of History, x, 352; Washington and Other American Addresses, xvii, 185; National and Social Problems, xxiv, 337.
HARRISON, J. C. *The Silver Situation in India*, xii, 603.
HARROP, A. J. The Amazing Career of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, xliv, 154.
HART, A. B. *The Exercise of the Suffrage*, vii, 307; *Hermann von Holst*, v, 677; *New Light on Seward*, xv, 536. Epoch Maps, vii, 190; Formation of the Union, viii, 738; Essays on American Government, ix, 133; Salmon

Portland Chase, xv, 308; The Foundations of American Foreign Policy, xvii, 528; Actual Government, xix, 128; Manual of American History, Diplomacy and Government, xxiii, 572; National Ideals Historically Traced, xxiv, 529; The Southern South, xxv, 523; The Obvious Orient, xxvii, 556; The War in Europe, xxx, 543; The Monroe Doctrine, xxxi, 583. *Reviews by*, ii, 688; vii, 179, 360; ix, 542; xi, 359; xlii, 277.

HART, A. B. (ed.) American History as Told by Contemporaries, Vol. I, xii, 559; Vol. II, xiii, 574; Vol. III, xvi, 545; Vol. IV, xvii, 186.

HART, A. B., and CHANNING, EDWARD. Guide to the Study of American History, xii, 559; revised with F. J. Turner, xxviii, 170.

HART, A. B., and MCLAUGHLIN, A. C. Cyclopedia of American Government, Vols. I-III, xxx, 177.

HART, H. McB. *Coal Nationalization in England*, xxxv, 555.

HART, H. H. Plans and Illustrations of Prisons and Reformatories, xxxix, 533.

HART, J. K. Community Organization, xxxvii, 175; Social Life and Institutions, xl, 324; Adult Education, xlii, 483.

HART, JAMES. The Ordinance Making Powers of the President of the United States, xlii, 319. *Review by*, xl, 479.

HARTMAN, H. H. Fair Value, xxxv, 658.

HARTMANN, A. Die Strafrechtspflege in Amerika, xxv, 358.

HARTNESS, JAMES. The Human Factor in Works Management, xxxi, 197.

HARTRANFT, F. B. *Review by*, xi, 753.

HARTSHORNE, C. H. *The Management of English Towns*, xxi, 91.

HARTWIG, J. Der Lübecker Schoss bis zur Reformationszeit, xix, 713.

HARVEY, R. S., and NOTZ, W. F. American Foreign Trade, xxxvii, 727.

HARWOOD, W. S. The New Earth, xxii, 734.

HARZENDORF, F. Die Einkommensteuer in England, xxx, 194.

HASBACH, W. *Adam Smith's Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue and Arms*, xii, 684. Grundlagen der von François Quesnay und Adam Smith begründeten Politischen Oekonomie *and* Untersuchungen über Adam Smith, vii, 556; Englischen Landarbeiter und die Einhegungen, xi, 198; History of the English Agricultural Labourer (trans. by Ruth Kenyon), xxiv, 707.

HASKELL, F. A. The Battle of Gettysburg, xxv, 176.

HASKINS, C. H. Normans in European History, xxxi, 187; Norman Institutions, xxxiv, 177; The Rise of the Universities, xxxix, 371; Studies in the History of Mediæval Science, xl, 469; The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century, xliii, 121. *Reviews by*, xxii, 725; xxxix, 693.

HASKINS, C. H., and LORD, R. H. Some Problems of the Peace Conference, xxxv, 637.

HASKINS, C. W. Business Education and Accountancy, xx, 153.

HASSALL, ARTHUR. *See* Essays *and* Stubbs, W.

HASTINGS, H. B. Costs and Profits: Their Relation to Business Cycles, xxxviii, 684.

HATCH, L. C. Administration of American Revolutionary Army, xx, 159.

HATCH, L. W. *Reviews by*, xii, 516, 520; xv, 337; xxii, 353.

HATFIELD, H. R. Modern Accounting, xxvi, 345. *Review by*, xxviii, 669.

HATFIELD, H. R. (ed.) Lectures on Commerce, xix, 533.

HATHAWAY, F. R. *Reviews by*, vi, 744; vii, 549; viii, 564.

HATSCHEK, J. Englisches Staatsrecht, xxii, 719.

HATTON, A. R. Digest of City Charters, xxii, 573.

HATTORI, BUNSHIRO. Local Finance in Japan, xxi, 566.

HATVANY, ANTONIA, and KELLOR, FRANCES. Security against War, xli, 296.

HAURIOU, views on separation of powers, xxxviii, 583; xxxix, 19.

HAUSER, E. J. *See* Johnson, T. L.

HAUSER, H. Ouvriers du temps passé, xiv, 561.

HAUSER, R. Die amerikanische Bankreform, xxix, 560.

HAUSRATH, A. Treitschke, His Doctrines and His Life, xxx, 186.
HAUSSONVILLE, COMTE D'. Socialism and Charity, xii, 553; Salaires et misères de femmes, xvi, 549.
HAWAII. *See* Record of Political Events.
HAWKINS, H. B. *Review by*, xxv, 538.
HAWLEY, F. B. Enterprise and the Productive Process, xxiii, 532.
HAWLEY, J. G. Inter-State Extradition, vi, 172.
HAWORTH, P. L. *Record of Political Events*, xxi, 353, 725. Reconstruction and Union, xxviii, 555. *Reviews by*, xxii, 331, 513; xxiii, 132.
HAWTREY, R. G. Currency and Credit, xxxv, 664; The Economic Problem, xli, 656.
HAY, JOHN, and NICOLAY, J. G. Abraham Lincoln, vi, 711. *See also* Lincoln, Abraham.
HAY, JOHN, xxxii, 119.
HAYASHI, COUNT TADASU. Secret Memoirs (ed. by A. M. Pooley), xxxii, 133.
HAYDEN, RALSTON. The Senate and Treaties, 1789 to 1817, xxxvi, 159.
HAYEM, JULIEN (ed.) Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie en France, 1st series, xxvi, 559; 2d and 3d series, xxix, 176; 4th and 5th series, xxxiii, 614; 9th series, xlii, 328.
HAYES, C. J. H. *Record of Political Events*, xxii, 359, 748; xxiii, 351, 746; xxiv, 343, 730; xxv, 360, 727; xxvi, 349, 735; xxvii, 351, 728; xxviii, 350, 706; *The War of the Nations*, xxix, 687. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 703; xxviii, 681; xxx, 673, 687; xxxi, 605; xxxii, 656; xxxv, 641; xxxvi, 304, 306; xxxvii, 683; xxxviii, 307; xxxix, 502, 524; xliii, 428.
HAYES, E. C. Introduction to the Study of Sociology, xxxii, 670. *Review by*, xli, 160.
HAYES, E. C. (ed.) Recent Developments in the Social Sciences, xliii, 149.
HAYNES, F. E. Third Party Movements since the Civil War, xxxi, 462; James Baird Weaver, xxxv, 154.
HAYNES, G. H. *Qualifications for the Suffrage*, xiii, 495; *Popular Control of Senatorial Elections*, xx, 577; *The Education of Voters*, xxii, 484; *"People's Rule" in Oregon, 1910*, xxvi, 32; *"People's Rule" in Municipal Affairs*, xxvi, 432; *"People's Rule" on Trial*, xxviii, 18; *How Massachusetts Adopted the Initiative and Referendum*, xxxiv, 454. The Election of Senators, xxii, 151. *Review by*, xxv, 166.
HAYNES, J. Economics in the Secondary School, xxx, 188.
HAZARD, ROWLAND. *Giffen's Case against Bimetallism*, ix, 224.
HAZELTINE, H. D. *Holdsworth's History of English Law*, xxvii, 125. Geschichte des englischen Pfandrechts, xxiii, 569. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 692, 699; xxxii, 629; xxxiii, 577.
HAZEN, C. D. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 151, 685; xxxvii, 120, 325, 326; xl, 130. *See also* Borgeaud, Charles.
HAZLITT, W. C. Livery Companies of London, viii, 582.
HEADLAM, G. W. *See* Tocqueville, A. de.
HEADLAM, J. W. Bismarck, xvi, 149; The Issue, xxxiii, 140.
HEADLAM-MORLEY, AGNES. The New Democratic Constitutions of Europe, xliv, 87.
HEADLEY, F. W. Darwinism and Modern Socialism, xxv, 159.
HEAFORD, W. *See* Naquet, A.
HEARN, L. Japan: An Interpretation, xx, 573.
HEARNSHAW, F. J. (ed.) The Social and Political Ideas of Some Great Medieval Thinkers, xl, 335.
Heart of the Empire, xviii, 563.
HEATH, F. G. British Rural Life and Labour, xxix, 168.
HEATLEY, D. P. Diplomacy and the Study of International Relations, xxxvi, 158.
HEATON, J. L. Cobb of the "World," xl, 486.
HECHT, J. S. The Real Wealth of Nations, xxxviii, 176.
HECKEL, M. VON. Das Budget, xiv, 565; Finanzwissenschaft, Vol. II, xxvii, 183.
HECKER, JULIUS. Religion under the Soviets, xliv, 272.
HECKSCHER, E. F. (ed.) Sveriges ekonomiska och sociala historia under och efter världskriget, xlii, 488.

HEER, CLARENCE. *Review by*, xlii, 310.
HEFT, LOUIS. Holders of Railroad Bonds and Notes, Their Rights and Remedies, xxxii, 169.
HEGEL: political theories, xxviii, 484; influence of environment on philosophical approach, xlv, 515.
HEGEL, K. Städte und Gilden, vii, 734.
HEINRICH, L. Die Reform der direkten Steuern, iv, 695.
HEINSHIMER, NORBERT. *Review by*, iv, 190.
HELD, F. E. *See* Andreas, Johann Valentin.
HELFFERICH, K. See Bamberger, L.
HELLAUER, J. Welthandelslehre, xxvii, 158.
HELM, E. The Joint Standard, ix, 744.
HELMOLT, H. F., and SINGER, ARTHUR. Histoire de la Triple Alliance, xxxii, 358.
HÉLOT, J. Le Sucre de betterave en France, xvi, 188.
HEMENWAY, H. B. Legal Principles of Public Health Administration *and* American Public Health Protection, xxxiii, 611.
HEMMEON, J. C. History of the British Post Office, xxvii, 707.
HEMMING, H. H., and DORIS. *See* Siegfried, André.
HENDERSON, C. H. Pay-Day, xxviii, 146.
HENDERSON, C. R. Modern Methods in Charity, xx, 337; Industrial Insurance, xxv, 350; Preventive Agencies, xxvii, 171; Citizens in Industry, xxxi, 639. *See also* Chalmers, T.
HENDERSON, E. F. Blücher, xxviii, 552.
HENDERSON, G. C. The Position of Foreign Corporations in American Constitutional Law, xxxiii, 549.
HENDERSON, J. B. JR. American Diplomatic Questions, xvii, 154.
HENDRICK, B. L. The Life and Letters of Walter Hines Page, xxxviii, 115.
HENRY, ALICE. The Trade Union Woman, xxxiii, 113.
HENRY, W. W. Patrick Henry, vii, 358.
HEPBURN, A. B. History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, xix, 525; Artificial Waterways, xxv, 184; History of Currency in the United States, xxxi, 650.
HERBERT, B., and MONTAGU, E. S. Canada and the Empire, xx, 571.
HERBERT, C. J. La Police générale des grains (ed. by E. Depitre), xxvi, 570.
HERBERT, N., and JENKIN, A. F. Councillor's Hand-book, iv, 193.
HERBERT, SYDNEY. Nationality and Its Problems, xxxvi, 709.
HERBERTSON, F. L. D. *See* Rousiers, P. de.
HERD INSTINCT and war, xxxii, 312.
HERKNER, HEINRICH (ed.) Die wirtschaftliche Annäherung zwischen dem Deutschen Reiche und sienen Verbündeten, xxxi, 645.
HERMBERG, P. Volkswirtschaftliche Bilanzen, xlii, 330.
HERRERA, L. A. La Révolution française et l'Amérique du Sud, xxviii, 178.
HERRICK, M. T., and INGALLS, R. Rural Credits, xxxi, 340.
HERRING, E. P. Group Representation before Congress, xliv, 310.
HERRIOT, ÉDOUARD. Lyon pendant la guerre, xli, 471.
HERRMANN, E. Wirthschaftliche Fragen, ix, 559.
HERRON, G. D. The Christian State, x, 563.
HERSCH, L. La Mortalité chez les neutres en temps de guerre, xxxii, 355.
HERSCHELL, FARRER. Report on the Indian Currency, ix, 180.
HERSHEY, A. S. Die Kontrolle über die Gesetzgebung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, xi, 580; The Essentials of International Public Law, xxviii, 180; The Essentials of International Public Law and Organization, xliii, 635.
HERTZ, FRIEDRICH. Race and Civilization, xliv, 127.
HERTZKA, T. Reiland, v, 706; Das internationale Währungsproblem, viii, 365.
HERTZLER, J. O. The History of Utopian Thought, xxxix, 354.
HEWES, AMY. Women as Munition Makers, xxxii, 667.
HEWES, AMY, and MASSACHUSETTS BUREAU OF STATISTICS. Industrial Home Work in Massachusetts, xxxii, 668.

HEWINS, W. A. S. English Trade and Finance, viii, 543. *See also* Economics and Political Science, Studies in.
HEXTER, M. B. Social Consequences of Business Cycles, xl, 632.
HEYN, OTTO. Die Indische Währungsreform, xix, 532; xxv, 703.
HIBBARD, B. H. Agriculture in Dane County, Wisconsin, xxi, 337. *Reviews by*, xxvi, 710; xxxiv, 676; xxxv, 165; xl, 476.
HIBBERT, F. A. Craft Guilds of Shrewsbury, vii, 195.
HICKS, F. C. Lectures on the Theory of Economics, xviii, 352.
HIESTER, A. V. *Reviews by*, xiii, 716; xvi, 723.
HIGGINS, H. B. *The Rigid Constitution*, xx, 203.
HIGGINSON, J. H. Tariffs at Work, xxxiv, 189.
HIGGS, HENRY. The Physiocrats, xii, 521; The Financial System of the United Kingdom, xxx, 514; xxxiii, 619; National Economy, xxxiii, 619. *See also* Jevons, W. S.
HILDEBRAND, R. Recht und Sitte, xiii, 542.
HILL, C. E. Leading American Treaties, xxxvii, 721.
HILL, D. J. A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe, Vols. I-II, xxii, 711; Vol. III, xxxi, 663; Americanism: What It Is *and* The People's Government, xxxi, 619; The Rebuilding of Europe, xxxiv, 127; Impressions of the Kaiser, xxxv, 94.
HILL, H. C. Community Life and Civic Problems, xxxviii, 171.
HILL, H. D. *Review by*, xliii, 432.
HILL, H. W. *See* Kleinschmid, R. B. von.
HILL, J. JR. Gold Bricks of Speculation, xix, 536.
HILL, J. J. Highways of Progress, xxvi, 186.
HILL, J. W. Abraham Lincoln — Man of God, xxxvi, 522.
HILL, R. R. *The Office of Adelantado*, xxviii, 646. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 700; xxix, 327, 330, 713; xxxi, 159, 464.
HILL, R. T. *Review by*, xxxiii, 447.
HILLQUIT, M. History of Socialism in the United States, xix, 538; Socialism, xxv, 155; Socialism Summed Up, xxviii, 557.
HINDENBURG, PAUL VON. Out of My Life (trans. by F. A. Holt), xxxvii, 316.
HINDS, A. B. Making of England, x, 558.
HINDUS, M. G. The Russian Peasant and the Revolution, xxxvi, 454.
HINE, C. D. Modern Organization, xxviii, 563.
HINES, W. A. American Communistic Experiments, xviii, 177.
HINES, W. D. War History of American Railroads, xliv, 453.
HINRICHS, A. F. *The Cost of Tax-Exempt Securities*, xli, 271.
HINSDALE, M. L. History of the President's Cabinet, xxvii, 693.
HIRST, F. W. Monopolies, Trusts and Kartells, xxi, 329; The Stock Exchange, xxvii, 189; The Political Economy of War, xxxiii, 141; The Paper Moneys of Europe, xxxviii, 356; Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson, xlii, 463.
HIRST, F. W. (ed.) Free Trade and Other Fundamental Doctrines of the Manchester School, xix, 166, 534.
HIRST, F. W., *et al.* Verfassung und Verwaltung der Städte, xxiv, 310.
HIRST, M. E. Life of Friedrich List, xxv, 184.
HIRST, W. A. Argentina, xxvii, 192; xxix, 166.
HISCOCK, I. V. *Review by*, xliii, 315.
HISHIDA, SEIJI. *Formosa: Japan's First Colony*, xxii, 267.
HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, local, in United States, xxxvi, 572.
HISTORY: adventure as motive force, xxxv, 493; approaches to, xliv, 481; xlv, 481; Carlyle's conception, xxxii, 570; church, neglect of, xv, 667; economic interpretation, iv, 390; xvi, 612; xvii, 71, 284; of English law, materials for, iv, 496, 628; geography, relation to, x, 636; historiography and war guilt, xliii, 76; local history in United States, xxxvi, 572; xxxvii, 99; H. G. Wells's theory, xxxvi, 298. *See also* Economic history.
HITCHCOCK, C. L. (ed.) Forms, Records and Reports in Personnel Administration, xxxvii, 710.

HITCHMAN case, xxxiii, 396.
HITZIG, H. F. Altgriechische Staatsverträge über Rechtshilfe, xxiii, 567.
HOAG, C. G. A Theory of Interest, xxxi, 479.
HOAG, GILBERT, and HALLETT, G. H. Proportional Representation, xlii, 148.
HOAR, G. F. Autobiography of Seventy Years, xix, 124.
HOARE, H. J. Old Age Pensions, xxxiii, 157.
HOBBES: social contract theory, vi, 669; theory of sovereignty, xi, 82; xxi, 6.
HOBHOUSE, H., and FANSHAWE, E. L. County Councillor's Guide, iv, 193.
HOBHOUSE, L. T. Democracy and Reaction, xxii, 498; Morals in Evolution, xxiii, 741; The Labor Movement, xxviii, 558.
HOBSON, C. K. The Export of Capital, xxix, 722.
HOBSON, J. A. *The Influence of Machinery upon Unemployment*, viii, 97; *The Scientific Basis of Imperialism*, xvii, 460; *Why the War Came as a Surprise*, xxxv, 337; *Neo-Classical Economics in Britain*, xl, 337. Problems of Poverty, vii, 347; Evolution of Modern Capitalism, x, 324; 2d ed., xxii, 551; revised ed., xxxii, 661; Problem of the Unemployed, xii, 182, 552; John Ruskin, xiv, 553; Economics of Distribution, xv, 735; The Social Problem, xvi, 731; Imperialism, xviii, 531; The Crisis of Liberalism, xxv, 529; The Industrial System, xxv, 571; A Modern Outlook, xxvii, 553; The New Protectionism, xxxii, 609; Work and Wealth, xxxii, 662; Richard Cobden: The International Man, xxxiv, 323; Taxation in the New State, xxxv, 662; Free Thought in the Social Sciences, xli, 619.
HOBSON, J. A., *et al.* Some Aspects of Recent British Economics, xxxix, 367.
HOCHSTETTER, F. Die Abschaffung des britischen Sklavenhandels, xxi, 168.
HOCKETT, H. C. Western Influences on Political Parties to 1825, xxxiii, 450.
HODDER, E. The Earl of Shaftesbury, iii, 183.
HODGE, H. H. *The Repeal of the Stamp Act*, xix, 252.
HODGES, FRANK. Nationalization of the Mines, xxxvii, 340.
HODGES, H. R. Economic Conditions: 1815 and 1914, xxxii, 659.
HODGKIN, G. W. *The Constitutional Status of the District of Columbia*, xxv, 257. *Review by*, xxv, 160.
HODGKIN, H. T. China in the Family of Nations, xxxix, 547.
HODGKIN, T. Theodoric the Goth, vii, 191; The Political History of England to 1066, xxi, 699.
HOERNLÉ, R. F. A. *Bernard Bosanquet's Philosophy of the State*, xxiv, 609.
HOFF, W., and SCHWABACH, F. Nordamerikanische Eisenbahnen, xxi, 547; xxiii, 724.
HOFFMAN, F. Kritische Dogmengeschichte der Geldwerttheorien, xxiv, 190.
HOFFMAN, F. L. Race Traits of the American Negro, xi, 754; History of the Prudential Insurance Company of America, xvi, 190; Insurance Science and Economics, xxvi, 571.
HOFFMAN, F. S. The Sphere of the State, x, 162; The Sphere of Science, xiv, 557.
HOGAN, A. E. Pacific Blockade, xxv, 170.
HOGAN, J. V. *Russian-American Commercial Relations*, xxvii, 631.
HOGARTH, C. J. *See* Kluchevsky, V. O.
HOLBACH, M. M. Dalmatia, xxiii, 575.
HOLCOMBE, A. N. *The Electric Lighting System of Paris*, xxvi, 122. Public Ownership of Telephones, xxvii, 164; State Government in the United States, xxxii, 619; The Political Parties of Today, xli, 134. *Review by*, xliv, 265.
HOLDSWORTH, J. T. Money and Banking, xxxi, 198; 4th ed., xxxix, 369.
HOLDSWORTH, W. S. A History of English Law, xxvii, 125; An Historical Introduction to the Land Law, xliii, 313.
HOLE, J. National Railways, ix, 745.

HOLLAND, B. Imperium et Libertas, xvii, 689; Spencer Compton, Duke of Devonshire, xxvii, 143; The Fall of Protection, xxix, 148.
HOLLAND, FRANCIS. *See* May, Sir T. E.
HOLLAND, F. M. Liberty in the Nineteenth Century, xvi, 182.
HOLLAND, H. H., and ATTON, H. The King's Customs, Vol. I, xxiv, 566; Vol. II, xxvi, 565.
HOLLAND, R. S. Builders of United Italy, xxiv, 556.
HOLLAND, T. E. International Law, xiv, 352; The Laws of War on Land, xxiv, 169; Letters on War and Neutrality, xxv, 191; 2d ed., xxxi, 191. *See also* Zouche, Richard.
HOLLAND. *See* Netherlands.
HOLLANDER, J. H. *A Study of Trade Unionism*, xiii, 694; *The Finances of Porto Rico*, xvi, 553; *The Letters of John Stuart Mill*, xxvi, 697. Financial History of Baltimore, xiv, 550; David Ricardo, xxvii, 145; Economic Reprints, xix, 165; War Borrowing, xxxv, 150. *Reviews by*, xi, 744; xiv, 337; xix, 524; xxii, 159; xxiv, 159, 709; xxvi, 173. *See also* Bonar, J.
HOLLANDER, J. H., and BARNETT, G. E. American Trade-Unionism, xxi, 722.
HOLLIS, I. N. The Frigate Constitution, xvi, 192.
HOLMES, F. L. Regulation of Railroads and Public Utilities of Wisconsin, xxxii, 170.
HOLMES, G. K. *State Control of Corporations in Massachusetts*, v, 411; *Usury in Law and in Practice*, vii, 431; *The Concentration of Wealth*, viii, 589.
HOLMES, O. W. Collected Legal Papers, xxxvi, 528.
HOLST, H. E. VON. Das Staatsrecht der Vereinigten Staaten, i, 612; John Brown, iv, 322; Constitutional History of the United States (trans. by J. J. Lalor), Vols. I-VI, v, 677; Vol. VII, viii, 167.
HOLST, H. E. VON, life and historical work, v, 677.
HOLT, B. W. The Gold Supply and Prosperity, xxii, 560.
HOLT, F. A. *See* Hindenburg, Paul von.
HOLT, H. Talks on Civics, xvii, 152.
HOLT, L. H. *Review by*, xxxvii, 314.
HOLT, W. S. The Federal Board for Vocational Education *and* The Federal Trade Commission, xxxvii, 717.
HOLTZENDORFF, F. VON. Einleitung in das Völkerrecht, i, 346; Handbuch des Völkerrechts, iv, 195.
HOLTZENDORFF, F. VON, and RIVIER, A. Droit des gens, iv, 195.
HOLY ALLIANCE and the Monroe Doctrine, xi, 1.
HOLYOAKE, G. J. History of Co-operation, xxii, 180.
HOMBERGER, LUDWIG. Wirtschaftsführung und Finanzwesen bei amerikanischen Eisenbahnen, xlv, 157.
HOME RULE: in Ireland, iv, 66; for Ireland by Bill of 1913, xxviii, 298; municipal, xxi, 77; municipal, a thoroughgoing policy of, xxx, 222.
HONDURAS. *See* Record of Political Events.
HOOPER, W. E. Railroad Accounting, xxxi, 476.
HOOTON, E. A. *Reviews by*, xli, 314; xliii, 318.
HOPKINS, C. G. Soil Fertility, xxvi, 722.
HOPKINS, J. C. *See* Canadian Annual Review.
HOPKINS, J. H. History of Political Parties in the United States, xvi, 328.
HOPKINS, WASHBURN. *Land Tenure in Ancient India*, xiii, 669. *Review by*, xvi, 349.
HOPKINS, W. R. Street Railway Problem in Cleveland, xiii, 171.
HORNBECK, S. K. Contemporary Politics in the Far East, xxxii, 603. *Review by*, xliii, 142.
HORNE, E. A. The Political System of British India, xxxix, 725.
HORROCKS, J. Railway Rates, xxiv, 727.
HORTON, H. P. *See* Bonger, W. A.
HORTON, S. D. The Silver Pound, ii, 699; Silver in Europe, v, 537.
HORWILL, GEORGE. Proportional Representation, xlii, 149.
HORWILL, H. W. *The Problem of the House of Lords*, xxiii, 95; *The Payment of Labor Representatives in the British House of Commons*, xxv, 317; *The Referendum in Great Britain*, xxvi, 415; *Problems of Local Taxation in England*, xxxvi, 561.

Hoskins, H. L. Guide to Latin-American History, xl, 656; British Routes to India, xliv, 456.
Hosmer, J. K. History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, vi, 162; Life of Hutchinson, xi, 557; A Short History of the Mississippi Valley, xvii, 550.
Hotblack, Kate. Chatham's Colonial Policy, xxxiii, 278.
Hotchkiss, W. E. The Judicial Work of the Comptroller of the Treasury, xxix, 182.
Hotoman, Francis, anti-monarchic theory, xix, 279.
Houdard, A. Premiers principes de l'économique, viii, 188.
Hough, B. O. Ocean Traffic and Trade, xxx, 192.
Houghton, Bernard. *The Federation of India*, xxxiv, 226; *Reform in India*, xxxv, 545.
Hours of Work Problem in Five Major Industries, xxxvi, 343.
Hourwich, I. A. *The Russian Judiciary*, vii, 673; *Economic Aspects of Immigration*, xxvi, 615. *Reviews by*, x, 525; xiv, 541; xxiii, 551.
House, E. M. Intimate Papers (ed. by Charles Seymour), Vols. I-II, xli, 460; Vols. III-IV, xliv, 79.
House, E. M., and Seymour, Charles (eds.) What Really Happened at Paris, xxxvi, 501.
House, F. N. The Range of Social Theory, xlv, 148.
Houser, J. D. What the Employer Thinks, xliii, 474.
Housing: enforcement of legislation, xlii, 549; problem in San Francisco, xxi, 596.
Houston, D. F. Nullification in South Carolina, xii, 325.
Houston, W. Documents Illustrative of the Canadian Constitution, vi, 730.
Hovelaque, Émile. Les Causes profondes de la guerre, xxxi, 192; Les États-Unis et la guerre, xxxv, 329.
Hovell, Mark. The Chartist Movement (ed. by T. F. Tout), xxxiv, 175.
Howard, B. E. *Trial by Jury in Germany*, xix, 650; *Alsace-Lorraine*, xxi, 447. Das amerikanische Bürgerrecht, xix, 327; The German Empire, xxi, 708.
Howard, E. D. Recent Industrial Progress in Germany, xxiii, 179.
Howard, E. D., and Johnson, J. F. Money and Banking, xxv, 711.
Howard, Ernest. *Inflation and Prices*, xxii, 74.
Howard, F. W. *Reviews by*, xi, 188; xiii, 361.
Howard, G. E. *Imperialism and the Civil Service*, xiv, 240. Local Constitutional History of the United States, iv, 524; A History of Matrimonial Institutions, xx, 314; Preliminaries of the Revolution, xxi, 126; Comparative Federal Institutions, xxiii, 574; Biography of American Statesmanship, xxv, 178; Social Psychology, xxviii, 181. *Reviews by*, v, 700; xii, 316; xiii, 550.
Howard, H. F. India and the Gold Standard, xxvii, 187.
Howard, Pendleton. *Review by*, xlv, 625.
Howe, F. C. Taxation and Taxes in the United States, xi, 567; Cleveland in Relation to the Street Railway, xiii, 171; The City, xxi, 341; The British City, xxiii, 179; Privilege and Democracy in America, xxv, 573; Wisconsin, an Experiment in Democracy, xxviii, 160; European Cities at Work, xxviii, 546; Denmark, a Cooperative Commonwealth, xxxvi, 688.
Howe, W. S. War and Progress, xxxiv, 127; Prospects for World Unity, xliii, 316.
Howe, W. W. Studies in the Civil Law, xiii, 346.
Howell, G. Conflicts of Labor and Capital, vi, 351; Trade Unionism, New and Old, vii, 347; Labour Legislation, Movements, and Leaders, xxii, 181.
Howell, Roger. The Privileges and Immunities of State Citizenship, xxxv, 174.
Howerth, I. W. Work and Life, xxix, 554.
Hoxie, R. F. Scientific Management and Labor, xxxi, 641; Trade Unionism in the United States, xxxiv, 349. *Review by*, xxviii, 340.
Hoyt, C. W. Scientific Sales Management, xxviii, 564.
Hoyt, E. E. Primitive Trade, Its Psychology and Economics, xlii, 314; The Consumption of Wealth, xlv, 293.

HOZUMI, N. Ancestor Worship and Japanese Law *and* The Japanese Civil Code, xxi, 159.
HSIAO, K. C. Political Pluralism, xliv, 129.
HSÜ, SHUHSI. China and Her Political Entity, xliv, 608.
HUBERICH, C. H., and NICOL-SPEYER, ALEXANDER. German Legislation for the Occupied Territories of Belgium, xxxii, 172.
HUBERT-VALLEROUX, P. La Charité dans les campagnes de France, vi, 359; La Coopération, xxii, 555.
HUDDLESTON, SISLEY. Poincaré, xl, 171; France, xliv, 160.
HUDSON, J. F. The Railways and the Republic, i, 690.
HUDSON, M. O. The Permanent Court of International Justice, xl, 613; Current International Cooperation, xliv, 293.
HUDSON, RICHARD. *The North German Confederation*, vi, 424; *The German Emperor*, x, 656. *Reviews by*, iv, 539; vii, 185; xii, 314; xiv, 348.
HUDSON, S. D. M. *Federal Incorporation*, xxvi, 63.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY and the half-breed rebellions, ii, 135.
HUEBNER, S. S. Property Insurance, xxvii, 189; The Stock Market, xxxvii, 338.
HUET, E. Le Grain de blé, xix, 535.
HUFF, L. J. *Ferdinand Lassalle*, ii, 414. *Review by*, iv, 181.
HUFFCUT, E. W. *Officialism in England*, viii, 58.
HUGHES, A. E. Beginning of Spanish Settlement in the El Paso District, xxx, 539.
HUGHES, R. M. Jurisdiction and Procedure in the United States Courts, xxix, 546.
HUGHES, RUPERT. George Washington, xlii, 281.
HUGHES, S. F. Letters of John Murray Forbes, xv, 136.
HUGHES, T. The Society of Jesus in North America, xxvi, 176.
HUGO, C., and STEGMAN, C. Handbuch des Socialismus, ix, 183; xii, 554.
HUGUES, P. E. Histoire de la contribution patriotique dans le Baslanguedoc, xxxiv, 694.
HULBERT, H. L. P. Sir Francis Sharp Powell, xxx, 696.
HULL, C. H. *Graunt or Petty?*, xi, 105. *Reviews by*, x, 334; xi, 184; xii, 521, 527.
HULL, C. H. (ed.) Writings of Petty, xiv, 720.
HULL, G. H. Industrial Depressions, xxix, 565.
HULL, HENRY. *The Federal Child-Labor Law: The Question of Its Constitutionality*, xxxi, 519.
HULL, W. H. Practical Problems in Banking and Currency, xxii, 560.
HULL, W. I. The Two Hague Conferences, xxiv, 168.
HULL, W. I., and TOLMAN, W. H. Handbook of Sociological Information, ix, 584.
Hull House Maps and Papers, xi, 340.
HULME, EDWARD. *Review by*, xli, 308.
HULTMAN, I. Die Centralnotenbanken Europas, xxvii, 572.
HUMBERT, G. Les Finances chez les Romains, iii, 377.
HUMBERT, JULES. Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla des origines jusqu'à nos jours, xxxvi, 711.
HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON, political theories, xxviii, 480.
HUME on the social contract theory, vi, 674.
HUMPHREY, A. W. *The British Labor Movement and the War*, xxxii, 1. Labor Representation, xxvii, 319.
HUMPHREY, E. F. Nationalism and Religion in America, 1774-1789, xl, 142. *Review by*, xxviii, 153.
HUMPHREYS, J. H. Proportional Representation, xxvii, 137.
HUMPHREYS, W. C. *Review by*, vi, 168.
HUNGARY: Kossuth and revolutions in, x, 95, 257; post-war reconstruction, xl, 201. *See also* Record of Political Events.
HUNT, GAILLARD. *South Carolina and Nullification*, vi, 232. The Department of State, xxix, 710. *Review by*, vi, 367. *See also* Revolutionary History.
HUNT, GAILLARD, and SCOTT, J. B. (eds.) The Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 Which Framed the Constitution of the United States of America, xxxvi, 342.
HUNT, W. History of England, 1760-1801, xxi, 348.

HUNT, W. C., and WRIGHT, C. D. History and Growth of the United States Census, xvi, 184.
HUNTER, R. Poverty, xx, 341; Socialists at Work, xxiii, 557; Violence and the Labor Movement, xxx, 150.
HUNTER, W. A. Railway and Canal Traffic Act, v, 162.
HUNTER, W. W. History of British India, Vols. I-II, xvi, 354.
HUNTING, W. B. The Obligation of Contracts Clause of the United States Constitution, xxxv, 330. *Review by*, xxvi, 314.
HUNTINGTON, C. C. History of Banking and Currency in Ohio before the Civil War, xxxii, 360.
HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH. The Pulse of Asia, xxv, 510; Civilization and Climate, xxxi, 633.
HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH, and CUSHING, S. W. Principles of Human Geography, xxxviii, 181.
HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH, and WHITNEY, L. F. The Builders of America, xliii, 471.
HURD, J. C. The Union State, v, 692.
HURD, MABEL. *Review by*, xiv, 712.
HURD, PERCY and ARCHIBALD. The New Empire Partnership, xxxii, 146.
HURLIN, R. G., and BERRIDGE, W. A. (eds.) Employment Statistics for the United States, xlii, 654.
HUSBAND, JOSEPH. America at Work, xxxi, 654.
HUTCHEON, W. *See* Disraeli, Benjamin.
HUTCHINS, B. L. Women in Modern Industry, xxxiii, 113.
HUTCHINS, B. L., and HARRISON, A. A History of Factory Legislation, xviii, 544.
HUTCHINSON, A. L. The Limit of Wealth, xxiv, 337.
HUTCHINSON, E. J. *Reviews by*, xxx, 341, 517, 686; xxxiii, 113, 607.
HUTCHINSON, H. G. *See* West, Sir Algernon.
HUTCHINSON, J. R. The Press-Gang Afloat and Ashore, xxxi, 614.
HUTCHINSON, LINCOLN. *Reciprocity with Brazil*, xviii, 282; *Can Russia "Come Back"?*, xxxviii, 249. The Panama Canal and International Trade Competition, xxxi, 159.
HUXLEY, T. H. Method and Results, ix, 580.
HYNDMAN, H. M. Commercial Crises of the Nineteenth Century, viii, 581; The Record of an Adventurous Life, xxvii, 191; Further Reminiscences, xxix, 325; The Awakening of Asia, xxxvi, 165; The Evolution of Revolution, xxxvii, 136.
HYSLOP, J. H. Democracy, xiv, 350. *Review by*, ix, 167.
HYTHE, VISCOUNT (Lord Brassey). Problems of Empire, xxix, 548.

IGNATIEV, P. N., *et al.* Russian Schools and Universities in the World War, xliv, 602.
IKEDA, R. Hauserbfolge in Japan, xxi, 159.
ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY. *The Secret Sittings of the House of Commons*, xxxii, 28. Legislative Methods and Forms, xvii, 188; Parliament, xxvii, 181.
ILCHESTER, EARL OF. Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, xxxvi, 684.
ILES, G., and BOWKER, R. R. Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science, vi, 592.
ILGNER, C. Die volkswirthschaftlichen Anschauungen Antonins von Florenz, xix, 539.
Illinois Bureau of Labor Statistics, Eighth Annual Report, xi, 184; Ninth Report, xiii, 171.
Illinois, Centennial History of, xxxvii, 99.
Immigrants, Arrivals of. Report of Treasury Bureau of Statistics, viii, 583.
IMMIGRATION: of contract laborers, xxii, 49; character, control and effects, iii, 46, 197, 409; economic aspects, xxvi, 615; influence on American nationality, ix, 426, 649; problem of, xix, 32; restriction, governmental right of, iii, 409; restriction, measures of, vii, 232; to southern states, xx, 276; to United States from Canada, xxi, 190; to United States from Italy, iv, 480. *See also* Migration.
Immigration of Foreigners into the United States, Memorandum on, ii, 520; and Naturalization, Report of Committee on, viii, 193.
IMPERIAL PREFERENCE: abolition, 1846-1860, xxxiii, 77; decline under Sir Robert Peel, xxxii, 429.

IMPERIALISM: English, Lord Milner's views on, xxx, 301; English, rise of anti-imperialism, xxxvii, 440; English, climax of anti-imperialism, xxxvi, 537; ethics, xxii, 498; expansion of Europe, xxxiv, 43, 210, 392; scientific basis, xvii, 460. *See also* British Empire; Colonies; *and* Monroe Doctrine.

Importation of Contract Laborers, Paupers, Convicts, etc., Report of House Committee on, iv, 529.

IMPORTS: collection of duties on, in United States, i, 36; of India, less than exports, ii, 666; of silver, xi, 478.

Impôt sur le revenu, xxv, 575.

INAGAKI, M. Japan and the Pacific, vi, 367.

INAMA-STERNEGG, K. T. VON. Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte in den letzten Jahrhunderten des Mittelalters, Vol. II, viii, 758; Vol. III, Part I, xv, 335; Vol. III, Part II, xvii, 716.

INCOME: Fisher's Nature of Capital and Income, reviewed, xxiii, 112; reply by author, xxiv, 504; derived from new wealth, ix, 445; living wage and national income, xxxviii, 219.

Income in the United States: Its Amount and Distribution, xxxvii, 358.

INCOME TAX: in Australasia, xxviii, 81; in England, xxvii, 457; effect on labor, i, 400; power to levy, under Sixteenth Amendment, xxv, 193; theory, iii, 1; in United States and colonies, history, x, 221; in United States, law of 1894, ix, 610; xv, 217, 452; in United States, law of 1913, xxix, 1; in Wisconsin, xxviii, 569. *See also* Taxation.

INDERWICK, F. A. The King's Peace, xi, 198.

INDIA: Ghandi movement, review of (1923), xxxviii, 227; government, xxvi, 290; government, federal, and the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, xxxiv, 226; Government of India Act, 1919, xxxv, 545; land tenure, ancient, xiii, 669; Oxford History, reviewed, xxxiv, 644; political philosophy, xxxiii, 482; political theory, xxxvi, 79; political theory, ancient, xliv, 173; silver situation, xii, 603; unadjusted trade balance, and its effect on the condition of the people, ii, 666; village community, ix, 119. *See also* Bibliography *and* Record of Political Events.

Indian Journal of Economics, xxxii, 169.

INDIANS, AMERICAN. *See* Record of Political Events.

INDIVIDUALISM: as the basis of anarchy, iv, 2; Fite's, reviewed, xxvii, 305; individual differences and democratic theory, xxxviii, 388.

Industrial Administration, xxxv, 692.

Industrial Commission Reports, Vol. I, xv, 547; Vols. II-V, xvi, 185.

INDUSTRY: commission on industrial relations, field before, xxviii, 593; control, governmental, iii, 572; control: state regulation in Massachusetts, v, 411; control: problem in Middle Ages, xxxvi, 603; control by Roman state in fourth century, ii, 494; control in Russia, xliii, 161; depressions in the United States, statistics of, i, 437; Documentary History of American Industrial Society, reviewed, xxviii, 298; in Great Britain, reorganization, xxxiii, 56; immigration in United States, effect of, iii, 197; profits in modern, ii, 603; psychology, xxxv, 126; regulation in Canada, xxxvii, 177; in Russia, effects of capitalism, xiii, 91; Webbs' Industrial Democracy, reviewed, xiii, 694.

INGALLS, R., and HERRICK, M. T. Rural Credits, xxxi, 340.

INGENBLEEK, J. Impôts sur le revenu, xxv, 184.

INGERSOLL, H. H. Handbook of the Law of Public Corporations, xx, 169.

INGLE, E. Southern Sidelights, xi, 562.

INGRAM, J. K. History of Political Economy, iii, 694; 2d ed., xxiii, 565; History of Slavery and Serfdom, x, 562.

INGRAM, T. D. History of the Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland, ii, 684; England and Rome, viii, 159.

INHERITANCE TAX. *See* Taxation.

INITIATIVE. *See* Direct legislation.

INJUNCTIONS, LABOR: xxiii, 408; experience of carpenters' union, xlii, 405; in New York needle trades, xliv, 548; xlv, 87; in restraining strikers, x, 189.

INMAN, A. H. Domesday and Feudal Statistics, xviii, 562.
INMAN, S. G. *Latin America* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 106. Problems in Pan-Americanism, xxxviii, 144.
INNES, A. D. England under the Tudors, xxi, 348.
INNIS, H. A. The History of the Canadian Pacific Railway, xxxix, 183.
Institut de Sociologie Solvay, Publications of, xxi, 564; Bulletin Mensuel, xxvi, 347.
Institut International de Sociologie, Annales de l', Vol. II, xii, 181.
Institut International de Statistique, Bulletin de l', Vol. I, ii, 514; Vol. II, iii, 194; Vol. XIX, xxviii, 191.
INSTITUTE FOR GOVERNMENT RESEARCH, publications of, reviewed, xxxvii, 717; xli, 322.
INSTITUTE OF ECONOMICS, publications of, reviewed, xl, 175; xlii, 310, 484; xlv, 440.
Institute of International Law, Resolutions Dealing with the Law of Nations, xxxv, 682.
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, publications of, reviewed, xlv, 260.
INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS, publications of, reviewed, xlv, 259, 260.
INSTITUTIO PRINCIPIS CHRISTIANI, xliii, 520.
INSULAR CASES, decisions of Supreme Court, xvi, 486.
INSURANCE: life, cost of, xx, 456; taxation of companies in United States, v, 284.
INSURANCE, SOCIAL: accident, for workingmen, xvii, 256; English national insurance act of 1911, xxvii, 260; English old-age pensions, xlv, 181; in France, compulsory old-age insurance, xxvi, 500; in Germany, compulsory insurance of workingmen, vi, 43; xxvii, 470; unemployment, xxxviii, 189; unemployment, British Act of 1920, xxxvi, 420; unemployment, in Switzerland, xii, 476.
INTEREST: Fisher's Rate of Interest, reviewed, xxiv, 296; reply by author, xxiv, 504; psychology, vii, 458; rate on commercial paper in United States, xiii, 119; regulation in United States, vii, 431; treatment in rate regulation, xxvii, 239.
INTERNATIONAL ADMINISTRATION: European Commission of the Danube, xxxiii, 38.
INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT, need of, v, 598.
INTERNATIONAL FREE TRADE LEAGUE. The Burden of Protection, xxviii, 190.
International Labour Organisation, Eight-Hour Convention, xxxix, 373, 624.
INTERNATIONAL LAW: documents on judicial settlement of interstate controversies, xxxv, 685; and French intervention in Mexico, xi, 30; international jurisdiction, expansion of, xli, 546; international legislation, xlii, 571; maritime law in the Spanish-American War, xv, 399; and Monroe Doctrine, xi, 1; 2d Pan-American Scientific Congress, recommendations, xxxv, 682; relation to German municipal law, xlv, 359; treaties, form and method of making, xii, 420; Washington treaty on submarines and gases, xxxix, 201.
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION: difficulties, xxxiv, 79; Holland's contribution, xxxiv, 193; lesson of history, xxxiv, 127; and political philosophy, xxxiv, 141.
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: financial aspects, xlv, 327; between Germany, Great Britain and the United States, xix, 1. *See also* Record of Political Events.
International Year Book, The New, 1909, xxvi, 192; 1910, xxvi, 580; 1911, xxvii, 576; 1912, xxviii, 557.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE: Act of 1887, workings of, xi, 201; as basis of centralizing tendencies in Supreme Court, v, 389; and child labor law, xxxi, 519, 531; Commission, past and future of, xvii, 394; Commission and the railways, xvii, 568; xviii, 313; power of Congress to charter corporations engaged in, xxvi, 63; power of Congress to regulate, xxv, 220; and railroad problems in Nebraska, vi, 66; railroad tariffs and the law regulating, ii, 223, 369; state taxation of, xxvi, 643; xxvii, 54.
INVENTIONS, inevitability of, xxxvii, 83.
INVESTIGATING COMMISSIONS in legislative bodies, i, 84.

Iowa Journal of History and Politics, Vol. I, No. 3, xviii, 563.
IRELAND, ALLEYNE. Tropical Colonization, xv, 141; The Far Eastern Tropics, xxi, 288; xxii, 315; Colonial Administration in the Far East, xxiii, 523; Democracy and the Human Equation, xxxvi, 690; The New Korea, xlii, 489.
IRELAND: and English Parliament during Puritan Revolution, xli, 489; Home Rule, iv, 66; Home Rule bill of 1913, xxviii, 298; land legislation since 1845, vii, 57, 500; local taxation, ix, 289; party government in Free State, xliv, 363. *See also* Record of Political Events.
IRETON, R. E. A Central Bank, xxvi, 189.
IRVINE, H. D. The Making of Rural Europe, xxxix, 546.
IRWIN, WILL. Christ or Mars, xxxix, 716.
ISAACS, NATHAN, and SCHAUB, L. F. The Law in Business Problems, xxxvii, 174.
ISAMBERT, G. Les Idées socialistes en France, 1815-1848, xxii, 554.
ISE, JOHN. The United States Forest Policy, xxxvi, 349.
ISHAM, C. The Fishery Question, ii, 537.
ISVOLSKI, ALEXANDER. Recollections of a Foreign Minister (trans. by C. L. Seeger), xxxvi, 509; Im Dunkel der europaischen Geheimdiplomatie (ed. by Friedrich Stieve), xlii, 656.
ITALY: Camorra, Maffia and brigandage, ix, 466; constitution, origin of written, vii, 629; immigration from Italy to United States, iv, 480; Mazzini and Dante, xlii, 77; Mussolini, prophet of pragmatic era in politics, xli, 161; parliamentary government, viii, 677; political economy, condition of, vi, 439; politico-ecclesiastical policy of Baron Ricasoli, v, 487; syndicalist law of April 3, 1926, xlii, 161; tariff legislation, vii, 650. *See also* Record of Political Events.
ITO, H. The Constitution of Japan, vi, 367.
IVES, G. B. *See* Diehl, Charles.
IVINS, W. M. *Municipal Government*, ii, 291. *Review by*, xiii, 555.
IWASAKI, K. Das japanische Eherecht, xxi, 176.
IYENAGA, T., and SATO, KENOSKE. Japan and the California Problem, xxxvi, 686.
IZOULET, J. La Cité moderne, xi, 346.
IZZET PASCHA, Denkwürdigkeiten des Marschalls (trans. and ed. by Karl Klinghardt), xliv, 289.

J'accuse. Von einem Deutschen, xxx, 691.
JACK, A. F. History of Life Insurance, xxix, 561; Fire Insurance and the Municipalities, xxxiii, 155.
JACK, J. C. The Economic Life of a Bengal District, xxxiv, 694.
JACKMAN, W. T. The Development of Transportation in Modern England, xxxi, 637.
JACKSON, ANDREW, political influence, i, 153.
JACOB, E. F. *See* Crump, C. G.
JACOBI, M. P. Common Sense Applied to Woman Suffrage, ix, 579.
JACOBIN clubs, political ideals in, xliii, 249.
JACOBSEN, E. P. *See* Gide, Charles.
JACOBSEN, MAURICE. *Review by*, xxii, 535.
JACQUES, LÉON. Les Partis politiques sous la IIIe République, xxxi, 326.
JAEGER, E. Die französische Revolution und die sociale Bewegung, vi, 176.
JAFFÉ, E. Das englische Bankwesen, xxii, 346.
JAFFÉ, G. M. *Review by*, xli, 458.
JÄGER, G. Das englische Recht zur Zeit der klassischen Nationalökonomie, xxvi, 564.
Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts, Vol. I, xxiii, 176; Vol. II, xxiv, 165.
Jahrbuch für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, xii, 537.
Jahresberichte der deutschen Geschichte, xl, 657.
Jahresberichte für Kultur und Geschichte der Slaven, xl, 335.
JAMES I. Political Works (ed. by C. H. McIlwain), xxxiv, 290.
JAMES, E. J. The Relation of the Modern Municipality to the Gas Supply, i, 514. *Reviews by*, ii, 186; v, 166, 351.
JAMES, H. G. Principles of Prussian Administration, xxix, 547; Local Government in the United States,

xxxvi, 713; The Constitutional System of Brazil, xl, 657. *Review by*, xxxvii, 534.

JAMES, H. G., and MARTIN, P. A. The Republics of Latin-America, xl, 656.

JAMES, WILLIAM, influence on Sorel, xxxix, 234.

JAMESON, J. A. *National Sovereignty*, v, 193. Constitutional Conventions, iii, 545.

JAMESON, J. F. Origin of Standing Committees, ix, 246. The American Revolution Considered as a Social Movement, xlii, 286.

JAMESON, J. F. (ed.) Essays in the Constitutional History of the United States, v, 696.

JAMESON, R. P. Montesquieu et l'esclavage, xxvii, 567.

JANE, L. C. From Metternich to Bismarck, xxviii, 175.

JANE, SYBIL. *See* Linden, H. van der.

JANES, G. M. Who Should Have Wealth and Other Papers, xli, 301.

JANET, P. Histoire de la science politique, ii, 169.

JANNET, C. Le Socialisme d'État, v, 719; Le Capital, la speculation et la finance, vii, 559.

JAPAN: "cheap labor", xliv, 215; Formosa, administration of, xxii, 267; gold monometallism, adoption of, xiii, 60; Korea, reconstruction of, xxv, 673; local government, vii, 294; political parties, xxvii, 669. *See also* Record of Political Events.

Japanese Government Documents, 1867-1889 (ed. by W. W. McLaren), xxxiii, 131.

JAPANESE in United States, development of agitation against, xxxvii, 605; xxxviii, 57.

Japanese Notions of European Political Economy, xiv, 566.

JARDIM, P. Principios de finanças, viii, 147.

JARRETT, BEDE. Social Theories of the Middle Ages, xlii, 448.

JASTROW, MORRIS JR. The War and the Coming Peace, xxxiv, 127.

JAURÈS, J. Action socialiste, xv, 577; Histoire socialiste jusqu'au 9 Thermidor, xxi, 111; Studies in Socialism, xxi, 564.

JAY, J. The Fisheries Dispute, ii, 537.

JEANS, J. S. Railway Problems, ii, 701; Waterways and Water Transport, vi, 187; Trusts, Pools and Combinations, x, 150.

JEANS, V. Factory Act Legislation, viii, 581.

JEBB, RICHARD. Studies in Colonial Nationalism, xx, 571; The Britannic Question, xxix, 711; The Empire in Eclipse, xlii, 118.

JEFFERSON, H. McN., and ESCHER, FRANKLIN. Banking Practice and Foreign Exchange, xxv, 711.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Commonplace Book (ed. by Gilbert Chinard), xlii, 643.

JEFFERSON: and the consular service, xxi, 626; political theory, xvii, 24.

JEFFREYS and the law of treason, xx, 493.

JEIDELS, O. Das Verhältniss der deutschen Grossbanken zur Industrie, xxii, 343.

JELLINEK, GEORG. *Parliamentary Obstruction*, xix, 579. Gesetz und Verordnung, iii, 546; Die Erklärung der Menschen- und Bürgerrechte, xi, 582; The Declaration of the Rights of Man and of Citizens (trans. by Max Farrand), xvii, 185; L'État moderne et son droit, xx, 728; Die subjectiven öffentlichen Rechte, xxii, 702; Declaratiôn de los derechos del hombre (trans. by Adolfo Posada), xxiv, 553. *See also* Staats- und Völkerrechtliche Abhandlungen.

JENKIN, A. F., and HERBERT, N. Councillor's Hand-book, iv, 193.

JENKINSON, HILARY. A Manual of Archive Administration, xxxviii, 359.

JENKS, A. E. The Bontoc Igorot, xxi, 288.

JENKS, EDWARD. The Government of Victoria, vii, 186; The History of the Australasian Colonies, xi, 200; Law and Politics in the Middle Ages, xiv, 141; The Government of the British Empire, xxxiii, 585.

JENKS, J. W. *The Michigan Salt Association*, iii, 78; *The Development of the Whiskey Trust*, iv, 296; *School-Book Legislation*, vi, 90; *Capitalistic Monopolies*, ix, 486. Road Legislation for the American State, iv, 526; The Trust Problem, xv, 736; Citizenship and the Schools, xxii, 573; Principles of Politics, xxiv, 525; Governmental Action for Social

Welfare, xxv, 571. *Reviews by,* iii, 707; v, 328, 706; vi, 375; vii, 154, 333; x, 332; xv, 349.

JENKS, J. W., and HAMMOND, J. H. Great American Issues, xxxvii, 352.

JENKS, J. W., and LAUCK, W. J. The Immigration Problem, xxvii, 549.

JENKS, L. H. *Reviews by,* xliii, 141; xliv, 456; xlv, 311.

JENKYNS, H. British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the Seas, xvii, 523.

JENSEN, J. P. Problems of Public Finance, xl, 601.

JEPHSON, H. The Platform, vii, 736.

JEROME, HARRY. Statistical Method, xl, 326; Migration and Business Cycles, xlii, 450.

JESSNESS, O. B. The Cooperative Marketing of Farm Products, xxxix, 729.

JESSUP, P. C. *Reviews by,* xli, 648; xlii, 647, 648; xliii, 285, 450; xliv, 153; xlv, 141.

JEUDWINE, J. W. The Manufacture of Historical Material, xxxii, 680.

JEVONS, H. S. British Coal Trade, xxxii, 166.

JEVONS, W. S. Essays on Economics, xxi, 566; Principles of Economics (ed. by Henry Higgs), xxii, 185; Theory of Political Economy, xxvii, 571.

JEWS, intellectual preëminence in modern Europe, xxxiv, 33.

JÈZE, GASTON. Le Budget *and* Cours élémentaire de science des finances, xxv, 575; Science des finances, xxvii, 522; Les Finances de guerre de l'Angleterre, xxxii, 356. *See also* Boncard, M.

JÈZE, views on separation of powers, xxxviii, 578; xxxix, 19.

JHERING, work in German jurisprudence, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641.

JOCHER, KATHARINE, and ODUM, H. W. An Introduction to Social Research, xlv, 307.

JOHANSSEN, N. A Neglected Point in Connection with Crises, xxiv, 149.

JOHN OF READING. Chronica (ed. by James Tait), xxxi, 671.

JOHNSON, A. S. *Patten's Theory of Prosperity,* xvii, 313; *Record of Political Events,* xx, 351, 740; *Influences Affecting Thrift,* xxii, 224; *Protection and Capital,* xxiii, 220; *Commerce and War,* xxix, 47. Introductory Economics, xxiv, 542. *Reviews by,* xv, 339; xvii, 173, 538, 545; xviii, 151, 354, 711; xix, 142, 305, 704; xx, 147, 559, 732; xxi, 139, 152, 341, 718; xxii, 162, 319, 738; xxiii, 137, 532; xxiv, 712; xxv, 719; xxvi, 530; xxvii, 330; xxviii, 142; xxxi, 631; xxxvi, 129; xxxix, 343.

JOHNSON, ALEX. The Almshouse, xxix, 331.

JOHNSON, ALLEN (ed.) Readings in American Constitutional History, xxviii, 169.

JOHNSON, E. N. *Review by,* xliv, 285.

JOHNSON, E. N., and BICKFORD, J. D. *The Contemplated Anglo-German Alliance: 1890-1901,* xlii, 1.

JOHNSON, E. R. *The Consular Service, 1776-1792,* xiii, 19; *Government Regulation of Railways,* xv, 37; *The Panama Canal,* xviii, 197; *The Problem of Railroad Control,* xxxvi, 353. American Railway Transportation, xix, 139; 2d ed., xxiv, 560; The Panama Canal and Commerce, xxxii, 664. *Reviews by,* xxiii, 724; xxv, 342.

JOHNSON, E. R., and VAN METRE, T. W. Principles of Railroad Transportation, xxxii, 646.

JOHNSON, E. R., *et al.* The History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the United States, xxxii, 166.

JOHNSON, EDWIN. The Rise of Christendom, vi, 200.

JOHNSON, F. E. (ed.) The Social Work of the Churches, xlv, 472.

JOHNSON, FRANKLIN JR. *Review by,* xxix, 528.

JOHNSON, J. F. *The Currency Act of March 14, 1900,* xv, 482; *A New Theory of Prices,* xviii, 415; *The Crisis and Panic of 1907,* xxiii, 454. Money and Currency, xxi, 714; revised ed., xxxvii, 171. *Reviews by,* xviii, 165; xxiii, 536; xxiv, 544; xxv, 700; xxxiii, 109.

JOHNSON, J. F., and HOWARD, E. D. Money and Banking, xxv, 711.

JOHNSON, R. H., and POPENOE, PAUL. Applied Eugenics, xxxvi, 533.

JOHNSON, R. M. The Corsican, xxvi, 330; The Holy Christian Church, xxviii, 324.

JOHNSON, S. C. A History of Emigration from the United Kingdom to North America, xxix, 719.
JOHNSON, T. L. My Story (ed. by E. J. Hauser), xxvii, 564.
JOHNSON, W. F. Four Centuries of the Panama Canal, xxii, 139.
JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM. Papers (ed. by A. C. Flick), xli, 464.
JOHNSTON, A. Connecticut, ii, 534.
JOHNSTON, C., and SPENCER, C. Ireland's Story, xx, 576.
JOHNSTON, H. P. Storming of Stony Point, xv, 573.
JOHNSTON, SIR HARRY. History of the Colonization of Africa, xiv, 568; The Negro in the New World, xxvii, 547; Common Sense in Foreign Policy, xxxi, 122.
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH. A Groundwork of Economics, xlii, 155.
JOHNSTON, R. F. *See* Shao-Yang, Lin.
JOINT STOCK companies, difficulties of management, iii, 572.
JOLY, H. À travers l'Europe, xv, 173.
JONES, B. Coöperative Production, x, 535.
JONES, C. L. History of the Anthracite-Tidewater Canals, xxvi, 573; Readings on Parties and Elections, xxviii, 169; Caribbean Interests of the United States, xxxii, 483; Mexico and Its Reconstruction, xxxvii, 319.
JONES, D. A. Negligence of Municipal Corporations, ix, 547.
JONES, D. B., and RHYS, J. The Welsh People, xvi, 345.
JONES, D. C., and CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. A Survey of the Social Structure of England and Wales as Illustrated by Statistics, xliii, 447.
JONES, E. D. Economic Crises, xvi, 161. *Review by*, xvii, 543.
JONES, ELIOT. The Anthracite Coal Combination in the United States, xxxi, 199.
JONES, F. P. History of the Sinn Fein Movement and the Irish Rebellion of 1916, xxxii, 675.
JONES, F. S. *Treaties and Treaty Making*, xii, 421.
JONES, F. W. *Review by*, xxxii, 492.
JONES, G. M., and ALLIN, C. D. Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity, xxvii, 341.
JONES, H. The Working Faith of the Social Reformer, xxv, 570.
JONES, H. A. Patriotism and Popular Education, xxxviii, 705.
JONES, J. H. The Tinplate Industry, xxx, 148.
JONES, J. P. India, Its Life and Thought, xxv, 179; xxx, 541.
JONES, JEFFERSON. The Fall of Tsingtau, xxxi, 194.
JONES, L. Life and Times of Robert Owen, viii, 190.
JONES, M. K. Bibliography of College Settlements, ix, 566.
JONES, P. V. B. The Household of a Tudor Nobleman, xxxv, 333.
JONES, R. L. *Review by*, xliv, 603.
JONES, RICHARD. Peasant Rents (ed. by W. J. Ashley), xi, 585.
JONES, ROBERT. Nature and First Principle of Taxation, xxx, 143; Taxation etc., Yesterday and Tomorrow, xxxvii, 171.
JONES, ROWLAND (ed.) The Shipping World Year Book, xxx, 552.
JONES, RUSSELL L. International Arbitration, xxiv, 168.
JONES, T. J. Essentials of Civilization, xliv, 435.
JORDAN, D. S. The Blood of the Nation, xviii, 562; The Human Harvest, xxiv, 170; War and Waste, xxxi, 152.
JORDAN, E. Forms of Individuality, xliii, 309.
JORDAN, H. D. *The Political Methods of the Anti-Corn Law League*, xli, 58.
JOSE, A. W. The Growth of the Empire, xxii, 550.
JOSEPH, H. W. B. The Labour Theory of Value in Karl Marx, xxxix, 731.
JOSYER, G. R., and GOPAL, RAM. Sociology, xliii, 640.
Journal of the Parliaments of Empire, xxxv, 679.
JOURNEYMEN's clubs of Nuremberg and London, xii, 128.
JOWETT, B. The Politics of Aristotle, i, 146. *See also* Plato.
JOYCE, P. W. Short History of Ireland, ix, 177.
JUDICIAL REVIEW: attacked, xxvi, 238; books on, reviewed, xxvii, 682; in Germany, xliii, 188; origin in Federal Convention, xxvii, 1; origins and description, v, 224; origins of American doctrine, xl, 561; of state legislatures, i, 84. *See also* Supreme Court.

JUDICIARY: of German Empire, xvii, 490; xviii, 512. *See also* Courts.
JUDSON, F. N. Taxation in Missouri, xvi, 168; A Treatise on the Power of Taxation, xviii, 152; 2d ed., xxxiii, 459; The Law of Interstate Commerce, xxi, 561; 2d ed., xxviii, 549; 3d ed., xxxi, 660.
JUDSON, H. P. *Review by,* xvii, 530.
JUGLAR, CLEMENT. Des Crises commerciales, vi, 590; A Brief History of Panics and Their Periodical Occurrence in the United States (trans. by De C. Thom), viii, 577; 3d ed., xxxii, 665.
JUNGHANN, HEINRICH. Der Staat als Schlichter gewerblicher Streitigkeiten in den Vereinigten Staaten, Kanada und Australien, xxxiii, 106.
JURASCHEK, F. VON. *See* Neumann-Spallart, F. X.
JURISPRUDENCE: Duguit's pragmatic conception of law, xxxvii, 639; in Germany, development, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641; in Germany, historical school, v, 468; Kelsen's theory of law, xlii, 268; Adam Smith's lectures reviewed, xii, 684; a working theory of sovereignty, xlii, 524; xliii, 32.
Juristische Kriterium des Staats, Seidler's, reviewed, xxii, 704.
Jurists of the World, Great, xxix, 163.
JURNITSCHEK, O. Wirkliche Entstehung der Capitalien, xiii, 565.
JURY trial in Germany, xix, 650.
JUSSERAND, J. J. English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (trans. by L. T. Smith), iv, 685.
JUSSERAND, J. J., *et al.* The Writing of History, xlii, 613.
JUSTICES of the peace in England, judicial and administrative functions, ii, 652.
JUVENILE delinquency and street labor, xix, 417.

KAERGER, K. Landwirthschaft und Kolonisation im spanischen Amerika, xiv, 535.
KAHN, O. H. Our Economic and Other Problems, xxxvii, 356.
KAISER WILHELM II. Memoirs (trans. by T. R. Ybarra), xxxviii, 318.
Kaiser, Men around the, reviewed, xxix, 687.
KALE, V. G. Indian Industrial and Economic Problems, xxxiii, 147; Gokhale and Economic Reforms *and* India's War Finance and Post-War Problems *and* Currency Reform in India, xxxvi, 715.
KALES, A. M. Unpopular Government in the United States, xxx, 181; Cases on Contracts and Combinations in Restraint of Trade, xxxiii, 318; Contracts and Combinations in Restraint of Trade, xxxv, 489.
KALLEN, H. M. *Record of Political Events,* xxxiii, supp. Zionism and World Politics, xxxvii, 356. *Review by,* xxxvii, 707.
KALLMAN, M. M., *et al.* Mercantile Credits, xxxi, 197.
KANDT, M. Die australischen Eisenbahnpolitik, ix, 745.
KANNER, HEINRICH. Der Schlüssel zur Kriegsschuldfrage, xlii, 326.
Kansas State Tax Commission, Report and Bill, xvii, 177.
KANT, IMMANUEL, political theories, xxviii, 193.
KARRER, L. Das schweizerische Auswanderungswesen, iii, 192.
KASER, K. Politische und soziale Bewegungen im deutschen Bürgerthum, xv, 557.
KATZENELSOHN, P. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Finanzen Russlands, xxx, 195.
KATZENSTEIN, L. *Reviews by,* vi, 353, 563.
KAULLA, R. Entwicklung der modernen Werththeorien, xxii, 186.
KAUN, A. S. *Review by,* xxxii, 333.
KAUTILYA, xliv, 173.
KAWAKAMI, K. K. Japan in World Politics, xxxiii, 150.
KAYE, F. B. *See* Mandeville, Bernard.
KAYE, P. L. (ed.) Readings in Civil Government, xxvi, 179.
KEASBEY, L. M. *The Economic State,* viii, 601; *Need of Inter-Oceanic Communication,* xiv, 594; *The Study of Economic Geography,* xvi, 79; *The Principles of Economic Geography,* xvi, 476. The Nicaragua Canal, xii, 322. *Reviews by,* vii, 754; viii, 152, 547; ix, 734; x, 155; xii, 512; xiii, 540; xiv, 163, 339; xv, 147; xix, 501; xx, 734; xxv, 142; xxix, 531. *See also* Loria, Achille.

KEELING, F. Child Labor in the United Kingdom, xxx, 151.
KEENLEYSIDE, H. L. Canada and the United States, xlv, 313.
KEETON, G. W. The Development of Extraterritoriality in China, xlv, 271.
KEILER, H. American Shipping, xxx, 552.
KEIR, MALCOLM. Manufacturing Industries in America, xxxvi, 344; Manufacturing, xlv, 129.
KEITH, A. B. Responsible Government in the Dominions, xxx, 323; 2d ed., xlv, 459; Imperial Unity and the Dominions, xxxiv, 363; War Government of the British Dominions, xxxvii, 147; The Constitution, Administration, and Laws of the Empire, xl, 284; The Sovereignty of the British Dominions, xlv, 459.
KEITH, T. Commercial Relations of England and Scotland, 1603-1707, xxvi, 563.
KELLER, A. G. Homeric Society, xix, 541; Societal Evolution, xxxii, 638; Through War to Peace, xxxiv, 127; Starting Points in Social Science, xli, 154. *See also* Sumner, W. G.
KELLICOTT, W. E. The Social Direction of Human Evolution, xxviii, 565.
KELLOGG, J. Capture and Escape, xxv, 176.
KELLOGG, P. U. *Industrial Relations*, xxviii, 593.
KELLOGG, R. S. Lumber Industry, xxxii, 171.
KELLOGG, VERNON, and TAYLOR, A. E. The Food Problem, xxxiv, 676.
KELLOR, FRANCES. Experimental Sociology, xix, 539; Out of Work, xxx, 684.
KELLOR, FRANCES, and HATVANY, ANTONIA. Security against War, xli, 296.
KELLY, EDMOND. Government or Human Evolution: Justice, xv, 710; Government or Human Evolution: Individualism and Collectivism, xvii, 704; Twentieth Century Socialism, xxvi, 533. *Reviews by*, xiii, 355; xvi, 171; xvii, 515; xviii, 542; xx, 140.
KELLY, FLORENCE. Ethical Gains through Legislation, xxi, 326. *Reviews by*, xix, 521; xxii, 175.
KELLY, R. W. Training Industrial Workers, xxxvi, 532.
KELSEN, HANS. Allgemeine Staatslehre, xlii, 268.
KELSEY, CARL. The Negro Farmer, xix, 171; The Physical Basis of Society, xxxiii, 158. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 715; xxxi, 332.
KEMMERER, E. W. *A Gold Standard for the Straits*, xix, 636; xxi, 663; *Filipino Self-Government*, xxiii, 47; *The United States Postal Savings Bank*, xxvi, 462; *A Proposal for Pan-American Monetary Unity*, xxxi, 66. Money and Credit Instruments in Their Relation to General Prices, xxiii, 536; Modern Currency Reforms, xxxiii, 109; Postal Savings, xxxiii, 156; The A.B.C. of the Federal Reserve System, xxxiv, 187; High Prices and Deflation, xxxvi, 345. *Reviews by*, xxv, 703; xxx, 332; xxxiv, 493.
KEMMERER, E. W., and VISSERING, GERARD. Report on the Resumption of Gold Payments by the Union of South Africa, xlii, 152.
KENDALL, MAY, and ROWNTREE, B. S. How the Laborer Lives (2d ed.), xxxv, 173.
KENDRICK, B. B. *Toombs and Stevens*, xxix, 491; *McKinley and Foraker*, xxxi, 590; *Thoughts on Permanent Peace*, xxxiv, 127. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 711; xxviii, 517; xxx, 311, 531; xxxi, 462; xxxiii, 300, 456; xxxv, 673; xxxvi, 525, 676; xxxviii, 312; xlii, 288; xliii, 148; xlv, 288.
KENNAN, K. K. Income Taxation, xxvi, 343.
KENNEDY, A. J., and WOODS, R. A. The Settlement Horizon, xxxviii, 504.
KENNEDY, A. L. Old Diplomacy and New, 1876-1922, xl, 165.
KENNEDY, J. M. How the War Began, xxix, 687.
KENNEDY, S. The Pan-Angles, xxx, 524.
KENNEDY, W. English Taxation, 1640-1799, xxx, 140.
KENNEDY, W. P. M. The Constitution of Canada, xxxviii, 525.
KENNEDY, W. P. M. (ed.) Documents of the Canadian Constitution, 1759-1915, xxxiv, 343.
KENNGOTT, G. F. Record of a City: Social Survey of Lowell, Massachusetts, xxx, 188.

KENNY, C. S. Outlines of Criminal Law, xxii, 574.
KENT, C. B. R. The English Radicals, xv, 317.
KENT, F. C. Elements of Statistics, xli, 156.
KENT, F. R. The Great Game of Politics, xxxix, 331.
KENT, P. H. The Passing of the Manchus, xxviii, 159.
KENTUCKY, formation of constitution, xxxix, 665.
KENYON, RUTH. *See* Hasbach, W., *and* Levy, H.
KENYON, T. G. *See* Aristotle.
KEPPEL, F. P. *Review by,* xxi, 318.
KER, W. P., and LOW, SIDNEY. Samuel Henry Jeyes, xxx, 695.
KERBY, W. J. Socialisme aux États-Unis, xiv, 187.
KERENSKY, A. F. The Prelude to Bolshevism, xxxiv, 654.
KERNER, R. J. *Review by,* xli, 651.
KERR, PHILIP, and CURTIS, LIONEL. The Prevention of War, xxxix, 176.
KERRY, EARL OF (ed.) The Secret of the Coup d'État, xl, 651.
KERSCHAGL, RICHARD. Die Geldprobleme von Heute, xxxix, 368.
KESSLER, COUNT HARRY. Germany and Europe, xxxix, 365.
KEUTGEN, F. Ursprung der deutschen Stadtverfassung, xi, 199.
KEYNES, J. M. Indian Currency and Finance, xxix, 565; The Economic Consequences of the Peace, xxxv, 467; Monetary Reform, xli, 138.
KEYNES, J. N. Scope and Method of Political Economy, vi, 375.
KEYSERLING, COUNT HERMANN. Europe (trans. by Maurice Samuel), xliv, 116.
KIDD, BENJAMIN. Social Evolution, ix, 730; Western Civilization, xvii, 515; The Science of Power, xxxiv, 335.
KIDD, DUDLEY. Kafir Socialism, xxiv, 180.
KIMBALL, EVERETT. The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, xxxi, 175; The National Government of the United States, xxxv, 313.
KIMBALL, G. S. (ed.) The Correspondence of the Colonial Governors of Rhode Island, xviii, 536; Correspondence of William Pitt, xxii, 326.
KINDER, F. S. Effects of Recent Changes in Monetary Standards, xv, 351.
KINDERMANN, C. Organische Gütervertheilung, xii, 555.
KING, B. A History of Italian Unity, xviii, 336; Mazzini, xix, 156. *See also* Mazzini, J.
KING, C. L. History of the Government of Denver, xxvii, 179; The Regulation of Municipal Utilities, xxvii, 555.
KING, IRVING. The Development of Religion, xxvi, 332.
KING, J., and RAFFETY, F. W. Our Electoral System, xxvii, 554.
KING, R. Ohio, iv, 324.
KING, W. A. *The Decrease in the Proportion of Children,* xii, 608.
KING, W. I. Elements of Statistical Method, xxvii, 723; Employment, Hours and Earnings in Prosperity and Depression, xxxix, 527. *Review by,* xlv, 123.
KING, W. L. M. Industry and Humanity, xxxiv, 671.
KINGSBURY, F. A., and KORNHAUSER, A. W. Psychological Tests in Business, xli, 158.
KINGSBURY, J. E. Telegraph and Telephone Exchanges, xxxii, 360.
KINGSBURY, S. M. *Reviews by,* xxii, 323; xxx, 515.
KINGSFORD, W. History of Canada, iv, 171.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES, and Christian Socialism, i, 217.
KINKEL, J. Die socialökonomischen Grundlagen der Staats und Wirtschaftslehren von Aristoteles, xxix, 172.
KINLEY, DAVID. The Independent Treasury, viii, 765; Money, xx, 344. *Reviews by,* xiv, 166; xxii, 346.
KINNAIRD, P. The Legal Tender Problem, xxi, 566.
KIRKALDY, A. W., and EVANS, A. D. The History and Economics of Transport, xxxi, 458.
KIRKBRIDE, F. B., and STERRETT, J. E. The Modern Trust Company, xxiii, 191; 4th ed., xxix, 560.
KIRKMAN, M. M. Railway Rates and Government Control, ix, 745.
KIRKPATRICK, F. A. South America and the War, xxxvi, 166.
KIRKUP, T. An Inquiry into Socialism, iii, 363; 3d ed., xxiii, 557; History of Socialism (new ed.), xvi, 547.
KIRKWOOD, K. P. *Reviews by,* xliii, 478, 479, 614; xliv, 462.

KIRSH, B. S. Trade Associations: The Legal Aspects, xlv, 291.
KITCHIN, G. Sir Roger L'Estrange, xxx, 322.
KITE, E. S. L'Enfant and Washington, xliv, 623.
KITSON, ARTHUR. The Money Question, x, 732; Trade Fallacies, xxxiii, 309.
KLAUS, SAMUEL (ed.) The Milligan Case, xlv, 149.
KLEEN, R. Lois et usages de la neutralité, xvi, 511.
KLEENE, G. A. Profit and Wages, xxxiii, 101.
KLEIN, G. B. La Teoria del tre poteri, xxv, 356.
KLEIN, PHILIP. The Burden of Unemployment, xxxix, 526.
KLEINSMID, R. B. VON, and HILL, H. W. Proceedings of the Institute of International Relations, xlv, 260.
KLEINWAECHTER, F. Die Staatsromane, vi, 588; Das Einkommen und seine Vertheilung, xi, 751.
KLINGHARDT, KARL. *See* Izzet Pascha.
KLOEPFEL, P. Gesetz und Obrigkeit, viii, 569.
KLUCHEVSKY, V. O. A History of Russia, Vol. IV (trans. by C. J. Hogarth), xlii, 471.
KNAPLUND, PAUL. Gladstone and Britain's Imperial Policy, xliii, 278. *Review by*, xliv, 144.
KNAPP, G. F. Bauernbefreiung in dem älteren Teil Preussens *and* Landarbeiter in Knechtschaft und Freiheit, vii, 754; Staatliche Theorie des Geldes, xxii, 339; 3d ed., xxxvi, 715; Die Landarbeiter, xxvi, 562.
KNAPP, H. S. *Treaty No. 2 of the Washington Conference*, xxxix, 201.
KNAUTH, O. W. *Competition and Capital*, xxx, 578; *Capital and Monopoly*, xxxi, 244.
KNIBBS, G. H. The Mathematical Theory of Population, xxxv, 314.
KNIEP, F. Societas Publicanorum, xiii, 548.
KNIES, C. *See* Charles Frederick of Baden.
KNIFFIN, W. H. The Practical Work of a Bank, xxxi, 356; The Business Man and His Bank, xxxvi, 347; American Banking Practice, xxxvii, 360.
KNIGHT, F. H. *Reviews by*, xl, 138, 624; xli, 468.
KNIGHT, M. M. *Peasant Coöperation and Agrarian Reform in Rumania*, xxxv, 1. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 133; xxxix, 170, 351; xlii, 331; xliii, 299.
KNOOP, DOUGLAS. Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration, xx, 568; Outline of Railway Economics, xxix, 556.
KNOTT, G. H. *See* Casement, Sir Roger.
KNOWLES, L. C. A. The Industrial and Commercial Revolution in Great Britain during the Nineteenth Century, xxxvii, 139.
KNOX, G. W. *Review by*, xxiv, 130.
KNYVETT, SIR H. The Defense of the Realme, xxii, 550.
KOBAYASHI, USHISABURO. War and Armament Loans of Japan *and* Military Industries of Japan, xxxviii, 184.
KOCHTITSKY, O. The Great Strike of 1886, ii, 196.
KOEBEL, W. H. South America, xxix, 165; Central America, xxxiii, 310; The South Americans, xxxiii, 312.
KOELLE, A. Die Vermögenssteuer der Reichsstadt Ulm, xiv, 565.
KOENIG, G. Un Nouvel impôt sur le revenu, iv, 695.
KOEPP, K. Das Verhältnis der Mehrwerttheorien von Karl Marx und Thomas Hodgskin, xxvii, 570; xxix, 173.
KOESTER, F. The Price of Efficiency, xxviii, 560.
KOHLER, H. Socialistische Irrlehren von der Entstehung des Christentums, xv, 576.
KOHLER, M. J. *Review by*, xxviii, 688.
KOHN, A. The Cotton Mills of South Carolina, xxiii, 563.
KOHN, D. Der Getreideterminhandel, viii, 137.
KOHUT, A. Ferdinand Lassalle, v, 719.
KOLLER, A. H. The Theory of Environment, xxxiv, 174.
Kontradictorische Verhandlungen über Deutsche Kartelle, xviii, 550.
KOONTZ, L. K. The Virginia Frontier, 1754-1763, xl, 659.
KOREA: early American policy in, xxxviii, 82; opening by Commo-

dore Shufeldt, xxv, 470; reconstruction by Japan, xxv, 673. *See also* Record of Political Events.
KOREN, J. Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, xv, 345.
KOREN, J., and WINES, F. H. The Liquor Problem, xii, 726.
KORFF, S. A. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 321, 323, 681; xxxix, 164, 340, 518.
KORNHAUSER, A. W., and KINGSBURY, F. A. Psychological Tests in Business, xli, 158.
KÖRÖSI, J. *See* Finances des grandes villes.
KOSSUTH: and Hungarian revolutions, x, 95, 257; reception in United States, x, 257.
KOVALEVSKY, M. Évolution de la famille et de la propriété, x, 186; Die Oekonomische Entwickelung Europas, Vol. I, xvii, 336; Vol. II, xviii, 346; Vol. III, xxiii, 162; Vol. IV, xxiv, 703; Vol. V, xxvii, 320; Vol. VI, xxviii, 526; Vol. VII, xxx, 134; Russian Political Institutions, xviii, 561.
KRABBE, H. Die Lehre der Rechtssouveränität, xxii, 706.
KRAL, F. Geldwerth und Preisbewegung im deutschen Reiche, iii, 365.
Krasni Arkhiv, Vols. XXVI-XXVII, xliv, 108.
KRAUS, H. Die Monroedoktrin, xxx, 522.
KREHBIEL, EDWARD. *The European Commission of the Danube: An Experiment in International Administration*, xxxiii, 38. Nationalism, War on Society, xxxii, 139. *Reviews by*, xxxi, 157; xxxii, 595; xliii, 156, 474.
KRITCHEWSKY, BORIS. Vers la catastrophe russe, xxxiv, 654.
KROEBER, A. L. Anthropology, xxxix, 323.
KROPOTKIN, P. L'Anarchie, xii, 554; Fields, Factories and Workshops, xiv, 335; Mutual Aid, xviii, 702.
KROUT, J. A. *Reviews by*, xli, 324; xlii, 644; xliv, 637; xlv, 309.
KRUEGER, K. Die Erbschaftssteuer in den ausserdeutschen Staaten, vi, 572.
KRUGER telegram, xlii, 18; and Cowes interview, xl, 217.
KUCZYNSKI, R. R. Zug nach der Stadt, xiii, 354; American Loans to Germany, xliii, 141; Innere Anleihen Sowjet Russlands, xliv, 146.
KUDELKA, T. Das landwirthschaftliche Genossenschaftswesen in Frankreich, xv, 560.
KUHLMAN, A. F. *Review by*, xliv, 635.
KUHN, A. K. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 343, 737; xxiv, 133, 520.
KUHNS, O. German and Swiss Settlements in Pennsylvania, xvi, 723.
KULEMANN, W. Die Gewerkschaftsbewegung, xv, 337; Die Berufsvereine, xxix, 152.
KUNO, Y. S. What Japan Wants, xxxvii, 333.
KUROPATKIN, GENERAL. The Russian Army and the Japanese War (trans. by A. B. Lindsay), xxvi, 151.
KUSKE, BRUNO. Die Bedeutung Europas für die Entwicklung der Weltwirtschaft, xl, 161.
KUSSAKA, J. T. Das japanische Geldwesen, viii, 192.
KUYKENDALL, R. S. A History of Hawaii, xlii, 645.
KUZNETS, SIMON. Cyclical Fluctuations, Retail and Wholesale Trade United States, 1919-1925, xlii, 482. *Reviews by*, xli, 147; xliii, 452; xliv, 267, 272.

LABAND, P. Staatsrecht des deutschen Reiches, Vol. I, iii, 123; Vol. II, Parts I-II, vi, 173; Vol. II, Part III, vi, 587; 3d ed., xi, 163; 4th ed., xvii, 549; abbreviated ed., xviii, 180; Deutsches Reichsstaatsrecht, xxv, 533.
LABOR: absenteeism, xxxiv, 591; alien contract labor law, xxii, 49; American Federation and the intellectuals, xliii, 388; British, and politics, x, 486; British labor movement and World War, xxxii, 1; British, war-time organization of, xxxii, 209; British Labor Party in 1910, xxv, 297; British Labor Party: payment of representatives in House of Commons, xxv, 317; British workingmen and American Civil War, xxxix, 432; British workingmen and early Radicalism, xiv, 69; Clark's Labor Conditions in the Philippines, reviewed, xxi, 316; Colorado disturbances, xxiii, 1; Documentary History of American Labor, reviewed, xxvii, 208;

in Germany, labor courts, xliv, 397; in Germany, legal position, xxi, 264; in Germany, status of movement in 1924, xxxix, 293; histories of, reviewed, xxxv, 457; homes of workingmen in London, x, 22; hours: attempt to establish eight-hour day by international action, xxxix, 373, 624; hours: eight-hour day in New York, xxi, 414; hours: trainmen's eight-hour day, xxxi, 541; xxxii, 412; hours of work for women, restriction of, xxv, 420; Japanese, wages of, xliv, 215; judicial attitude toward labor legislation, xix, 589; judicial attitude: collective bargaining before Supreme Court, xxxiii, 396; judicial decisions affecting, 1907-1908, xxiv, 80; juvenile delinquency and street labor, xix, 417; machinery, effect on labor, viii, 97; mobility of industrial labor, xxxv, 566; Oregon minimum-wage cases, xxxii, 296; political activity of workingmen in New York City, xxii, 401; political and social philosophy of the carpenters' union, xlii, 397; productivity as foundation of economic history, xxxi, 201; psychology of industry, xxxv, 126; Rodbertus's theory, i, 570; San Francisco movement in 1901, xvii, 664; of slaves in Charleston, xxii, 416; taxation of, theory in France, England, Germany and United States, i, 400; thrift of workingmen, influences affecting, xxii, 224; workingmen and origin of Republican party, xxiv, 468. *See also* Injunctions, labor; Journeymen; Record of Political Events; Syndicalism; *and* Unemployment.

Labor, Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of, Eighteenth Annual Report, iii, 368; U. S. Commissioner of, Third Annual Report, iii, 709; Laws of Massachusetts, vi, 198; Massachusetts Report on Statistics of, viii, 564; Bulletin of Department of (No. IV), xi, 585; Bulletin of Department of, Statistics of Cities, xv, 177; Commissioner of, Hand and Machine Labor (Thirteenth Annual Report), xv, 153.

Labor Research Study Group. The Law of Social Revolution, xlii, 653.

Labriola, A. Socialisme et philosophie, xiv, 560.

Lachapelle, Georges. Nos finances pendant la guerre, xxxii, 356.

Lacoste, G. de. Essai sur les Mejoras, xxvii, 342.

Lacour, L. Humanisme intégral, xii, 554.

Lacour-Gayet, G. Talleyrand, 1754-1838, xliv, 291.

Ladd, G. T. Philosophy of Conduct, xviii, 562.

Ladd, William. Essay on a Congress of Nations, xxxii, 358.

Ladenthin, E. Zur Entwickelung der nationalökonomischen Ansichten Fr. Lists von 1820-25, xxix, 173.

Lafargue, P. The Evolution of Property, viii, 194.

Lafayette in Virginia: Unpublished Letters, xliv, 623.

Lafayette-Savay, N. Emancipation, xxiv, 192.

Laferrière, E. Traité de la juridiction administrative et des recours contentieux, ii, 709; iv, 703; xi, 352.

La Follette, R. M. Political Experiences, xxix, 160.

Lagrésille, H. Vues contemporaines de sociologie et de morale sociale, xv, 172; xvii, 548.

Lahee, A. W. Our Competitors and Markets, xli, 145.

Laidler, H. W. Socialism in Thought and Action, xxxv, 484; A History of Socialist Thought, xliii, 464. *Review by*, xxxix, 347. *See also* Walling, W. E.

Laidler, H. W., and Thomas, Norman (eds.) New Tactics in Social Conflict—A Symposium, xliii, 303.

Lair, A. E. Hautes cours politiques, v, 547.

Laisser-faire, decadence in English politics, iii, 549.

Lallemand, Léon. Histoire de la charité, Vol. I, xix, 541; Vol. III, xxiv, 530.

Lalor, J. J. *See* Holst, E. von.

Lamartine, A. P. de, xxxiv, 632.

Lambeau, Lucien. Bercy *and* Vaugirard *and* Grenelle, xxxi, 181.

Lambert, Édouard. Le Gouvernement des juges et la lutte contre la la législation sociale aux États-Unis, xxxvii, 149.

Lambert, H. Réseau de l'État, xxiii, 562.

LAMBERT, J. M. Two Thousand Years of Gild Life, vii, 553.
LAMBERT, M. La Protection du salaire, xiv, 563.
LAMBERT, R. C. *See* Conscription, Parliamentary History of.
LAMEIRE, I. Les Déplacements de souveraineté en Italie, xxviii, 328.
LAMMASCH, HEINRICH. Das Völkerrecht nach dem Kriege, xxxiv, 351.
LAMOND, E. (ed.) A Discourse of the Common Weal of This Realm of England, ix, 178.
LAMONT, T. W. *The Reparations Settlement and Economic Peace in Europe*, xlv, 321.
LA MONTE, R. R., and MENCKEN, H. L. Men *versus* The Man, xxv, 571.
LA MOTTE, ELLEN. The Ethics of Opium, xl, 134.
LAMPRECHT, K. Deutsches Wirthschaftsleben im Mittelalter, iii, 172; Deutsche Geschichte, ix, 737; What Is History?, xx, 576.
LAND: exhaustion of soil and fall of of Rome, xxxi, 201; forest, state taxation of, xxiv, 615; land income, xliii, 408; landlord, revolt against power of English, ix, 64; legislation in Ireland since 1845, vii, 57, 500; in Loria's social system, vii, 258; ownership, in Mexico, xxxii, 369; ownership in Mexico, and revolution, xxxix, 1; ownership, regulation in Connecticut, xxi, 59; railroad grants, settlement of, iv, 452; rent, Ricardian theory of, xxxiii, 321, 519; tax on bare land values, progressive, xxxvii, 41; taxation in Australasia, xxvii, 598; xxviii, 71; taxation of real property in Denmark, xxxix, 414; taxation in Great Britain, xxvii, 460; tenure in ancient India, ix, 119; xiii, 669; tenure reform in United States, xxxi, 53; title registration, xliv, 421; unearned increment, measurement of, xxxii, 80; unearned increment, taxation in Germany, xxvii, 586.
Land Law in Ireland, Report on, ii, 355.
LAND LEAGUE in Ireland, vii, 500.
LANDA, M. J. The Alien Problem and Its Remedy, xxvi, 716.
LANDIS, J. M., and FRANKFURTER, FELIX. The Business of the the Supreme Court, xliii, 272.
LANDON, J. S. Constitutional History of the United States, v, 185.
LANDRY, A. L'Utilité sociale de la propriété individuelle, xix, 316; L'Intérêt du capital, xx, 151; Manuel d'économique, xxiv, 185; Le Crédit industriel et commercial, xxx, 199.
LANDRY, A., and NOGARO, BERTRAND. La Crise des finances publiques en France, en Angleterre, en Allemagne, xxx, 194.
LANE, M. A. The Level of Social Motion, xvii, 536.
LANE, W. D. *Review by*, xxviii, 538. *See also* Wines, F. H.
LANE-POOLE, S. *See* Bowen, G. F.
LANESSAN, J. L. DE. L'Expansion coloniale de la France, ii, 361; L'Indo-Chine française, iv, 332; Pourquoi les Germains seront vaincus, xxxi, 192; La Crise de la République, xxxii, 343; Histoire de l'entente cordiale franco-anglaise, xxxiii, 144.
LANG, A. The Secret of the Totem, xxi, 724.
LANG, L. J., and MCCOMBS, W. F. Making of Woodrow Wilson President, xxxviii, 115.
LANGDON, W. C. *Italy and the Vatican*, v, 487; *The Case of the Negro*, vi, 29. *Review by*, ix, 330.
LANGER, W. L. *Russia, the Straits Question and the Origins of the Balkan League*, 1908-1912, xliii, 321. *Reviews by*, xlii, 131, 294, 656; xliii, 435, 441, 475; xliv, 141, 269; xlv, 279, 318.
LANGLOIS, CH.-V. *Universities in France*, ix, 510. Manuel de bibliographie historique, xii, 560.
LANGLOIS, CH.-V., and STEIN, H. Archives de l'histoire de France, vii, 731; x, 184.
LANGSAM, W. C. *Reviews by*, xliii, 310, 314; xliv, 158, 160; xlv, 158.
LANGSTON, L. H. Practical Bank Operation, xxxvi, 716.
LANGSTROTH, C. S. Railway Coöperation, xv, 739.
LANGTON, H. H. *See* Wrong, G. M.
LANNOY, C. DE., and LINDEN, H. VAN DER. Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens, xxiii, 526.
LANSING, M. F., and CHANNING, EDWARD. The Story of the Great Lakes, xxxv, 178.
LANSING, ROBERT. The Peace Negotiations, xxxvi, 501.

LANSON, GUSTAVE. *Review by*, xxxvii, 128.
LAFOUGE, C. V. Necker, économiste, xxix, 563.
LAPSLEY, G. T. The County Palatine of Durham, xv, 564. *Reviews by*, xviii, 346; xxiii, 162; xxiv, 703; xxvii, 320; xxviii, 526; xxx, 134.
LARGE, M. E. Local Taxation in London, xxii, 184.
LARRABEE, W. The Railroad Question, ix, 745.
LARSEN, KAREN. *The Settlement of the Slesvig Question*, xxxiv, 568.
LARSON, L. M. The King's Household before the Norman Conquest, xx, 738. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 140, 696.
LASCHI, R., and LOMBROSO, C. Le Crime politique (trans. by A. Bouchard), vii, 721.
LASKER, B., and ROWNTREE, B. S. Unemployment, xxvii, 540.
LASKI, H. J. *The Political Ideas of James I*, xxxiv, 290. Studies in the Problem of Sovereignty, xxxii, 503; Authority in the Modern State, xxxiv, 669; Political Thought in England from Locke to Bentham, xxxvi, 518; A Grammar of Politics, xlii, 259; Communism, xliii, 456; On the Study of Politics, xliv, 87. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 665, 668; xl, 618. *See also* Gooch, G. P.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND, socialism of, ii, 414.
LASSAR-COHN. Gold und Papiergeld, xxxviii, 355.
LASSWELL, H. D., and ATKINS, W. E. Labor Attitudes and Problems, xl, 495.
LATANÉ, J. H. Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America, xvi, 337; America as a World Power, xxiii, 715; The United States and Latin America, xxxvi, 712.
LATIFI, A. Effects of War on Property, xxiv, 548.
LATIN AMERICA: Haiti, American occupation of, xlii, 228, 368; Pan-Hispanic propaganda, xxxvii, 389; Venezuelan message, contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's, xxxix, 280. *See also* Monroe Doctrine *and* Record of Political Events.
LATOUR, J. I. La Mer territoriale, iv, 705.
LATOURETTE, K. S. A History of Christian Missions in China, xliv, 613. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 686; xxxvii, 321; xxxviii, 526.
LATVIA. *See* Record of Political Events.
LAUCK, W. J. Political and Industrial Democracy, 1776-1926, xlii, 608; The New Industrial Revolution and Wages, xlv, 431.
LAUCK, W. J., and JENKS, J. W. The Immigration Problem, xxvii, 549.
LAUCK, W. J., and SYDENSTRICKER, EDGAR. Conditions of Labor in American Industries, xxxiv, 355.
LAUGHLIN, J. L. The History of Bimetallism in the United States, i, 141; Credit, xviii, 165; Industrial America, xxii, 572; Aus dem amerikanischen Wirtschaftsleben, xxv, 182; Latter-Day Problems, xxv, 572; Money and Prices *and* Credit of the Nations, xxxv, 488; Banking Progress, xxxvi, 696. *Reviews by*, iv, 536; v, 537; vi, 755.
LAUGHLIN, J. L., and WILLIS, H. P. Reciprocity, xviii, 554.
LAUGHTON, J. K. (ed.) State Papers relating to the Spanish Armada, x, 358.
LAUN, R. VON. Das Freie Ermessen, xxvii, 560.
LAUNAY, L. DE. The World's Gold (trans. by O. C. Williams), xxiv, 544.
LAUNHARDT, W. Tarifbildung der Eisenbahnen, vii, 163.
LAUT, AGNES. Canadian Commonwealth, xxxiii, 315.
LAUTERBACH, E. Staats- und Kommunal-Besteuerung, xxii, 564.
LAUTERPACHT, H. Private Law Sources and Analogies of International Law, xliii, 285.
LAUZANNE, STEPHANE. Great Men and Great Days, xxxvii, 166.
LAVELEYE, E. DE. Luxury, vi, 578; La Propriété et ses formes primitives, vi, 589; La Monnaie et le bimetallisme international, vi, 755; Gouvernement dans la démocratie, vii, 363; Essais et études, troisième série, xiii, 578.
LAVELL, C. F. Reconstruction and National Life, xxxv, 169.
LAVELL, C. F., and PAYNE, C. E. Imperial England, xxxiv, 360.
LAVERGNE, BERNARD. L'Union commerciale des Alliés après la guerre, xxxiii, 145.

LAVES, W. H. C. *German Governmental Influence on Foreign Investments, 1871-1915*, xliii, 498.
LAVINGTON, F. The English Capital Market, xxxvii, 361.
LAVISSE, E. La Vie politique à l'étranger, v, 724; Political History of Europe (trans. by Charles Gross), vii, 583; Vue générale de l'histoire de l'Europe, xx, 576.
LAVOLLEE, R. Classes ouvrières en Europe, xiii, 195.
LAW: Anglo-Saxon courts, x, 132; and church in America, xiv, 511; common, and trade combinations, xii, 212; constitutional, problems in 1904, xix, 555; customary, xviii, 256; European, development since Roman times, iii, 149; federal bankruptcy law, xiii, 606; history of English law, Holdsworth's, reviewed, xxvii, 125; history of English law, materials for, iv, 496, 628; and industrial monopoly, xix, 173; positive law distinguished from other kinds, ix, 53; Spanish Fueros as legal systems, viii, 317. *See also* Administrative law; Codification; Courts; International law; Jurisprudence; *and* Public law.
Law Customs of the African Natives, Questions concerning the, xii, 537.
LAW ENFORCEMENT: of criminal laws, xlii, 497; of housing legislation, xlii, 549; nullification by prosecuting attorneys, xlv, 347.
LAWRENCE, CLAY. *Police Removals and the Courts*, xx, 68.
LAWRENCE, F. W. Local Variations in Wages, xiv, 562.
LAWRENCE, T. J. The Principles of International Law, xxvii, 175.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Henry Cabot Lodge, xl, 650.
LAWSON, J. D. (ed.) American State Trials, Vol. I, xxxi, 658.
LAWSON, W. R. American Finance, xxiii, 192.
LAY, T. H. The Foreign Service of the United States, xli, 613.
LAYCOCK, F. C. L'Économie politique dans une coque de noix, xxviii, 184.
LAYCOCK, F. M. Economics and Socialism, x, 723.
LAYTON, W. A. An Introduction to the Study of Prices, xxvii, 574.
LAZARD, M. Le Chômage et la profession, xxiv, 532.
LEA, H. C. The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies, xxiii, 328.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN. Elements of Political Science, xxii, 355; The Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice, xxxv, 325.
LEADAM, I. S. *Villainage in England*, viii, 653.
LEAGUE OF NATIONS: compared with the Peace Conference, xxxv, 360; disarmament work and Washington Conference, xxxvii, 1; financial reconstruction of Hungary, xl, 201; handbooks of, reviewed, xxxviii, 704; and James Madison, xxxv, 686; Saar Basin Commission, xxxvi, 169. *See also* Record of Political Events.
LEARNED, H. B. *The Attorney-General and the Cabinet*, xxiv, 444. The President's Cabinet, xxvii, 693.
LEBON, A. Das Verfassungsrecht der französischen Republik, xxv, 533.
LE BON, GUSTAVE. Psychologie des foules, xi, 346; Psychologie du socialisme, xv, 174; The World in Revolt, xxxvii, 352; Le Déséquilibre du monde, xxxix, 170.
LECARPENTIER, G., and DEWAVRIN, M. La Protection légale des travailleurs aux États-Unis, xxix, 534.
LECKY, W. E. H. England in the Eighteenth Century, Vols. VII-VIII, vi, 169; Democracy and Liberty, xi, 716; xvii, 181; Historical and Political Essays, xxiv, 177.
LECOMTE, H. Le Café *and* Le Coton, xvi, 550.
LEDERER, E. *Social Evolution during War and Revolution*, xxxvi, 9.
LEE, A. E. *Bimetallism in the United States*, i, 386.
LEE, ELIZABETH, and MASTERMAN, MRS. C. F. G. Wives of Prime Ministers, 1844-1906, xxxv, 172.
LEE, G. C. Historical Jurisprudence, xvi, 505.
LEE, J. M. History of American Journalism, xxxiv, 367.
LEE, JOHN. Management, xxxvii, 710.
LEE, JOSEPH. Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, xviii, 548.
LEE, P. R. *Review by*, xxix, 331.

LEEBRICK, K. C. *Recent Books on the Pacific Area*, xlv, 259. *See also* Martin, C. E.

LEEBRICK, K. C., and HARLEY, J. E. (eds.) Proceedings of the Institute of International Relations, Vol. I, xlv, 260.

LEENER, G. DE. Syndicats industriels en Belgique, xxi, 329.

LEESE, C. L. *See* Tramerye, P. l'E. de la.

LEES-SMITH, H. B. Second Chambers in Theory and Practice, xxxix, 178.

LEFEBVRE, GEORGES, and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, CH. Studies and Notes Supplementary to Stubbs's Constitutional History, Vol. III (trans. by M. I. E. Robertson and R. F. Treharne), xlv, 149.

LEFFINGWELL, A. Illegitimacy, viii, 193.

LEFROY, A. H. F. Canada's Federal System, xxix, 520. *See also* Girard, P. F.

LE FUR, L. L'État fédéral et la confédération d'États, xii, 314.

LE FUR, L., and POSENER, P. Bundestaat und Staatenbund, xviii, 149.

Legal Method, Science of, xxxvi, 160.

LEGAL TENDER: are legal tender laws ex post facto, xv, 96; under Act of March 14, 1900, xv, 482; cases before Supreme Court, i, 250; notes in United States, suggestions for, iv, 615; in Southern Confederacy, vii, 42. *See also* Currency.

LEGAL theories of profit, xxxiii, 184.

LEGATIONS, right of asylum in, vii, 1, 197, 397.

LEGISLATION: international, xlii, 571; labor, attitude of American courts toward, xix, 589; property owners, law-making by, xxxvi, 617; reciprocal, xxv, 435; social, and the courts, xxviii, 1; against trusts in United States, invalid, iii, 592; influence of trusts on, iii, 403. *See also* Direct legislation *and* Record of Political Events.

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES: in France, xxxviii, 413, 602; investigating, i, 84; origin of standing committees in America, ix, 246.

LEGISLATIVE POWER: administrative exercise of, in United States, xxvii, 215; xxviii, 34; cities, delegation to, xxxii, 276, 391; cities, control of in United States, x, 1; of Congress under judicial article of Constitution, xxv, 577; state constitutions as a limitation on, xxx, 201.

LEGISLATIVE PROCEDURE in French Chamber of Deputies, xxi, 475.

LEGISLATURES: control of courts over, in power to declare statutes unconstitutional, v, 224; methods of measuring behavior, xl, 60; state, attitude toward common law, ii, 91. *See also* Legislative.

LEGOUIS, ÉMILE. Qui est responsable?, xxxi, 192.

LEHFELDT, R. A. Gold, Prices and the Witwatersrand, xxxv, 317; Restoration of the World's Currencies, xxxviii, 678.

LEHR, J. Grundbegriffe der Volkswirthschaft, ix, 179; Produktion und Consumption (ed. by K. Frankenstein), xi, 336.

Lehre der Rechtssouveränetät, Krabbe's, reviewed, xxii, 706.

LEIDIG, E. Preussisches Stadtrecht, vii, 354.

LEISERSON, W. M. *Public Employment Offices*, xxix, 28; *The Problem of Unemployment Today*, xxxi, 1. Adjusting Immigrant and Industry, xl, 163. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 540; xxx, 684; xliv, 315.

LEIST, B. W. Alt-Arisches Jus Civile, viii, 575.

LEITCH, JOHN. Man to Man: The Story of Industrial Democracy, xxxv, 479.

LEITES, K. Recent Economic Developments in Russia, xxxviii, 321.

LELAND, W. G., and MERENESS, N. D. (eds.) Introduction to the American Official Sources for the Economic and Social History of the World War, xliii, 149.

LELAND, W. G., and VAN TYNE, C. H. The Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States at Washington, xx, 183.

LÉMONON, E. L'Europe et la politique britannique, 1882-1909, xxv, 141; *idem*, 1882-1911, xxviii, 174.

LÉMONON, E., and MERIGNHAC, A. Le Droit des gens et la guerre de 1914-1918, xxxvii, 152.

LENIN, NICOLAI. Collected Works, Vol. XX: The Revolution of 1917, xlv, 152.

LENNARD, REGINALD. Economic Notes on English Agricultural Wages, xxxii, 362; Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth, xxxii, 362.
LENOX-SIMPSON, BERTRAM. *See* Weale, H. P.
LEONARD, E. M. Early History of English Poor Relief, xvii, 552.
LEONARD, OSCAR. *Review by*, xxxiii, 605.
LEONHARD, RUDOLF. Der Verstoss gegen die guten Sitten, xxiii, 570. *Review by*, xxii, 723.
LEONHARD, RUDOLF (ed.) Studien zur Erläuterung des bürgerlichen Rechts, xxv, 167.
LEPELLETIER, F. Les Caisses d'épargne, xxvi, 571.
LERNER, MAX. *Reviews by*, xliii, 159, 306, 312, 456.
LE ROSSIGNOL, J. E. Monopolies Past and Present, xvii, 332; Economics for Everybody, xxxix, 727; What Is Socialism?, xxxvii, 169. *Review by*, xix, 527.
LE ROSSIGNOL, J. E., and STEWART, W. D. State Socialism in New Zealand, xxvi, 327.
LE ROY, J. A. *The Friars in the Philippines*, xviii, 657; *The Philippines and the Filipinos*, xxi, 288; *The Philippines and the Filipinos: A Rejoinder*, xxii, 120. Philippine Life, xxi, 323. *Reviews by*, xxi, 288; xxiii, 523, 715; xxiv, 132.
LEROY, MAXIME. Les Techniques nouvelles du syndicalisme, xxxvii, 722.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, PAUL. L'État moderne, vi, 347; Traité d'économie politique, xii, 338; Les Impôts et les revenus en France, en Angleterre et en Allemagne, xxx, 550.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, PIERRE. Nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes, xii, 196; The Awakening of the East, xvi, 544; Les États-Unis au xx^e^ siècle, xx, 182.
LESCOHIER, D. D. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 331, 518; xxxix, 359.
LESEINE, L. Introduction à l'étude de l'économie politique, xxvi, 570.
LESSER, M. A. The Jury System, x, 355.
LESTRADE, VICOMTE, C. DE. Éléments de sociologie, vii, 350; Seul de son siècle (trans. of Looking Backward, by E. Bellamy), vii, 578; La Vie internationale, xxvi, 578.
LETCHWORTH, W. P. The Insane in Foreign Countries, vii, 195.
LETOURNEAU, C. L'Évolution juridique, viii, 173; La Sociologie d'après l'ethnographie (3d ed.), viii, 192; La Guerre dans les diverses races humaines *and* L'Évolution de l'esclavage, xii, 551; L'Évolution du commerce, xiii, 540; L'Évolution de l'éducation, xiv, 557.
LEUTSCHER, G. D. Early Political Machinery in the United States, xix, 161.
LEVASSEUR, E. La Population française, Tome I, v, 336; Tomes II-III, viii, 124; La France et ses colonies, viii, 583; Agriculture aux États-Unis, x, 528; L'Enseignement primaire, xiii, 164; L'Ouvrier américain, xiii, 321; The American Workman (trans. by T. S. Adams and ed. by T. Marburg), xvi, 541; Elements of Political Economy (trans. by T. Marburg), xxi, 567; Questions ouvrières et industrielles en France sous la Troisième République, xxiii, 558.
LEVEN, MAURICE. Income in the Various States, xlii, 135.
LEVERHULME, LORD. The Six-Hour Day and Other Industrial Questions, xxv, 479.
LEVERMORE, C. H. *Henry C. Carey*, v, 553. Second *and* Third Year Book of the League of Nations, xxxviii, 704. *Review by*, vii, 723.
LEVETT, A. E., and BALLARD, A. The Black Death, xxxii, 362.
LEVETT, B. A. Through the Customs Maze, xxxix, 187.
LEVEY, E. J. *Municipal Socialism and Its Economic Limitations*, xxiv, 23.
LEVINE, I. D. The Man Lenin, xl, 161.
LEVINE, LOUIS. *See* Lorwin, L. L.
LEVY, HERMANN. Die Stahlindustrie der Vereinigten Staaten, xxi, 148; Large and Small Holdings (trans. by Ruth Kenyon), xxvi, 563; Monopoly and Competition, xxvii, 529; Economic Liberalism, xxix, 168. *Review by*, xxiv, 707.
LEVY, J. H. Necessity for Criminal Appeal, xv, 164.
LEVY, J. H., and BAX, E. B. Socialism and Individualism, xx, 184.

LEVY, L. E., and BILGRAM, H. The Cause of Business Depressions, xxix, 539.
LEVY, S. L. *The Burdens of Preparedness and War*, xxxv, 272. *See also* Senior.
LEWIN, EVANS. The Resources of the Empire and Their Development, xl, 284.
LEWINSKI, J. ST. The Origin of Property, xxx, 512.
LEWIS, E. ST. L. Getting the Most Out of Business, xxxi, 653.
LEWIS, F. State Insurance, xxv, 350.
LEWIS, SIR G. C. The Government of Dependencies (with notes by C. P. Lucas), vii, 191; Use and Abuse of Political Terms, xiii, 583.
LEWIS, G. H. National Consolidation of Railways, ix, 745.
LEWIS, G. R. The Stannaries, xxiv, 329.
LEWIS, H. T. *Interest and Profits in Rate Regulation*, xxvii, 239.
LEWIS, L. L., and FERGUSON, A. M. Elementary Principles of Agriculture, xxiv, 187.
LEWIS, W. D. The Life of Theodore Roosevelt, xxxv, 136.
LEWISOHN, S. A. *The Living Wage and the National Income*, xxxviii, 219; *Wage Policies and National Productivity*, xxxix, 97. The New Leadership in Industry, xli, 641.
LEX CURIATA, xxiii, 498.
LEXIS, W. Allgemeine Volkswirtschaftslehre, xxvii, 330.
LEYDIG, R. A. *Reviews by*, xliv, 309; xlv, 471.
LEYEN, A. VON DER. Die nordamerikanischen Eisenbahnen, i, 690.
LEYRET, HENRY. Le Président de la République: son rôle, ses droits, ses devoirs, xxxi, 324.
LI, CHI. The Formation of the Chinese People, xlv, 271.
LI HUNG CHANG. Memoirs (ed. by W. F. Mannix), xxxii, 368.
Liberal View, The, xx, 570.
LIBERALISM: English, decline in, xvi, 450; English, success in 1906, xxi, 206.
LIBERIA. *See* Record of Political Events.
LICENSE, liquor, development in England, x, 615.
LICHNOWSKY, PRINCE. Heading for the Abyss: Reminiscences, xliv, 138.
LICHTENBERGER, A. Socialisme et la Révolution française *and* Socialisme utopique, xiv, 168.
LICHTENBERGER, HENRI, *et al.* Les Appetits allemands, xxxiv, 702.
LICHTERVELDE, COMTE LOUIS DE. Leopold of the Belgians (trans. by T. H. and H. R. Reed), xliv, 603.
LIEBEN, R., and AUSPITZ, R. Recherche sur la théorie du prix, xxx, 548.
LIEBENAM, W. Geschichte des römanischen Vereinswesens, vii, 568; Städteverwaltung im römanischen Kaiserreiche, xviii, 533.
LIEBKNECHT, KARL. Militarism, xxxiii, 138.
LIEFMANN, ROBERT. Kartelle und Trusts, xxv, 340; Die Unternehmungsformen, xxviii, 187; Les Formes d'entreprises, xxxix, 728.
LIESSE, A. Le Travail, xvi, 170; La Statistique, xxi, 173. *See also* Say, L., *and* Vie nationale.
LIFSCHITZ, F. Zur Kritik der Böhm-Bawerkschen Werttheorie, xxiv, 186; Die historische Schule der Wirtschaftswissenschaft, xxx, 195.
LILIENFELD, P. DE. La Pathologie sociale, xi, 346.
LILIENFELD-TOAL, A. VON, and HAHN, W. Der neue Kurs in Russland, xxxviii, 323.
LILLY, W. S. First Principles in Politics, xvi, 174.
LIMA, M. DE O. The Evolution of Brazil, xxx, 540.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Complete Works (ed. by J. G. Nicolay and John Hay), x, 558.
LINCOLN, E. E. The Results of Municipal Electric Lighting in Massachusetts, xxxv, 332.
LINCOLN, J. T. The City of the Dinner Pail, xxv, 186; The Factory, xxviii, 191.
LINDAHL, ERIK. Die Gerechtigkeit der Besteuerung, xxxvi, 700.
LINDEMAN, E. C. Social Discovery, xl, 160.
LINDEMAN, M. Urbegriffe der Wirtschaftswissenschaft, xxii, 186.
LINDEN, C. VAN DER. Leerboek der Financiën, vii, 335.
LINDEN, H. VAN DER. Gildes marchandes dans les Pays-Bas, xiii, 582; Belgium: The Making of a Nation (trans. by Sybil Jane), xxxvii, 325.

LINDEN, H. VAN [illegible] and LANNOY, C. DE. Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens, xxiii, 526.
LINDNER, W. Real Estate, xxviii, 185.
LINDSAY, A. B. *See* Kuropatkin, General.
LINDSAY, S. M. *Reciprocal Legislation*, xxv, 435. Preisbewegung der Edelmetalle seit 1850, ix, 181.
LINDSAY, SAMUEL MCCUNE, resolution on resignation of, xlv, 1.
LINGLEY, C. R. *Burgoyne's Troops*, xxii, 440; *Official Characteristics of President Cleveland*, xxxiii, 255. *Review by*, xliii, 283.
LINK, H. C. Employment Psychology, xxxvi, 334.
LINN, W. A. The Story of the Mormons, xviii, 328.
LIPMAN, F. L. Creating Capital, xxxiv, 188.
LIPPERT, G. Ueber die Vergleichbarkeit der Werte von internationalen Waren-Uebertragungen, xix, 534; Das internationale Finanzrecht, xxix, 568.
LIPPINCOTT, ISAAC. Problems of Reconstruction, xxxiv, 501.
LIPPO BRANDOLINI, De Comparatione Republicae et Regni, xli, 413.
LIPPMANN, WALTER. A Preface to Politics, xxviii, 550; Stakes of Diplomacy, xxxi, 318; Liberty and the News, xxxv, 325; Men of Destiny, xliii, 155.
LIPSON, E. Introduction to the Economic History of England, xxxi, 182.
LIQUOR legislation in England, five centuries of, x, 615.
LIST, F. National System of Political Economy, xx, 570.
Literary History of the American Revolution, Tyler's, reviewed, xiii, 41.
LITHUANIA. *See* Record of Political Events.
LITMAN, SIMON. Prices and Price Control in Great Britain and the United States during the World War, xxxvi, 346. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 158; xxix, 154, 724.
LITTELL, J. B. *Missionaries and Politics in China—The Taiping Rebellion*, xliii, 566.
Little Red Rock of Bristol, xvii, 322.
LITTLEJOHN, J. M. *Review by*, ix, 552.
LIVING WAGE: history of the movement for, xiii, 413; and national income, xxxviii, 219. *See also* Minimum wage.
LIVINGSTON, ARTHUR. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 725; xxviii, 328.
LLEWELLYN, K. N. *Review by*, xli, 306.
LLOYD, A. *See* Mayet, P.
LLOYD, A. H. Citizenship and Salvation, xiii, 193.
LLOYD, C. Henry Demarest Lloyd, xxviii, 331.
LLOYD, G. I. H. The Cutlery Trades, xxix, 332.
LLOYD, H. D. Wealth against Commonwealth, x, 185; Labor Copartnership, xiv, 547; Country without Strikes, xvi, 190.
LLOYD, T. Distribution and Consumption, xxvii, 706.
LLOYD, W. F., and AUSTIN, BERTRAM. The Secret of High Wages, xli, 654.
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID. Where Are We Going?, xxxix, 702.
LOANS: commercial, in United States, rate of discount on, xiii, 119; to Southern cotton-growers, system and effects of, xii, 460; to farmers by government, xiv, 444; war revenue derived solely from, in United States, i, 354. *See also* Bonds; Debts; *and* Interest.
LOBINGIER, C. S. *Popular Legislation in the United States: Development of the System*, xxiii, 577. The People's Law, xxv, 164.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT: in Connecticut towns, iv, 408; in England, ii, 638; iii, 311; xxi, 91: English Local Government Board, history, powers and functions, xii, 232; in Japan, vii, 294; in New York state, control by state government, xv, 52; in Prussia, history and structure, iv, 648; in Scotland, xviii, 59; taxation problems in England, xxxvi, 561; and woman suffrage, vi, 677; Zemstvo system in Russia, xxxviii, 552. *See also* Taxation.
LOCAL HISTORY, study of in United States, xxxvi, 572; xxxvii, 99.
LOCARNO CONFERENCE. *See* Record of Political Events.
LOCH, C. S., *et al.* Criticisms on General Booth's Social Scheme, viii, 747.

LOCKE, JOHN. Two Treatises of Civil Government, xl, 105.
LOCKE, JOHN: Bastide's book on, reviewed, xxii, 699; political philosophy, xx, 223; xxii, 699; Pollock's book on, reviewed, xxii, 699; on the social contract theory, vi, 662.
LOCKITT, C. H. The Relations of French and English Society (1763-1793), xxxvii, 550.
LOCKWOOD, G. B. The New Harmony Communities, xviii, 564.
LODGE, H. C. George Washington, iv, 668; Boston, vii, 191; One Hundred Years of Peace, xxxii, 175.
LOHMAN, F. Die staatliche Regelung der englischen Wollindustrie, xvi, 155.
LOMBROSO, C. The Man of Genius, vii, 577.
LOMBROSO, C., and LASCHI, R. Le Crime politique (trans. by A. Bouchard), vii, 721.
LONDON ECONOMIC CLUB. Family Budgets, xii, 185.
LONG, R. C. *See* Bloch, J. de.
LONGHI, S. La Bancarotta, xiii, 738.
LONGSTAFF, G. B. Studies in Statistics, vi, 744.
LONGUET, JEAN. La Politique internationale du Marxisme, xxxiv, 696.
LONGUININE, W. Les Artèles et le mouvement coopératif en Russie, ii, 194.
LOOMIS, L. R. *Review by*, xxvii, 147.
LORD, E., *et al.* The Italian in America, xxii, 570.
LORD, E. L. Industrial Experiments in British Colonies, xiii, 713.
LORD, R. H., and HASKINS, C. H. Some Problems of the Peace Conference, xxxv, 637.
LORDS, HOUSE OF, and democracy, xiv, 628; problem of reform, xxiii, 95; proposals for reform after 1911, xliv, 569.
LORENZEN, E. G. Cases on the Conflict of Laws, xxiv, 520; The Conflict of Laws Relating to Bills and Notes, xxxv, 176.
LORIA, ACHILLE. Analisi della proprietà capitalista, v, 717; Les Bases économiques de la constitution (trans. by A. Bouchard), viii, 751; Problemi sociali contemporanei, x, 537; La Proprietà fondiaria, xii, 531; Problèmes sociaux contemporaine, xii, 555; La Costituzione economica odierna, xiv, 716; Economic Foundations of Society (trans. by L. M. Keasbey), xv, 143; Il Capitalismo e la scienza, xvii, 173; Verso la giustizia soziale, xix, 538; 2d ed., xxiv, 182; La Sintesi economica, xxvi, 530; La Synthèse économique (trans. by C. Monet), xxvii, 571; Les Bases économiques de la justice internationale, xxxi, 191; The Economic Causes of War, xxxiii, 317.
LORIA'S system of social economy, vii, 258.
LORING, C. W. Nullification and Secession, viii, 585.
LORINI, ETEOCLE. Scienza delle finanze, xxxi, 165.
LORWIN, L. L. (LOUIS LEVINE). *Syndicalism in America*, xxviii, 451; *Pan-Slavism and European Politics*, xxix, 664. The Women's Garment Workers, xl, 472; Labor and Internationalism, xliv, 445. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 345, 677; xxix, 715; xxx, 337, 520.
LOT, F. Mélanges d'histoire bretonne, xxiii, 574.
LOTHROP, T. K. Seward, xii, 323.
LOTTIN, J. Quetelet, xxvii, 719.
LOU, H. H. Juvenile Courts in the United States, xliii, 159.
LOUET, E., and GAULOT, P. La Vérité sur l'expédition du Mexique, Vols. I-II, v, 550; Vol. III, vi, 587.
LOUGH, W. H. JR. Corporation Finance, xxv, 711.
LOUISIANA: cession to Spain, xix, 439; limitation of suffrage in, xxi, 177.
Louisville Conference for Good City Government, xiii, 552.
LOURBET, J. Le Problème des sexes, xvi, 180.
LOURIÉ, OSSIP. La Philosophie de Tolstoi, ix, 178.
LOUTCHISKY, I. V. Petite propriété en France, xiii, 574.
LOVEDAY, A. The History and Economics of Indian Famines, xxxii, 162.
LOVETT, SIR VERNEY. A History of the Indian Nationalist Movement, xxxvi, 136.
LOW, A. M. Protection in the United States, xix, 704.
LOW, SETH. *New York's Constitutional Convention*, iv, 553.

LOW, SIDNEY. Egypt in Transition, xxx, 174; The Governance of England (2d ed.), xxx, 179.
LOW, SIDNEY, and KER, W. P. Samuel Henry Jeyes, xxx, 695.
LOWELL, A. L. Essays on Government, v, 181; Government and Parties in Continental Europe, xii, 161; Colonial Civil Service, xv, 569; The Government of England, xxiii, 712; Public Opinion and Popular Government, xxix, 130.
LOWELL, E. J. Eve of the French Revolution, viii, 736.
LOWELL, J. S. Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation, ix, 178.
LOWIE, R. H. Primitive Society, xxxix, 323; The Origin of the State, xliii, 630.
LOWNDES, JAMES. *The Law of Annexed Territory*, xi, 672.
LOZE, E. Les Charbons britanniques, xvi, 187.
LUBBOCK, SIR J. A Short History of Coins and Currency, xviii, 558.
LUBIN, ISADOR, and EVERETT, HELEN. The British Coal Dilemma, xliii, 312.
LUCAS, SIR C. P. Historical Geography of the British Colonies, vi, 369; Lord Durham's Report, xxviii, 521; The British Empire, xxxi, 149; The Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise, xxxiv, 183; The Story of the Empire, xl, 284. *See also* Lewis, G. C.
LUCAS, D. B., *et al.* Nicaragua: War of the Filibusters, xii, 549.
LUCAS, H. M. *See* Ehrenberg, Richard.
LUCE, ROBERT. Legislative Procedure *and* Legislative Assemblies, xl, 127; Congress: An Explanation, xlii, 324.
LUCHAIRE, A. Les Communes françaises, vi, 371; Social France, xxviii, 703.
LUDENDORFF, ERICH VON. Ludendorff's Own Story, xxxv, 440.
LUETSCHER, G. D. Early Political Machinery in the United States, xx, 545.
LUNDBERG, G. A. Social Research, xlv, 467.
LUNDQUIST, G. A., and CARVER, T. N. Principles of Rural Sociology, xliii, 318.
LUNET DE LAJONQUIÈRE, E. Le Siam et les siamois, xxii, 315.
LUNT, E. C. The Present Condition of Economic Science, iii, 687.
LUPTON, J. H. (ed.) More's Utopia, xii, 181.
LUSK, H. H. Social Welfare in New Zealand, xxviii, 681.
LUTZ, H. L. The State Tax Commission, xxxiv, 334; Public Finance, xl, 601.
LUTZ, HERMANN. Lord Grey and the World War (trans. by E. W. Dickes), xliii, 622.
LUXEMBURG. *See* Record of Political Events.
Luzon, Races of: Augustinian Relations, xxi, 288.
LUZZATTI, G. Prezzi ideali e prezzi effettivi, viii, 358; Liberté de conscience et liberté de science (trans. by J. Chamard), xxvi, 569.
LYBYER, A. H. *Review by*, xlv, 294.
LYCKLAMA À NIJEHOLT, J. F. Air Sovereignty, xxvii, 176.
LYNCH, D. T. "Boss" Tweed, xliii, 612.
LYNCH, L. R. *The West Virginia Coal Strike*, xxix, 626.
LYNCHING. *See* Record of Political Events.
LYON, HASTINGS. Capitalization, xxviii, 188. *Reviews by*, xli, 146; xlv, 477.
LYON, L. S. Education for Business, xxxix, 542.
LYONS, V. A. Wages and Empire, xxxvii, 165.
LYTTELTON, EDITH. Alfred Lyttelton, xxxii, 678.

MACARTNEY, C. A. *See* Survey of International Affairs: 1925.
MACCALLUM, E. P. The Nationalist Crusade in Syria, xliv, 471. *Review by*, xliv, 472.
MACCUNN, J. Ethics of Citizenship, x, 162; The Political Philosophy of Burke, xxviii, 552.
MACDONAGH, MICHAEL. The Pageant of Parliament, xxxvii, 126.
MACDONALD, A. Criminology, viii, 566; Abnormal Man, ix, 164.
MACDONALD, A. M. *See* Böhm-Bawerk, E. von.
MACDONALD, D. B. Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory, xix, 172.
MACDONALD, J. R. The Government of India, xxxv, 296; Parliament and Revolution, xxxv, 669.

MacDonald, W. The Government of Maine, xx, 175.
Mace, W. H. Method in History, xiii, 193.
MacElwee, R. S. *Review by*, xxxii, 336. *See also* Delbrück, Hans.
Macfarlane, C. W. Value and Distribution, xiv, 536.
MacGibbon, D. A. Railway Rates and the Canadian Railway Commission, xxxiv, 331.
MacGill, C. E., and Meyer, B. H. History of Transportation in the United States before 1860, xxxiii, 294.
Macgillivray, E. J. Copyright Cases, 1907, xxiii, 570.
Macgregor, D. H. Industrial Combination, xxii, 245; The Evolution of Industry, xxvii, 575; xxx, 149.
Machiavelli, lack of influence in Tudor England, xlii, 589.
Machinery: influence on laborers, viii, 97; and wages, xiii, 431.
MacInnes, C. M. The British Commonwealth and Its Unsolved Problems, xli, 140.
MacIver, R. M. *Reviews by*, xliii, 630; xliv, 308, 630; xlv, 148, 306, 607.
Mackay, R. A. The Unreformed Senate of Canada, xlii, 139.
Mackay, T. A History of the English Poor Law, xviii, 154; Public Relief of the Poor, xviii, 156.
Mackay, T. (ed.) A Plea for Liberty (introd. by Herbert Spencer), vi, 581.
MacKaye, James. The Economy of Happiness, xxiii, 156; Americanized Socialism, xxxiv, 704.
Mackenzie, J. S. Introduction to Social Philosophy, vi, 583.
Mackie, J. B. The Model Member (Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman), xxx, 535.
Mackinnon, J. The Union of England and Scotland, xi, 556.
Mackintosh, Alexander. Joseph Chamberlain, xxxi, 169.
Mackintosh, M. *See* Nitti, F. S.
Maclay, E. A. (ed.) Journal of William Maclay, vi, 365.
MacLean, A. M. Wage-earning Women, xxvi, 539; Modern Immigration, xli, 301.
Macleod, H. D. The Theory of Credit, v, 520; History of Economics, xii, 350.
Macmahon, A. W. *The United States: Political Parties and Elections; State and Local Affairs; Territories* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 35, 79, 104.
Macmillan, Kathleen. *See* Prezzolini, Guiseppe.
Macmillan, K. D. Protestantism in Germany, xxxiv, 189.
MacNair, H. F. The Chinese Abroad, Their Position and Protection, xlii, 141.
MacNeill, J. S. Studies in the Constitution of the Irish Free State, xli, 143.
Mac Nutt, F. A. Fernando Cortes, 1485-1547, xxv, 563.
Macrosty, H. W. *The Living Wage Movement*, xiii, 413; *State Arbitration in Australasia*, xviii, 112. Trusts and the State, xvii, 332; The Trust Movement in British Industry, xxii, 558. *Reviews by*, xviii, 161; xx, 143, 145; xxi, 550; xxii, 526.
Macy, Jesse. *The Crown and Democracy in England*, vii, 483; *Twentieth Century Democracy*, xiii, 514. The English Constitution, xii, 543; Political Parties in the United States, 1846-1861, xvi, 328; Party Organization and Machinery, xx, 545. *Reviews by*, viii, 535; ix, 133; xvi, 717.
Madelin, Louis. The French Revolution, xxxii, 126.
Madison, James. Journal of the Federal Convention, x, 181; Notes of Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 and Their Relation to a More Perfect Society of Nations, xxxv, 686.
Madsen, A. W. The State as Manufacturer and Trader, xxxii, 168.
Maffia in Italy, ix, 466.
Magee, J. D. An Introduction to Money and Credit, xliii, 151.
Magee, Thomas. *Effect on Real Estate Values of the San Francisco Fire*, xxv, 458.
Magoffin, R. V. D. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 683; xxxvi, 138. *See also* Grotius, Hugo.
Magyar. *See* Hungary.
Mahaim, Ernest. Syndicats professionels, xii, 187; Le Droit international ouvrier, xxxii, 358.
Mahan, A. T. Influence of Sea Power upon History *and* Influence of Sea Power upon the French

Revolution, ix, 171; The Interest of America in International Conditions, xxvi, 311.
MAHDI, and the war in the Sudan, i, 636.
MAHIN, H. O. *See* White, W. A.
MAILATH, COUNT J. DE. La Hongrie rurale, xxiv, 557.
MAINE, SIR H. S. Popular Government, i, 508; International Law, iv, 540.
MAITLAND, F. W. *Materials for English Legal History*, iv, 496, 628. Domesday Book and Beyond, xii, 715; Township and Borough, xiii, 707; Roman Canon Law in the Church of England, xv, 158. *See also* Gierke, O.
MAITLAND, F. W., and POLLOCK, SIR F. The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I, xi, 534; 2d ed., xvii, 718.
MAITLAND, F. W., in memoriam, xxii, 282.
MAJORANA-CALATABIANO, G. Leggi naturali dell' economia politica, ix, 146.
MAJORITIES, political, nature and conduct, vii, 116.
MAKEEF, NICHOLAS, and O'HARA, VALENTINE. Russia, xli, 324.
MALATO, CH. De la commune à l'anarchie, xli, 554.
MALBERG, R. C. DE. Contribution à la théorie générale de l'État, xxxvii, 686.
MALCOLM, G. A. *The Malolos Constitution*, xxxvi, 91.
MALET, A. Histoire de France (abridged by P. R. Doolin), xlii, 655.
MALLERY, O. T. *Review by*, xxxix, 527.
MALLESON, G. B. Refounding of the German Empire, viii, 196.
MALLET, SIR L. Free Exchange, viii, 149.
MALLOCH, C. A. *See* Wieser, F. von.
MALLOCK, W. H. Labor and the Popular Welfare, ix, 555; Aristocracy and Evolution, xiii, 716; The Nation as a Business Firm, xxvi, 532.
MALOLOS Constitution, xxxvi, 91.
MALON, B. Socialisme intégral, xii, 554.
MALONE, A. E. *Party Government in the Irish Free State*, xliv, 363.
MALTBIE, M. R. *The Local Government Board*, xiii, 232. Municipal Functions, xv, 332. *Reviews by*, xiii, 552, 740; xx, 175.
MALTHUS'S law of population restated, x, 44.
MAMELOK, A., and MEILI, F. Das internationale Privatrecht auf Grund der Haager Konventionen, xxvii, 134.
MAMROTH, C. Geschichte der preussischen Staats-Besteuerung, vii, 194.
MANCHESTER SCHOOL, relation to early Radicalism, xiv, 69.
MANDAMUS cases, province of, viii, 48.
MANDATES: the Palestine problem, xli, 384.
MANDEVILLE, BERNARD. Fable of the Bees (ed. by F. B. Kaye), xl, 329.
MANGOLDT, K. VON. Die städtische Bodenfrage, xxiii, 560.
MANN, F. K. Der Marschall Vauban und die Volkswirtschaftslehre des Absolutismus, xxix, 563.
MANN, H. H., *et al.* Sociological Papers, xxi, 143.
MANNING, C. A. *Review by*, xlii, 334.
MANNING, W. R. (ed.) Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States concerning the Independence of the Latin-American Nations, xli, 646.
MANNING, WILLIAM. The Key of Liberty, xxxviii, 187.
MANNIX, W. F. *See* Li Hung Chang.
MANORIAL system and the French Revolution, xxiii, 690.
MANTHEY-ZORN, OTTO. Germany in Travail, xxxviii, 150.
MANTOUX, P. La Révolution industrielle au xviii^e siècle, xxiii, 187.
MAPPIN, W. F. *Farm Mortgages and the Small Farmer*, iv, 433.
MARAIS, J. S. The Colonisation of New Zealand, xliii, 151.
MARBURG, T. Political Papers, xiii, 573; Elements of Political Economy, xxi, 567. *See also* Levasseur, É.
MARCEL, R. P. Essai politique sur Alexis de Tocqueville, xxv, 561.
MARCO, A. DE V. DE. Saggi di economia e finanze, xiv, 333.
MARCOSSON, I. F. Caravans of Commerce, xlii, 321.
MARCUSE, P. Notenbankwesen in den Vereinigten Staaten, xxii, 182.

MARCY, SECRETARY, and the Cuban question, viii, 1; public service, xxx, 377.
MAREZ, G. DES. Propriété foncière dans les villes du moyen-âge, xiv, 343; L'Organisation du travail à Bruxelles au xv^e siècle, xx, 178; Le Compagnonnage des chapeliers bruxellois, xxvi, 561; Le Problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire dans la Basse-Belgique, xlii, 159.
MARGET, A. W. *Review by*, xliv, 146.
MARGRAFF, A. W. International Exchange, xx, 183.
MARIANA, anti-monarchic theory, xix, 293.
MARIANO, J. H. The Italian Contribution to American Democracy, xxxvii, 143.
MARIE, J. Éléments de droit administratif, v, 352.
MARIN, LOUIS. Rapport de la Commission du Budget, 1917, xxxiii, 317.
MARITIME LAW. *See* International law.
MARKETING, finances of coöperative, xxxix, 592.
MARKS, T. E. The Land and the Commonwealth, xxx, 190.
MAROT, HELEN. Handbook of Labor Literature, xiv, 566; American Labor Unions, xxx, 520; Creative Impulse in Industry, xxxv, 126. *Review by*, xxxii, 590.
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE: in the United States and Europe, C. D. Wright's report on, reviewed, iv, 592; statistics of, viii, 73.
MARRIOTT, SIR J. A. R. Second Chambers, xxv, 721; revised ed., xliv, 87; The French Revolution of 1848 in Its Economic Aspect, xxix, 176; The European Commonwealth, xxxv, 147; Economics and Ethics, xxxix, 726; The Mechanism of the Modern State, xliv, 87.
MARRIS, SIR WILLIAM, and GARNER, J. W. Civil Government for Indian Students, xxxvi, 714.
MARSH, B. C. Taxation of Land Values in American Cities, xxvi, 714.
MARSHALL, ALFRED. Principles of Economics, vi, 126; 2d ed., vi, 740; 3d ed., xi, 190; 5th ed., xxiii, 566; 7th ed., xxxii, 659.
MARSHALL, JOHN, xvi, 393.
MARSHALL, L. C. Business Administration, xxxvii, 173.
MARSHALL, L. C. (ed.) Readings in Industrial Society, xxxiv, 503.
MARSHALL, L. C., *et al.* Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, xxix, 567.
MARSHALL, T. M. A History of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase, 1819-1841, xxx, 540; xxxii, 329.
MARSILIUS OF PADUA, The Defensor Pacis of (ed. by C. W. Previté-Orton), xliv, 157.
MARTELOT, P., and MARTIN, G. La Côte-d'Or: Étude d'économie rurale, xxvi, 185.
MARTENS, F. DE. Recueil des traités et conventions, conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères, xvii, 551.
MARTIAL LAW, where and by whom to be declared, iii, 474.
MARTIIS, C. DE. Il Socialismo negli Stati Uniti, vii, 750.
MARTIN, C. E., and GEORGE, W. H. American Government and Citizenship, xliii, 473.
MARTIN, C. E., and LEEBRICK, K. C. (eds.) The Pacific Area, xlv, 260.
MARTIN, CHESTER. Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada, xxxiv, 701; Empire and Commonwealth, xlv, 461.
MARTIN, E. S. The Unrest of Women, xxviii, 566.
MARTIN, G. Industrie sous le règne de Louis XIV, xiv, 561; Bibliographie critique de l'histoire de l'industrie en France, xviii, 179.
MARTIN, G., and MARTELOT, P. La Côte-d'Or: Étude d'économie rurale, xxvi, 185.
MARTIN, J. B. The Grasshopper in Lombard Street, vii, 581.
MARTIN, JOHN. *Do Trade Unions Limit Output?*, xvii, 369. *Review by*, xxvi, 315.
MARTIN, M. E. Histoire financière et économique de l'Angleterre, xxx, 199.
MARTIN, P. A. Latin America and the War, xli, 625.
MARTIN, P. A., and JAMES, H. G. The Republics of Latin-America, xl, 656.
MARTIN, P. F. Salvador of the Twentieth Century, xxvii, 558.
MARTIN, OLIVIER. L'Assemblée de Vincennes de 1329 et ses conséquences, xxxiii, 577.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. Statesmen of the War in Retrospect, xliv, 451.
MARTINS, CARLOS. Uma Politica de immigraçao, xlv, 475.
MARTIN-SAINT-LÉON, E. Le Compagnonnage, xvii, 715.
MARTNA, M. L'Esthonie, xxxvi, 339.
MARVAUD, A., and AUGIER, C. La Politique douanière de la France, xxviii, 190.
MARVIN, F. S. (ed.) Recent Developments of European Thought, xxxvii, 176; The Evolution of World Peace, xxxvii, 707.
MARVIN, W. L. The American Merchant Marine, xviii, 170.
MARX, KARL. Das Kapital, i, 339; Shorter Works, xiv, 567; Critique of Political Economy, xx, 183; Capital (trans. by E. Unterman), Vol. II, xxiii, 189; Vol. III, xxv, 181.
MARX, KARL, and ENGELS, F. Manifesto of the Communist Party (trans. into Esperanto by Arthur Baker), xxiii, 557.
MARX, KARL: Marxism versus Socialism, xxiii, 193, 652; xxiv, 236, 641; xxv, 393; xxvii, 73, 605; theories compared with Samuel Gompers', xli, 281; theory of surplus value, iv, 563. *See also* Socialism.
MASAYOSHI, M. Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan, xvi, 158.
MASÉ-DARI, E. L'Imposta progressiva, xiii, 175; M. Tullius Cicero e le sue idee sociali ed economiche, xvi, 547.
MASLOFF, S. S. Russia after Four Years of Revolution, xxxviii, 323.
MASON, A. T. Organized Labor and the Law, xliii, 152.
MASON, E. C. The Veto Power, v, 695.
MASON, E. O., and EATON, J. Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, xxiii, 320.
MASON, E. S. *Blanqui and Communism*, xliv, 498. *Reviews by*, xlii, 653; xliii, 146.
MASON, J. B. *Review by*, xlv, 319.
MASSACHUSETTS: colonial government, xi, 502; commissions to control corporations and industry, v, 411; initiative and referendum, xxxiv, 454; municipal lighting, xvii, 247.
MASSACHUSETTS BUREAU OF STATISTICS, and HEWES, AMY. Industrial Home work in Massachusetts, xxxii, 668.
Massachusetts Census for 1895, xii, 185.
Massachusetts Commission on Taxation (1897), xiii, 178.
Massachusetts Committee on Relations between Cities and Street Railways, xiii, 728.
MASSON, P. Histoire du commerce français dans le Levant au xviiie siècle, xxix, 724.
MASTEN, V. Y. The Crime Problem, xxv, 576.
MASTERMAN, MRS. C. F. G., and LEE, ELIZABETH. Wives of Prime Ministers, 1844-1906, xxxv, 172.
MASTERMAN, N. Chalmers on Charity, xviii, 154.
MASTERS, R. D. *The Relation of International Law to the Law of Germany*, xlv, 359.
MATHESON, M. C., *et al.* Women's Work and Wages, xxii, 175.
MATHEWS, J. L. Remaking the Mississippi, xxiv, 560.
MATHEWS, J. M. *Duguit's Political Theory*, xxiv, 284. American State Government, xl, 329; American Foreign Relations: Conduct and Policies, xliv, 464. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 712; xxv, 356.
MATHEWS, J. M., and BOGART, E. L. Centennial History of Illinois: The Modern Commonwealth, 1893-1918, xxxvii, 99.
MATHIESON, W. L. Church and Reform in Scotland, xxxii, 675; England in Transition, 1789-1832, xxxvii, 347; English Church Reform, 1815-1840, xli, 141.
MATHIEZ, ALBERT. La Monarchie et la politique nationale, xxxiii, 145.
MATIENZO, J. N. Le Gouvernement représentatif fédéral dans la République Argentine, xxx, 180.
MATLEKOVITS, S. Zollpolitik der oesterreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie und des deutschen Reiches, vii, 580.
MATTEUZZI, A. Les Facteurs de l'évolution des peuples, xvi, 179.
MATTHEWS, BRANDER. *The Evolution of Copyright*, v, 583.
MATTHEWS, N. City Government of Boston, xi, 158; Municipal Charters, xxx, 169.
MATTOS, A. T. de. *See* Tocqueville, A. de.

MAUNIER, RENÉ. Essais sur les groupements sociaux, xlv, 306.
MAURENBRECHER, M. Aquinos Stellung zum Wirtschaftsleben seiner Zeit, xiv, 184.
MAURICE, F. D. Christian Socialism, i, 217.
MAVOR, JAMES. *Labor and Politics in England*, x, 486; *The Production and Marketing of Wheat*, xxvi, 659. The Scottish Railway Strike, 1891, vi, 590; Applied Economics, xxxi, 197; An Economic History of Russia, xxxii, 333; Government Telephones, the Experience of Manitoba, Canada, xxxiii, 152; Niagara in Politics, xlii, 143. *Review by*, xxiv, 333.
MAXEY, C. C. An Outline of Municipal Government, xl, 330.
MAXEY, C. C. (ed.) Readings in Municipal Government, xl, 330.
MAXEY, EDWIN. *Federal Quarantine Laws*, xxiii, 617; *The Reconstruction of Korea*, xxv, 673.
MAXIMILIAN. *See* Mexico.
MAY, R. E. Das Grundgesetz der Wirthschaftskrisen, xviii, 161.
MAY, STACY, and HAMILTON, W. H. The Control of Wages, xxxviii, 694.
MAY, SIR T. E. Constitutional History of England (ed. and continued by Francis Holland), xxvii, 701.
MAYART, SIR SAMUEL. Answer to Declaration on rights of Ireland, xli, 503.
MAYCOCK, SIR W. With Mr. Chamberlain in the United States and Canada, 1887-1888, xxx, 161.
MAYER, B. Die Effectenbörsen, xv, 155.
MAYERS, LEWIS. *Record of Political Events*, xxix, 349, 726; xxx, 345, 701. *Review by*, xxxiv, 172.
MAYES, E. Lucius Q. C. Lamar, xi, 559.
MAYET, P. Agriculture Insurance (trans. by A. Lloyd), ix, 582.
MAYO, KATHERINE. Mother India, xliii, 122.
MAYOR: growth of power in American cities, xv, 426, 675; office in France, xxii, 645.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND. *American Labor Statistics*, i, 45; *The National Bureau of Labor and Industrial Depressions*, i, 437; *Control of Immigration*, iii, 46, 197, 409; *On Census Methods*, v, 259; *Levasseur's La Population française*, viii, 124; *Assimilation of Nationalities*, ix, 426, 649; *The Study of Statistics*, x, 475; *Free Silver and Wages*, xi, 464; *A Permanent Census Bureau*, xi, 589; *Movements of Prices*, xiii, 477; *Prices and Individual Welfare*, xv, 14; *Money and Prices*, xv, 196. *Reviews by*, i, 141, 336, 337, 516, 680, 681; ii, 349, 355, 514, 520; iii, 192, 194, 367, 368, 547, 709; iv, 186, 188, 352, 529, 698; v, 330, 336, 531, 719; vi, 178, 179, 347, 746; vii, 739, 760; viii, 742; ix, 144, 557, 568; x, 531, 727; xi, 170, 326, 564, 574, 748; xii, 141, 151, 345, 351, 730; xiii, 161, 164; xiv, 325; xv, 153, 351, 547, 736, 745.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, in memoriam, xvi, 760.
MAYR, G. VON. Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre, Vol. I, x, 475; Vol. II, xiii, 161; Vol. III, xxv, 353; Begriff der Staatswissenschaften, xxii, 192; Gliederung der Staatswissenschaften, xxvii, 559.
MAYR, G. VON (ed.) Statistisches Archiv, vi, 179.
MAZZINI, J. Essays (trans. by T. Okey; ed. by B. King), x, 558.
MAZZINI and Dante, xlii, 77.
MCARTHUR, E. A., and CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Outlines of English Industrial History, x, 523.
MCARTHUR, J. N. Government, viii, 196.
MCBAIN, A. G. Complete Practical Income Tax, xlii, 327.
MCBAIN, H. L. *Taxation for a Private Purpose*, xxix, 185; *The Delegation of Legislative Power to Cities*, xxxii, 276, 391; *Law-Making by Property Owners*, xxxvi, 617; *Proportional Representation in American Cities*, xxxvii, 281; *The New York Proposal for Municipal Home Rule*, xxxvii, 655; *The Legal Status of the American Colonial City*, xl, 177; *Consequences of the President's Unlimited Power of Removal*, xli, 596. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 688; xxix, 123, 513; xxxiii, 593; xxxiv, 167; xxxvi, 122, 142, 690; xxxvii, 141; xxxix, 331.
MCBRIDE, G. MCC. The Land Systems of Mexico, xl, 657.

McCabe, Joseph. Can We Disarm?, xv, 715; The Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce, xxxi, 665. *See also* Cassel, Gustav.
McCain, C. C. *The Necessary Readjustment of Railway Rates*, xxiv, 623. Compendium of Transportation Theories, ix, 745.
McCaleb, W. F. The Aaron Burr Conspiracy, xviii, 538.
McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens, xv, 134; The Business of Congress, xxvii, 138; Life of Thomas Brackett Reed, xxx, 530.
McCarthy, C. H. Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction, xvii, 157.
McCarthy, Charles. The Wisconsin Idea, xxviii, 160.
McClure, A. K. Our Presidents and How We Make Them, xv, 573.
McClure, Wallace. State Constitution Making, xxxi, 661.
McCombs, C. E. City Health Administration, xliii, 315.
McCombs, W. E., and Lang, L. J. Making of Woodrow Wilson President, xxxviii, 115.
McConachie, L. G. Congressional Committees, xiii, 550.
McConnell, R. M. Criminal Responsibility, xxvii, 718.
McCormac, E. I. White Servitude in Maryland, xx, 182; Colonial Opposition to Imperial Authority, xxviii, 555.
McCrady, E. South Carolina under Proprietary Government, xiii, 534; South Carolina under Royal Government, xv, 124; The History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 1775-1780, xvii, 160; *idem*, 1780-1783, xviii, 335.
McCrea, R. C. *Reviews by*, xxi, 336; xxiii, 167; xxvii, 525.
McCullough, Ernest. Everybody's Money, xxxix, 181.
McDonald, J. R. Women in the Printing Trades, xix, 521.
McDonald, Walter. Some Ethical Questions of Peace and War with Especial Reference to Ireland, xxxv, 304.
McDonald, William (ed.) Select Statutes Illustrative of the History of the United States, xix, 161.
McDougall, M. G. Fugitive Slaves, vii, 174.
McDougall, William. Social Psychology, xxv, 514; The Group Mind, xxxvi, 122; Ethics and Some Modern World Problems, xl, 138.
McElroy, Robert. Grover Cleveland, xxxix, 333.
McFall, R. J. *Regulation of Business in Canada*, xxxvii, 177.
McFarland, C. S. Spiritual Culture and Social Service, xxviii, 568.
McFarland, R. History of the New England Fisheries, xxvii, 176.
McGehee, L. P. Due Process of Law, xxii, 541.
McGoldrick, Joseph. *Review by*, xliii, 612.
McGrane, R. C. The Panic of 1837, xli, 154.
McGregor, J. C. The Disruption of Virginia, xxxviii, 356.
McGuire, C. E. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 346, 527; xxxix, 520; xlii, 631.
McGuire, C. E., and Moulton, H. G. Germany's Capacity to Pay, xxix, 157.
McIlwain, C. H. The American Revolution, xxxix, 151. *Review by*, xxxvii, 349. *See also* James I.
McKee, T. H. Manual of Congressional Practice *and* Inaugurals, 1789-1893 *and* National Party Platforms, 1789-1892, viii, 585.
McKenzie, R. D. Oriental Exclusion, xlv, 261.
McKillop, Margaret, and Atkinson, Mabel. Economics, Descriptive and Theoretical, xxviii, 149.
McKim, W. D. A Study for the Times, xxxvi, 351.
McKinley, A. E. *Two New Southern Constitutions*, xviii, 480. The Suffrage in the English Colonies in America, xx, 543; Island Possessions of the United States, xxiii, 715.
McKinley and Foraker, xxxi, 590.
McLaren, W. W. A Political History of Japan during the Meiji Era, 1867-1912, xxxiii, 131.
McLaren, W. W. (ed.) Japanese Government Documents, 1867-1889, xxxiii, 131.
McLaughlin, A. C. *James Wilson and the Constitution*, xii, 1. Lewis Cass, vi, 556; Report on the Diplomatic Archives of the Department of State, 1789-1840, xx, 574; The Confederation and the Constitution, 1783-1789, xxi, 121; The Courts, the Constitution and Parties, xxvii, 682. *Reviews by*, x, 708; xii, 546; xviii, 321.

McLaughlin, A. C., and Hart, A. B. Cyclopedia of American Government, Vols. I-III, xxx, 177.
McLean, S. J. Reports upon Railway Commissions, Railway Rate Grievances, and Regulative Legislation, xvii, 709.
McLennan, J. F. The Patriarchal Theory, i, 696.
McMaster, J. B. History of the People of the United States, Vol. III, vii, 360; Vol. IV, xi, 200; Vol. V, xvi, 146; Vol. VIII, xxx, 182; Rights of Man in America, xix, 543; The United States in the World War, xxxiii, 596; The Life and Times of Stephen Girard, xxxiv, 320.
McNary-Haugen bills, xxxix, 588; xliii, 481.
McNeal, E. H., and Thatcher, O. J. Source Book for Medieval History, xxi, 169.
McNeill, G. E., *et al.* The Labor Movement, ii, 188.
McPherson, L. G. *The Needs of the Railroads*, xxiii, 440. The Working of the Railroads, xxii, 559; Transportation in Europe, xxvi, 165; Railroad Freight Rates, xxv, 342; How the World Makes Its Living, xxxiii, 154; Human Efforts and Human Wants, xxxix, 184.
McPherson, W. L. The Strategy of the Great War, xxxv, 170. *See also* Berger, Maurice.
McVey, F. L. The Government of Minnesota, xx, 175; Modern Industrialism, xx, 734; revised ed., xxxviii, 354. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 546; xxv, 355; xxvi, 341.
McWade, F. L. Selling by Mail, xxxi, 197.
Mead, N. P. *The Connecticut Land System*, xxi, 59. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 349, 705; xli, 296; xliii, 149, 280, 636.
Meade, E. S. *The International Mercantile Marine Company*, xix, 50. Trust Finance, xix, 308; The Story of Gold, xxiv, 544; Economics, xxv, 711; Corporation Finance, xxvii, 573; The Careful Investor, xxx, 198.
Meader, L. H. The Council of Censors, xiv, 567.
Meakin, Walter. The New Industrial Revolution, xlv, 429.
Means, D. McG. Industrial Freedom, xiii, 194; The Methods of Taxation, xxiv, 729.
Mears, E. G. Resident Orientals on the American Pacific Coast, xlv, 261. *Review by*, xlv, 465.
Mecham, J. L. *Reviews by*, xlii, 151, 333.
Mechem, F. R. The Law of Public Offices and Officers, v, 353.
Mecklin, J. M. Democracy and Race Friction, xxix, 528; An Introduction to Social Ethics, xxxv, 696; The Ku Klux Klan, xxxix, 502.
Medley, D. J. English Constitutional History, x, 696; 2d ed., xiii, 575.
Meeker, J. E. The Work of the Stock Exchange, xxxvii, 338.
Meeker, Royal. *Shipping Subsidies*, xx, 594; *Croly's Promise of American Life*, xxv, 688. *Reviews by*, xviii, 170; xxii, 157, 350; xxiii, 156, 720; xxv, 543; xxvi, 727; xxvii, 718.
Meigs, W. M. Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll *and* The Constitution in the Federal Convention, xv, 168; The Life of John Caldwell Calhoun, xxxiii, 610.
Meili, F. Staatsbankerott und die moderne Rechtswissenschaft, xii, 537.
Meili, F., and Mamelok, A. Das internationale Privatrecht auf Grund der Haager Konventionen, xxvii, 134.
Meisel, F. Moral und Technik bei der Veranlagung der preussischen Einkommensteuer, xxix, 184.
Meitzen, A. Geschichte, Theorie und Technik der Statistik, ii, 514.
Méline, J. The Return to the Land, xxiii, 171.
Mencken, H. L. Notes on Democracy, xlii, 150.
Mencken, H. L., and La Monte, R. R. Men *versus* The Man, xxv, 571.
Mendelsohn, Sigmund. Labor's Crisis, xxxvi, 343; Saturated Civilization, xli, 627.
Mender, Fritz. Das moderne Zollschutzsystem, xxxii, 660.
Mercantile Marine Company, xix, 50.
Mercantilism: contemporary expressions, reviewed, xl, 594; in Richelieu's policy, xxxix, 650.

MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. Water Supply of the City of New York, xvi, 734.
MERCIER, CARDINAL. Cardinal Mercier's Own Story, xxxvi, 680.
MEREDITH, C. *See* Andréadès, André.
MEREDITH, H. O. Outlines of the Economic History of England, xxv, 172.
MERENESS, N. D. *See* Leland, W. G.
MERIGNHAC, A., and LÉMONON, E. Le Droit des gens et la guerre de 1914-1918, xxxvii, 152.
MERIWETHER, C. *Washington City Government*, xii, 407.
MERK, FREDERICK. The Economic History of Wisconsin during the Civil War Decade, xxxiii, 613.
MERLIN, R. Le Métayage et la participation aux bénéfices, xiv, 547.
MERLINO, S. *Camorra, Maffia and Brigandage*, ix, 466. Formes et essence du socialisme, xiv, 560.
MERRIAM, A. C. *Reviews by*, vi, 733; viii, 176; ix, 554.
MERRIAM, C. E. *Paine's Political Theories*, xiv, 389; *State Central Committees*, xix, 224; *The Political Theory of Jefferson*, xvii, 24. A History of American Political Theories, xviii, 321; Municipal Revenues of Chicago, xxii, 208; Primary Elections, xxiv, 316. *Reviews by*, xiii, 742; xv, 713; xvi, 174, 341; xviii, 331, 693; xx, 545; xxii, 355; xxxvi, 518; xxxvii, 693; xxxviii, 686.
MERRIAM, G. S. The Negro and the Nation, xxi, 703.
MERRIAM, L. C. *The Pacific Railroad Telegraphs*, ix, 185.
MERRILL, H. F. *Present Conditions in China*, xxxvi, 642.
MERRILL, S. S. Law of Mandamus, ix, 340.
MERRIMAN, R. B. The Rise of the Spanish Empire in the Old World and the New, Vol. III, xli, 610.
MERRITT, A. N. Federal Regulation of Railway Rates, xxiii, 186.
MERRITT, ELIZABETH. James Henry Hammond, 1807-1864, xl, 172.
MESS, H. A. Casual Labour on the Docks, xxxii, 167.
MESZLÉNY, A., and BAUMGARTEN, F. Kartelle und Trusts, xxii, 558.
METCALF, H. C. (ed.) Linking Science and Industry, xli, 158.
METCALF, H. C., and TEAD, ORDWAY. Personnel Administration, xxxvi, 154.
METCALFE, A. E. Woman's Effort, xxxiii, 115.
METHODS in study of politics, xxxviii, 636; xxxix, 218.
MÉTIN, A. Socialisme en Angleterre, xiii, 580; L'Inde d'aujourd'hui, xix, 541; Les Traités ouvriers, xxiii, 559.
METZLER, G. Einfluss der Getreidepreise auf die Brotpreise und dieser auf die Löhne, iii, 365.
MEULEN, HENRY. Industrial Justice through Banking Reform, xxxiv, 675.
MEXICO: asylum in, right of, vii, 209; constitution of 1917, property rights under, xxxii, 369; contemporary reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message, xxxix, 280; French invasion, xi, 30; intervention or self-help, xxxvi, 226; revolution of 1911, xxvii, 281; revolution, agrarian phase, xxxix, 1. *See also* Record of Political Events.
MEYENDORFF, ALEXANDRE. *See* Staal, Baron de.
MEYER, B. H. *The Interstate Commerce Commission*, xvii, 394. Railway Legislation in the United States, xix, 141. *Review by*, xix, 139.
MEYER, B. H., and MACGILL, C. E. History of Transportation in the United States before 1860, xxxiii, 294.
MEYER, MRS. CARL, and BLACK, CLEMENTINA. Makers of Our Clothes, xxvii, 169.
MEYER, EDUARD. Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte des Altertums, xxvi, 176; Histoire de l'antiquité, xxviii, 176.
MEYER, GEORG. Der Staat und die erworbenen Rechte, xi, 582. *See also* Staats- und Völkerrechtliche Abhandlungen.
MEYER, H. R. Municipal Ownership, xxii, 526; Public Ownership and the Telephone in Great Britain, xxiii, 561.
MEYER, HERMANN. Die Einkommensteuerprojekte in Frankreich bis 1887, xxii, 183.
MEYER, M. Statistik der Streiks und Aussperrungen, xxv, 567.
MEYER, SIR W. *See* Chailley, J.

MEYERS, W. J. *Chicago's Electric Lighting Plant*, x, 87.
MIALL, B. *See* Aulard, A.
MIASKOWSKI, A. VON. Das Problem der Grundbesitzverteilung *and* Agrarpolitische Zeit- und Streitfragen, vi, 743.
MICHEL, G. Léon Say, xv, 576.
MICHEL, H. L'Idée de l'État, xi, 734.
MICHELBACHER, G. F., and NIAL, T. M. Workmen's Compensation Insurance, xli, 149.
MICHELS, ROBERT. Zur Soziologie des Parteiwesens, xxvi, 142; Political Parties, xxxii, 153.
MICHELSON, A., *et al.* Russian Finance during the War, xliv, 267.
MICHIGAN SALT ASSOCIATION, iii, 78.
MICHOTTE, P. Théories économiques en Belgique de 1830 à 1886, xxii, 554.
MIDDLE AGES: economic causes of wars in, xv, 598; place of church in history of, xv, 667; problem of control in medieval industry, xxxvi, 603.
MIDDLE WEST: agrarian changes, xxv, 625; municipal codes, xxi, 434.
MIDDLETON, T. H. Food Production in War, xl, 315.
MIGRATION: expansion of international control, xli, 546; interstate, in United States, x, 603.
MIKLASHEVSKY, A. Money, xiii, 183.
MILES, G. H. *Review by*, xli, 654.
MILHAUD, E. Le Rachat des chemins de fer, xxiii, 187; L'Imposition de la rente, xxiv, 568.
MILITARY strategy versus diplomacy, xxx, 37.
MILL, J. S. The Subjection of Women (ed. by S. Coit), xxiii, 180; Principles of Political Economy (introd. by A. T. Hadley), xxiv, 558; *idem* (ed. by W. J. Ashley), xxv, 181; Autobiography, xl, 174.
MILL, JOHN STUART, letters, reviewed, xxvi, 697.
MILL town life in the South, xv, 1.
MILLAR, M. F. X., and RYAN, J. A. The State and the Church, xxxvii, 546.
MILLARD, T. F. The New Far East, xxii, 136; America and the Far-Eastern Question, xxv, 538; Our Eastern Question, xxxii, 603; Conflict of Policies in Asia, xl, 617.
MILLER, D. H. My Diary at the Conference of Paris, xliv, 304; The Drafting of the Covenant, xliv, 449; The Peace Pact of Paris, xlv, 310.
MILLER, E. Y., *et al.* The Bataks of Palawan, xxi, 288.
MILLER, H. E., and STEPHEN, H. County Council Compendium, iv, 193.
MILLER, HENRY A. Money and Bimetallism, xiv, 332.
MILLER, HERBERT A. Races, Nations and Classes, xl, 293. *Review by*, xli, 152.
MILLER, HERBERT A., and PARK, R. E. Old World Traits Transplanted, xxxvii, 143.
MILLER, M. M. American Debate, xxxi, 666.
MILLER, M. S. The Economic Development of Russia 1905-1914, xlii, 304.
MILLER, S. L. Railway Transportation, xli, 310.
MILLER, SPENCER JR. *Review by*, xxxv, 321.
MILLER, W. L. *Government Aid in Foreign Trade*, xxxvi, 211.
MILLERAND, A., *et al.* La Durée légale du travail, xxii, 556.
MILLET, P. La Crise anglaise, xxvi, 319.
MILLET, R. La France provinciale, iv, 333.
MILLION, J. W. State Aid to Railways in Missouri, xiii, 563.
MILLIONAIRES in the United States, viii, 589.
MILLIS, H. A. The Japanese Problem in the United States, xxxiii, 93. *Review by*, xxxviii, 154.
MILLS, F. C. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 151; xxxvii, 328.
MILLS, H. E. Outlines of Economics: Introductory Syllabus, xxii, 571; Outlines of Economics, xxv, 565. *Review by*, xi, 578.
MILLS, H. V. Poverty and the State, ii, 188.
MILLS, R. C. The Colonization of Australia, 1829-1842, xxxiv, 361.
MILLSPAUGH, A. C. *Irregular Voting in the United States*, xxxiii, 230. The American Task in Persia, xli, 483.
MILNE-BAILEY, W. (ed.) Trade Union Documents, xlv, 315.

MILNER, VISCOUNT. The Nation and the Empire, xxx, 301.
MILNES, A. From Gild to Factory, xxvi, 180.
MILNES, NORA. The Economics of Wages and Labour, xlii, 477.
MILYOUKOV, PAUL. Russia and Its Crisis, xxi, 527.
MILYOUKOV, PAUL, *et al.* Russian Realities and Problems, xxxiv, 367.
MIMS, S. L. Colbert's West India Policy, xxx, 661.
MINERS: anthracite strike in 1902, xviii, 385; English, and the living wage movement, xiii, 424; West Virginia strike of 1912, xxix, 626.
MINIMUM WAGE: in Australia, xviii, 112; cases on, in Oregon, xxxii, 296. *See also* Living wage.
Minimum Wage Commissions, xxxv, 694.
MINNESOTA rate cases, xxix, 57.
Minnesota Academy of Social Sciences, Proceedings, Vol. I, xxiv, 190, 567; Vol. IV, xxvii, 178; Vol. V, xxviii, 168.
MINOR, R. C. Notes on Government and State's Rights, xxix, 547; A Republic of Nations, xxxiii, 598.
MINORITIES, Ottoman, early American policy on, xlii, 337.
MINZES, B. Die Nationalgüterveräusserung während der französischen Revolution, viii, 191.
MIRKINE-GUETZEVITCH, B. Les Constitutions de l'Europe nouvelle, xliv, 87.
Mirrors of Washington, xxxvi, 676.
MISMER, C. Principes sociologiques (2d ed.), xiv, 555.
MISPOULET, M. La Vie parlementaire à Rome, xv, 167.
MISSISSIPPI during the Civil War, xvi, 283.
Mississippi Historical Society, Publications of, Vol. VII, xix, 544.
MISSIONARIES and Taiping Rebellion, xliii, 566.
Missouri Bureau of Labor Statistics, Report on Street Railway Franchises, xiii, 171.
MITCHELL, E. B. In Western Canada before the War, xxxi, 350.
MITCHELL, H. The Grange in Canada, xxxi, 188.
MITCHELL, J. Organized Labor, xix, 168.
MITCHELL, S. K. Studies in Taxation under John and Henry III, xxx, 137. *Reviews by*, xxxii, 330; xxxiv, 177.
MITCHELL, W. C. *Wieser's Theory of Social Economics*, xxxii, 95; *Bentham's Felicific Calculus*, xxxiii, 161; *The Research Fellowships of the Social Science Research Council*, xli, 604. History of the Greenbacks, xix, 136; Gold Prices and Wages under the Greenback Standard, xxv, 700. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 160; xxix, 150, 539; xxxiii, 101; xxxviii, 684; xxxix, 168.
MITRA, S. M. Anglo-Indian Studies, xxxiii, 148.
MITRANY, D. The Problem of International Sanctions, xli, 485.
MODEL, P. Die berliner Effektenbanken, xiv, 166.
MOFFETT, S. E. *Is the Senate Unfairly Constituted?*, x, 248; *The Referendum in California*, xiii, 1. Suggestions on Government, xi, 581. *Review by*, xiv, 727.
MOHAMMEDAN subjects of the United States, xix, 21.
MOHLER, MARK. *The Episcopal Church and National Reconciliation, 1865*, xli, 567.
MOHR, M. Die Finanzverwaltung Grafschaft Luxemburg, viii, 191.
MOIRS, H. Life Assurance Primer, xxviii, 564.
MOLENAER, S. P. *See* Colonna, Egidio.
MOLESWORTH, SIR G. Economic and Fiscal Facts and Fallacies, xxvi, 574.
MOLEY, RAYMOND. *Proportional Representation in Cleveland*, xxxviii, 652; *Some Tendencies in Criminal Law Administration*, xlii, 497. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 692; xl, 480; xli, 135, 487.
MOLINARI, G. DE. A Panama, ii, 360; Les Lois naturelles de l'économie politique, iii, 190; La Morale économique, iii, 705; Notions fondamentales d'économie politique, vii, 153; Les Bourses du travail, ix, 306; Grandeur de la guerre, xiii, 711; The Society of Tomorrow, xxiii, 180; Questions économiques, xxiii, 181.
MOLL, BRUNO. Zur Geschichte der Vermögenssteuern, xxxi, 356.
MOLL, E. Der Bundesstaatsbegriff in den Vereinigten Staaten, xxi, 711.

MONARCHOMACHS, political theory, xix, 277.
MONDAINI, G. La Questione dei negri, xiii, 351.
Monde Economique, Le, vi, 194.
Monde Slave, Le, xl, 487.
MONET, C. *See* Loria, Achille.
Monetary Conference at Brussels, Report of the, ix, 180.
Monetary Commission, Final Report, xiii, 735.
MONEY, L. G. C. Riches and Poverty, xxi, 152; Fiscal Dictionary, xxvii, 184.
MONEY: Bank of England and money market, xxxvi, 433; monetary conference of 1892, viii, 197; monetary equilibrium, xx, 1; monetary experiences of Argentine Republic, xxv, 103; Pan-American monetary unity, xxxi, 66; F. A. Walker's theory, xii, 303. *See also* Currency.
MONKSWELL, LORD. The Railways of Great Britain, xxxi, 647.
MONOD, G., and DRIAULT, E. Évolution du monde moderne, xxviii, 174.
Monographs on Social Economics, xx, 566.
MONOMETALLISM: adoption in Japan, xiii, 60; recent theory, x, 389. *See also* Currency.
MONOPOLIES: and class struggle, xviii, 599; and competition, xxxi, 244; in Europe, law concerning, xx, 13; and the law, xvi, 463; legal, xix, 173; and ocean freight rates, xxi, 237; and tariff reduction, xix, 376; and trusts, iii, 388. *See also* Trusts.
MONROE, A. E. Monetary Theory before Adam Smith, xxxix, 500.
MONROE, A. E. (ed.) Early Economic Thought, xxxix, 500.
MONROE, PAUL. China, a Nation in Evolution, xlv, 269. *Reviews by* xliv, 116; xlv, 621.
MONROE DOCTRINE: books on, reviewed, xxxi, 578; and France in Mexico, xi, 30; suggested presidential message, xxxvii, 75; reconsidered, xxxix, 35; recrudescence, xlv, 231; scope, xi, 1; and South America, 1824-1828, xxx, 82; and Venezuelan boundary dispute, xi, 44.
MONTAGU, E. S., and HERBERT, B. Canada and the Empire, xx, 571.
MONTAGU, F. C. The Limits of Individual Liberty, i, 694; Arnold Toynbee, iv, 531; The Political History of England, 1603-1660, xxiii, 173. *See also* Bentham, Jeremy.
MONTAGUE, G. H. Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company, xix, 142; Trusts of Today, xx, 147.
MONTCHRÉTIEN, A. DE. Traité de l'œconomie politique (ed. by Th. Funck-Brentano), vi, 589.
MONTENEGRO. *See* Record of Political Events.
MONTGOMERY, B. G. DE. Issues of European Statesmanship, xlii, 307.
MONTGOMERY, F. A. Reminiscences of a Mississippian in Peace and War, xvii, 186.
MONTGOMERY, H. E. Vital American Problems, xxiv, 192.
MONTGOMERY, J. K. The Maintenance of the Agricultural Labour Supply in England and Wales during the War, xxxviii, 358.
MONTGOMERY, R. H. Auditing, Theory and Practice, xxviii, 184; Income Tax Procedure, 1923, xxxviii, 188.
MONTGOMERY, W. E. History of Land Tenure in Ireland, iv, 673.
MONYPENNY, W. F., and BUCKLE, G. E. The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, 1804-1881, xxxvi, 314.
MOODY, J. The Truth about the Trusts, xix, 305; How to Analyze Railroad Reports, xxix, 180.
MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. The Fundamental Unity of India, xxxi, 354; Local Government in Ancient India, xxxvi, 714.
MOON, P. T. *Record of Political Events*, xxxi, supp.; xxxii, supp.; xl, supp.; xli, 1; *More Light on the Peace Conference*, xxxvi, 501. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 129, 514, 546; xxxviii, 146.
MOORE, A. B. Conscription and Conflict in the Confederacy, xl, 331.
MOORE, B. F. The History of Cumulative Voting and Minority Representation in Illinois, 1870-1919 (revised ed.), xxxv, 679.
MOORE, H. H. American Medicine and People's Health, xliv, 298.
MOORE, H. L. *The Variability of Wages*, xxii, 61; *Empirical Laws of Demand and Supply and the Flexibility of Prices*, xxxiv, 546; *Forecasting the Crops of the Dakotas*, xxxv, 204. *Reviews by*, xx, 346; xxii, 245; xxiii, 143.

MOORE, J. B. *Asylum in Legations and in Vessels*, vii, 1, 197, 397; *Sparks's Diplomatic Correspondence*, viii, 33; *The Late Chilean Controversy*, viii, 467; *Kossuth, the Revolutionist*, x, 95, 257; *The Monroe Doctrine*, xi, 1; *Maritime Law in the Spanish War*, xv, 399; *John Marshall*, xvi, 393; *Treaties and Executive Agreements*, xx, 385; *A Great Secretary of State*, xxx, 377; *John Hay*, xxxii, 119. *Reviews by*, iv, 678, 705; v, 343, 539, 702; viii, 180, 367, 761; ix, 539, 748; x, 169, 178, 550, 701, 713, 735; xii, 167, 323, 549; xiv, 352, 353, 729; xv, 136, 139, 162, 164, 308, 567; xvi, 335, 337, 511, 523; xvii, 154, 694; xx, 720; xxii, 139, 322; xxvii, 131, 132, 341, 511, 515; xxviii, 159; xxx, 693; xxxi, 151, 160, 173, 179; xxxii, 131, 133, 320, 329, 490, 612; xxxiii, 303, 430, 431, 598, 600; xxxiv, 163, 663, 688; xxxvi, 139.

MOORE, J. W. The American Congress, x, 708.

MOORE, NORMAN. St. Bartholomew's Hospital in Peace and War, xxxi, 191.

MOORE, W. H. The Constitution of Australia, xxvi, 553.

MORALITY, political, and democracy, xxxvi, 1.

MORAN, T. F. The Theory and Practice of the English Government, xviii, 563; The Formation and Development of the Constitution, xxi, 121.

MORAN, T. F., and WOODBURN, J. A. American History and Government, xxiii, 178.

MORAWETZ, V. The Banking and Currency Problem, xxiv, 559.

MORE, L. B. Wage Earners' Budgets, xxiii, 542.

MOREHOUSE, G. C. The Supervisor's Manual, ii, 176.

MORELLY. Code de la nature (ed. with preface by E. Dolléans), xxvi, 570.

MORGAN, ALEXANDER. Education and Social Progress, xxxi, 656.

MORGAN, GERALD. Public Relief of Sickness, xxxix, 356.

MORGAN, J. H. John, Viscount Morley, xl, 650.

MORGAN, L. H. Ancient Society, xxiii, 567.

MORGAN, W. T. *The Ministerial Revolution of 1710 in England*, xxxvi, 14; *An Eighteenth-Century Election in England*, xxxvii, 585; *The Origins of the South Sea Company*, xliv, 16. English Political Parties and Leaders in the Reign of Queen Anne, 1702-1710, xxxvi, 515. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 156; xxxv, 671; xxxvi, 684; xxxvii, 347.

MORGENROTH, W. Die Exportpolitik der Kartelle, xxiv, 192.

MORGENTHAU, HENRY. Ambassador Morgenthau's Story, xxxv, 94.

MORHAIN, C. De l'empire allemand, i, 698.

MORISON, J. L. *Review by*, xxxviii, 161.

MORISON, S. E. Life of Harrison Gray Otis, xxix, 716; The Maritime History of Massachusetts, 1783-1860, xxxvii, 539. *See also* Oxford History of the United States.

MORISON, S. E. (ed.) Sources and Documents Illustrating the American Revolution, xxxix, 177.

MORISON, T. The Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province, xxiv, 152; The Economic Transition of India, xxvii, 568.

MORISSEAU, C. La Législation du travail, Vol. I, xi, 585.

MORLEY, E. J. Women Workers in Seven Professions, xxx, 341.

MORLEY, FELIX. Unemployment Relief in Great Britain, xl, 483.

MORLEY, JOHN, VISCOUNT. Walpole, vi, 200; Life of William Ewart Gladstone, xix, 144; new ed., xxvii, 567; Notes on Politics and History, xxx, 182; Recollections, xxxiii, 435.

MORMAN, J. B. Principles of Social Progress, xviii, 560; The Principles of Rural Credits, xxxi, 474; Farm Credits in the United States and Canada, xxxix, 727. *Reviews by*, xxii, 348, 524, 736.

MORMONS. *See* Record of Political Events.

MOROCCO. *See* Record of Political Events.

MORRIS, A. C. (ed.) Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris, iv, 519.

MORRIS, H. C. History of Colonization, xvi, 144.

MORRIS, J. B. *See* Barthélemy, Joseph.

MORRIS, MARY. *See* Halévy, Elie.
MORRIS, R. Railroad Administration, xxvi, 572.
MORRIS, R. C. International Arbitration and procedure, xxvii, 561.
MORRIS, W., and BAX, E. B. Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome, ix, 182.
MORRIS, W. A. The Medieval English Sheriff to 1300, xliii, 313.
MORRIS, W. O'C. Ireland, 1494-1905, xxv, 560.
MORRISON, C. C. The Outlawry of War, xlii, 647.
MORRISON, W. D. Crime and Its Causes, vi, 355.
MORSE, A. D. *The Political Influence of Andrew Jackson*, i, 153; *The Cause of Secession*, ii, 470; *Alexander Hamilton*, v, 1; *The Democratic Party*, vi, 593; *The Republican Party*, vii, 522; *What Is a Party?*, xi, 68. *Reviews by*, ii, 530; v, 183; xii, 309; xv, 127; xvi, 328.
MORSE, H. B. The Gilds of China, xxv, 182; International Relations of China, xxvii, 132; The Trade and Administration of China (revised ed.), xxxiii, 147.
MORSE, J. T. JR. Benjamin Franklin, iv, 667; Abraham Lincoln, ix, 131.
MORTGAGES: effect on small farmer in United States, iv, 433; v, 65; farm, increase of, xi, 601; tax on recording, xxv, 609; taxation in New York, xv, 640.
MORTON, J. F. Routing Freight Shipments, xxix, 559.
MORTON, R. L. The Negro in Virginia Politics, 1865-1902, xxxv, 678.
MOSBY, COL. J. S. Memoirs, xxxiii, 320.
Moselland und westdeutsche Eisenindustrie, xxvi, 562.
MOSES, BERNARD. The Federal Government of Switzerland, v, 351; Spanish Rule in America, xiv, 152; Democracy and Social Growth, xv, 170; South America on the Eve of Emancipation, xxv, 144; The Spanish Dependencies in South America, xxxi, 464; Spain's Declining Power in South America, 1730-1806, xxxvi, 710.
MOSES, J. M. The Law Applicable to Strikes, xi, 197.
MOTSCHMANN, GUSTAV. Das Depositengeschäft der Berliner Grossbanken, xxxi, 336.
MOTT, R. L. *The Political Theory of Syndicalism*, xxxvii, 25.
MOULTON, H. G. Waterways versus Railways, xxvii, 574; Principles of Money and Banking, xxxi, 649; The Financial Organization of Society, xxxvi, 698; revised ed., xli, 136; The Reparation Plan, xl, 175.
MOULTON, H. G., and BASS, J. F. America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, xxxvii, 519.
MOULTON, H. G., and MCGUIRE, C. E. Germany's Capacity to Pay, xxxix, 157.
MOULTON, H. G., and PASVOLSKY, LEO. World War Debt Settlements, xlii, 484.
MOUNIER, ANDRÉ. Les Faits et la doctrine économiques en Espagne sous Philippe V: Géronimo de Uztáriz (1670-1723), xxv, 689.
MOWAT, R. B. *See* Oakes, Sir Augustus.
MOWRER, E. A. Immortal Italy, xxxvii, 693.
MOXEY, E. P. JR. Accounting Systems, xxviii, 186.
MOYE, M., and NOGARO, B. Les Régimes douaniers, xxviii, 189.
MOZANS, H. J. Following the Conquistadores up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena *and* Following the Conquistadores along the Andes and down the Amazon, xxvi, 733.
MUCKE, J. R. Urgeschichte des Ackerbaues, xv, 147.
MUDGETT, B. D. *Reviews by*, xxix, 721; xxx, 335.
MUEHLBRECHT, O. Wegweiser durch die neuere Literatur der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften, i, 152; revised ed., viii, 587.
MUELBERGER, A. Studien ueber Proudhon, vi, 563.
MUELLER-HOLM, ERNST. Der englische Gedanke in Deutschland, xxxii, 480.
MUHLEMAN, M. L. *The Stock of Gold in the United States*, xvi, 96. Monetary Systems of the World, xii, 183.
MÜHLENFELS, ALBERT VON. Transfer, xliv, 149.
MUHSE, A. C. *The Disintegration of the Tobacco Combination*, xxviii, 249.

MUIR, RAMSAY. Britain's Case against Germany, xxx, 185; National Self-Government, xxxiv, 344; Liberalism and Industry, xxxvii, 683; A Short History of the British Commonwealth, Vol. I, xxxvii, 698; Vol. II, xxxix, 161.

MUIR, RAMSAY (ed.) The Making of British India, xxxi, 352.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. The Foundation of Indian Economics, xxxv, 689; Ground Work of Economics, xlii, 154; The Rural Economy of India, xlii, 492.

MUKERJI, D. G. A Son of Mother India Answers, xliii, 478.

MUKHERJI, PANCHANANDAS (ed.) Indian Constitutional Documents, 1773-1915 *and* The Government of India Act, 1915, xxxi, 352.

MULHALL, M. G. Industries and Wealth of Nations, xii, 351.

MULLETT, C. F. *English Imperial Thinking, 1764-1783*, xlv, 548. *Reviews by*, xl, 647; xliii, 308; xliv, 315.

MUMFORD, LEWIS. The Story of Utopias, xxxviii, 310.

MUN, T. England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (ed. by W. J. Ashley), xi, 584; *idem* (trans. by R. Biach), xxvii, 570.

Municipal and Private Operation of Public Utilities. Report to the National Civic Federation Commission, xxiii, 337.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT: accounts, xix, 391; American colonial city, legal status of, xl, 177; in Canada, xv, 240; corruption in United States, xix, 673; council versus mayor, xv, 426, 675; councils in United States, xix, 234; delegation of legislative power to cities, xxxii, 276, 391; direct legislation, xvii, 609; in England, ii, 662; iii, 329; iv, 197; xv, 436; in England, actual working in Norwich, xvi, 262; in England, administration, xxi, 91; home rule, xxi, 77; xxx, 222; home rule proposal in New York, xxxvii, 655; home rule in United States, x, 1; initiative and referendum, xvii, 609; legislative codes in Middle West, xxi, 434; National Municipal League, program of, xviii, 47; in New York State, parties in, xiv, 681; "people's rule", xxvi, 432; in Porto Rico, xxiv, 409; xxv, 69; property owners' control of exercise of police power, xxxvi, 617; proportional representation in American cities, xxxvii, 281; Prussian municipal government, v, 149; socialism: economic limitations on municipal, xxiv, 23; in United States, ii, 291; xv, 266; in city of Washington, xii, 407. *See also* Record of Political Events.

MUNICIPAL INDUSTRIES: in England, iv, 220; lighting, in Chicago, x, 87; lighting in Massachusetts, xvii, 247; lighting, in Paris, xxvi, 122; sewage farms in Berlin, xx, 298.

Municipal League, National. Third Annual Meeting (1897), xiii, 552; A Municipal Program, xv, 327.

Municipal Reform League, Minneapolis and Cleveland Conferences of, xi, 158.

MUNRO, D. C. *Reviews by*, xiv, 342; xliii, 292.

MUNRO, D. C., and SELLERY, G. Mediæval Civilization, xx, 177.

MUNRO, D. G. The Five Republics of Central America, xxxvi, 710.

MUNRO, H. F. *Reviews by*, xxxii, 137; xxxv, 150; xxxvi, 511.

MUNRO, J. E. C. The Constitution of Canada, v, 347; Local Taxation of Chief Rents, vi, 748.

MUNRO, W. B. *Office of Mayor in France*, xxii, 645. Seignorial System in Canada, xxii, 729; The Government of European Cities, xxiv, 312; The Initiative, Referendum and Recall, xxvii, 554; The Government of American Cities, xxviii, 545. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 310; xli, 637; xlii, 636, 650.

MÜNSTERBERG, EMIL. Die deutsche Armengesetzgebung, iii, 358; Amerikanisches Armenwesen, xxii, 165.

MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO. The War and America, xxix, 687; Business Psychology, xxxi, 194.

MUNTZ, E. E. Race Contact, xliii, 318.

MURDOCK, H. Reconstruction of Europe, vi, 200.

MURDOCK, J. G. Economics as the Basis of Living Ethics, xxix, 169.

MURET, MAURICE. The Twilight of the White Races (trans. by Mrs. Touzalin), xliii, 138.

MURPHY, E. G. Problems of the Present South, xx, 161.

MURRAY, D. L. Disraeli, xliii, 150.

MURRAY, E. Commercial and Financial Relations between England and Ireland, xix, 164.
MURRAY, GILBERT. Our Great War and the Great War of the Ancient Greeks, xxxv, 699; The Problem of Foreign Policy, xxxvi, 706.
MURRAY, R. H. The Political Consequences of the Reformation, xlii, 121.
Musée Social. Publications, xiii, 196.
MUSSEY, H. R. *The New Freedom in Commerce*, xxix, 600; *The Challenge of Mid-Europe*, xxxii, 450; *The New Normal in Foreign Trade*, xxxvii, 369. *Reviews by*, xxi, 148, 320; xxii, 538; xxiv, 323, 725; xxvi, 168, 312, 722; xxix, 148, 722; xxx, 148, 149; xxxi, 156, 162; xxxii, 603; xxxiii, 98; xliii, 617.
MUSSOLINI, BENITO. *See* Fascism.
MUTASOFF, C. Geschichte des Rechts auf Arbeit, xiii, 577.
MUZZEY, D. S. *Mr. Wells's Utopian Pessimism*, xxxvi, 298; *Colonel House's Story*, xliv, 79. *Reviews by*, xviii, 146; xxxii, 126, 327, 632; xxxiii, 97, 297, 440, 450, 574, 596; xxxiv, 312, 344, 654; xxxv, 136, 646; xxxvi, 519; xxxvii, 122, 136, 310, 523; xxxviii, 136, 495; xxxix, 333; xl, 469, 621; xli, 287, 608; xlii, 431; xlv, 120, 608, 633.
MYERS, Administratrix v. United States, xli, 596.
MYERS, D. P. *Review by*, xli, 485.
MYERS, G. Canadian Wealth, xxix, 522; History of the Supreme Court, xxix, 544.
MYERS, JAMES. Representative Government in Industry, xl, 304
MYERS, W. S. The Self-Reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-1867, xxv, 177; Socialism and American Ideals, xxxvii, 357; American Democracy Today, xxxix, 538.

NAEF, E. Tabakmonopol und Biersteuer, xix, 166.
NAG, KALIDAS. Les Théories diplomatiques de l'Inde ancienne et l'Arthaçâstra, xxxix, 188.
NAKANO, TOMIO. The Ordinance-Making Power of the Japanese Emperor, xxxix, 175.
NANSEN, FRITJOF. Russia and Peace, xxxix, 363.
NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Speeches and Writings, xxxiii, 149.
NAPOLEON I: commercial system, xiii, 213; economic causes of Napoleonic wars, xv, 609.
NAQUET, A. Collectivism and Socialism of the Liberal School (trans. by W. Heaford), vii, 579.
NASH, ARTHUR. The Golden Rule in Business, xxxviii, 710.
NASH, R. F. *Review by*, xxvii, 167.
NATHAN, MANFRED. Empire Government, xliv, 312.
NATHAN, N. Economic Heresies, xxv, 572.
NATIONAL BANKS: based on national debt, i, 517; in Southern Confederacy, vii, 52; under law of March 14, 1900, xv, 495.
NATIONAL BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH, publications of, reviewed, xxxvii, 358; xxxix, 527; xlii, 135; xlii, 450.
National Conference on Industrial Conciliation, xviii, 176.
NATIONAL DEBT. *See* Debt.
NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCIL, in Germany, xxxvii, 472.
NATIONAL GOVERNMENT as a holding corporation, xxxii, 505.
NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. Hours of Work Problem, and other monographs, xxxvi, 343; Mergers and the Law, xlv, 436.
NATIONALISM: as cause of World War, xxxv, 337; influence on boundaries in Europe, xxxix, 458; Mazzini and Dante, xlii, 77; nationalizing influence of Andrew Jackson's administration, i, 153; preached by Barère in French Revolution, xlii, 419; sentiment analyzed, xxxvi, 104; versus particularism in United States, i, 9.
NATIONALITIES, assimilation in United States, ix, 426, 649.
NATIONALIZATION: of coal in England, xxxv, 555; of natural resources in Mexico, xxxii, 369.
NATURAL RESOURCES, national ownership in Mexico, xxxii, 369.
NATURAL RIGHTS: Locke's theory, xx, 230; selection as a process of social change, xii, 63.
NATURALIZATION in Nebraska, a study of, xxvii, 399.
Nature of Capital and Income, Fisher's, reviewed, xxiii, 112; reply by author, xxiv, 504.

NAUDÉ, W. Getreidehandelspolitik der europäischen Staaten, xii, 512.
NAUMANN, FRIEDRICH. Central Europe, xxxii, 450.
NAUMANN, M. Die Lehre vom Wert, ix, 572.
NAVIGATION LAWS and colonial policy of England, xiv, 39, 211.
NEAR EAST. *See* Record of Political Events.
Near East, The, xxiii, 575.
NEARING, SCOTT. Wages in the United States, xxvii, 536; Financing the Wage Earner's Family *and* Social Adjustment *and* Social Religion, xxx, 189; The British General Strike, xlii, 460; Black America, xliv, 618; Whither China?, xlv, 268.
NEARING, SCOTT, and HARDY, JACK. The Economic Organization of the Soviet Union, xliv, 272.
NEARING, SCOTT, and WATSON, F. D. Economics, xxiv, 559.
NEBRASKA: constitutional history, xxxvi, 409; naturalization in, xxvii, 399; state control of railroads, vi, 66; xiii, 617.
NEGRO: condition in the South, vi, 29; disfranchisement in the South, ix, 671; xx, 53; xxi, 117; vote in old New York, xxxii, 252.
Negro in the South, Lectures and Addresses on the, xxxi, 655.
Negro Year Book, The, 1916-1917 (ed. by M. N. Work), xxxi, 655.
NEIL, H. H. *The Legal Tender Question*, i, 250. *Reviews by*, i, 701; v, 544.
NEILL, C. P. *Review by*, xxiii, 546.
NEISWANGER, W. A. *Review by*, xli, 328.
NELSON, O. N. History of Scandinavians in the U. S., xi, 583.
NETHERLANDS: cartels and trusts, xvii, 381; international policy, xxxiv, 193; origin of written constitution, vii, 629. *See also* Record of Political Events.
NEUMANN, F. J. Die Steuer, iii, 532; Grundlagen der Volkswirthschaftslehre, v, 169; Zur Gemeindesteuerreform in Deutschland, xi, 330; Persönliche Steuern vom Einkommen, xii, 337.
NEUMANN-SPALLART, F. X. VON. Uebersichten der Weltwirtschaft (Jahrgang, 1885-1889, mit Ergänzungen teilweise bis 1895, von Dr. F. von Juraschek), xii, 151.
NEUTRALITY: cases in Spanish War involving law of, xv, 399; documents on armed neutralities of 1780 and 1800, xxxv, 684; proposals to neutralize British colonies, xxxvii, 415.
NEVINS, ALLAN. The American States during and after the Revolution, xli, 304; The Emergence of Modern America 1865-1878, xliii, 283.
New Amsterdam, Record of (ed. by H. B. Dawson), vii, 582.
NEW ENGLAND: finance in seventeenth century, xix, 80; political ideas of Puritans, vi, 1, 201. *See also* Puritans.
New York Assembly Committee on Desirability of Municipal Ownership of Street Railways, xiii, 171.
New York Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Bulletin of, xv, 177.
NEW YORK CITY: charter, xvii, 1; municipal socialism, economic limitations on, xxiv, 23; politics before American Revolution, xxxvi, 586; primaries and nomination, iii, 99; relations with New New York State, ix, 377; workingmen's party, xxii, 401.
New York City, Report of Congestion Committee of, xxvi, 714.
New York, Historic, xiii, 192.
New York Legislative Committee on Trusts, xiii, 361.
NEW YORK STATE: administration, organs and functions, xv, 50; constitutions, iii, 489; iv, 230; constitution, suggested revision, ix, 1; constitutional convention, failure to hold in 1886, iv, 553; council of appointment, vii, 80; eight-hour movement, xxi, 414; election abuses and reform, iv, 130; election law, Levy, xxvii, 36; income tax of 1919, xxxiv, 521; municipal home rule, proposal for, xxxvii, 655; party government in cities, xiv, 681; Negro vote, xxxii, 252; provincial politics, xxx, 397; relations with New York City, ix, 377; taxation, report of joint committee, reviewed, xv, 637; Whigs, economic status, xxxiii, 501.
New York State Historical Association, Proceedings, 1916, xxxiii, 583.
NEW ZEALAND. *See* Record of Political Events.
NEWCOMB, ARTHUR, and BLACKFORD, K. M. H. The Job, the Man and the Boss, xxxi, 196.

NEWCOMB, G. B. *Theories of Property*, i, 595. *Reviews by*, i, 341; iii, 183; v, 178; vi, 583.
NEWCOMB, H. T. *Federal Railway Regulation*, xi, 201; *The Commission and the Railway*, xvii, 568. Railway Economics, xiv, 328. *Reviews by*, xi, 328; xv, 739.
NEWCOMER, MABEL. *Tendencies in State and Local Finance and Their Relation to State and Local Functions*, xliii, 1.
NEWELL, F. H. Water Resources: Present and Future Uses, xxxvi, 348.
NEWMAN, W. L. The Politics of Aristotle, xix, 157.
NEWSHOLME, A. Vital Statistics, iv, 698.
Newspaper, The Coming (ed. by Merle Thorpe), xxxii, 669.
NEWSPAPERS in England, government use and control of, xii, 666.
NEWTON, A. P. Colonising Activities of the English Puritans, xxx, 661.
NIAL, T. M., and MICHELBACHER, G. F. Workmen's Compensation Insurance, xli, 149.
NICARAGUA. *See* Canal *and* Record of Political Events.
NICEFORO, ALFREDO. La Méthode statistique et ses applications aux sciences naturelles, aux sciences sociales et à l'art, xl, 490.
NICHOLS, P. Taxation in Massachusetts, xxx, 199.
NICHOLS, R. F. *Reviews by*, xli, 134, 139, 652; xlii, 153.
NICHOLSON, J. S. Effects of Machinery on Wages, vii, 749; Treatise on Money, ix, 180; 3d ed., xi, 333; Principles of Political Economy, Vol. I, ix, 303; Vol. II, xiv, 174; Vol. III, xvii, 545; Strikes and Social Problems, xiii, 199; History of the English Corn Laws, xx, 570; Rates and Taxes as Affecting Agriculture, xxii, 564; War Finance (2d ed.), xxxv, 695.
NICKERSON, HOFFMAN. The Inquisition, xxxix, 372.
NICKLIN, T. *See* Gilbert, G.
NICOLAI, G. F. The Biology of War, xxxiv, 149.
NICOLAY, J. G., and HAY, JOHN. Abraham Lincoln, vi, 711. *See also* Lincoln, Abraham.
NICOLE, J. Livre du préfet, x, 564.
NICOL-SPEYER, ALEXANDER, and HUBERICH, C. H. German Legislation for the Occupied Territories of Belgium, xxxii, 172.
NIEBOER, H. J. Slavery as an Industrial System, xvi, 534; 2d ed., xxvi, 181.
NIEHAUS, H. Englische Bodenreformtheorien, xxvii, 570.
Nineteenth Century, The, xvii, 182.
NITOBE, I. Intercourse between the United States and Japan, vi, 367.
NITTI, F. S. Il Socialismo cattolico, vii, 168; La Popolazione e il sistema sociale, x, 149; Catholic Socialism (trans. by M. Mackintosh, introd. by D. G. Ritchie), xi, 188; Principes de science des finances (trans. by Stefan Freund), xliii, 617.
NOBLE, G. B. *Review by*, xlii, 141, 638.
NOBLE, J. H. *The Immigration Question*, vii, 232.
NOCK, A. J. The Myth of a Guilty Nation, xxxvii, 691; Jefferson, xli, 608.
NOEL, F. R. A History of the Bankruptcy Law, xxxv, 331.
NOËL, O. Histoire du commerce, viii, 158.
NOGARO, BERTRAND. Éléments d'économie politique, xxxii, 170.
NOGARO, BERTRAND, and LANDRY, A. Les Crise des finances publiques en France, en Angleterre, en Allemagne, xxx, 194.
NOGARO, BERTRAND, and MOYE, M. Les Régimes douaniers, xxviii, 189.
NOLDE, BARON B. E. Russia in the Economic War, xliv, 267.
NOMINATIONS: by direct primary in Oregon, xxvii, 648; in English politics, viii, 287; in English town elections, iv, 204; in New York City, iii, 99.
NORDLUND, K. The Swedish-Norwegian Crisis, xxiii, 175.
NORMAN, J. H. Guide to the World's Monetary Systems, viii, 367.
NORMANO, J. F. *Review by*, xlv, 475.
NORTH, S. N. D. *Levasseur's American Workingman*, xiii, 321.
NORTH GERMAN CONFEDERATION, cause and structure, vi, 424.
NORTHCOTT, C. H. *The Organization of Labor in War Time in Great Britain*, xxxii, 209; *Unemployment Relief Measures in Great Britain*, xxxvi, 420.
NORTON, C. E. *See* Curtis, G. W.
NORTON, H. K. China and the Powers, xliv, 608.

NORTON, J. E. *The Bank of England and the Money Market*, xxxvi, 433.
NORTON, J. P. Statistical Studies in the New York Money Market, xxii, 567. *Review by*, xix, 715.
NORTON, T. J. Losing Liberty Judicially, xliv, 630.
NORWAY: constitutional history and recent crisis (1884), i, 259; local woman suffrage, vi, 693; origin of written constitution, vii, 629. *See also* Record of Political Events.
NOSEDA, E. Il Lavoro delle donne e dei fanciulli, xxii, 557.
NOSSIG, A. Revision des Socialismus, xviii, 717.
NOSTITZ, H. VON. Das Aufsteigen des Arbeiterstandes in England, xvi, 189.
NOTESTEIN, WALLACE. *The Career of Mr. Asquith*, xxxi, 361. *Review by*, xxxv, 675.
NOTESTEIN, WALLACE, and RELF, F. H. (eds.) Commons Debates for 1629, xxxvii, 340.
NOTZ, W. F., and HARVEY, R. S. American Foreign Trade, xxxvii, 727.
NÖTZEL, KARL. Die soziale Bewegung in Russland, xl, 488.
NOUEL, R. Les Sociétés par actions: La Réforme, xxvi, 571.
NOURSE, E. G. Agricultural Economics, xxxiii, 153.
NOVICOW, J. Conscience et volonté sociale, xii, 348; L'Avenir de la race blanche, xiii, 569; L'Expansion de la nationalité française, xx, 573.
NOVICOW, S. War and Its Alleged Benefits, xxviii, 180.
NOWAK, K. F. The Collapse of Central Europe, xl, 660.
NOYES, A. D. *Stock Exchange Clearing Houses*, viii, 252; *The Banks and the Panic of 1893*, ix, 12; *The Late Bond-Syndicate Contract*, x, 573; *The National Finances, 1893-1897*, xii, 189, 561; *The Trust Companies*, xvi, 248. Thirty Years of American Finance, xiii, 558; Forty Years of American Finance, xxiv, 566. *Reviews by*, xi, 179; xix, 308.
NULLIFICATION: as a process of government, xlv, 347; Jackson's opposition, effect of, i, 153; in South Carolina, vi, 232.
NUSSBAUM, ARTHUR. Das Geld in Theorie und Praxis des deutschen und ausländischen Rechts, xli, 137.
NUSSBAUM, F. L. *American Tobacco and French Poitics, 1783-1789*, xl, 497. *Review by*, xli, 650.
NYS, E. Histoire du droit international en Angleterre, v, 343; Origines du droit international, x, 735; Histoire de l'économie politique, xiv, 539; History of Economics (trans. by N. F. and A. R. Dryhurst), xv, 175.
NYSTROM, P. H. Retail Selling and Store Management, xxxi, 652.

OAKENFUL, J. C. Brazil in 1909, xxv, 179.
OAKES, SIR AUGUSTUS, and MOWAT, R. B. (eds.) The Great European Treaties of the Nineteenth Century, xxxiv, 699.
OATMAN, M. E., and BLACHLY, F. F. *Difficulties of World Organization*, xxxiv, 79.
OBERFOHREN, ERNST. Die Idee der Universalökonomie in der französischen wirthschaftswissenschaftlichen Litteratur bis auf Turgot, xxxii, 359.
OBERHOLTZER, E. P. Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Staat und der Zeitungspresse im deutschen Reich, xi, 581; Robert Morris, xix, 164; Jay Cooke: Financier of the Civil War, xxiii, 185; A History of the United States since the Civil War, Vol. I, xxxiii, 300; Vol. II, xxxviii, 312.
O'BRIEN, GEORGE. Economic History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, xxxv, 332; An Essay on Medieval Economic Teaching, xxxvi, 694; An Economic History of Ireland from the Union to the Famine, xxxvii, 169.
O'CONNOR, SIR JAMES. History of Ireland, 1798-1924, xlii, 145.
O'DANIEL, E. V. *Review by*, xxvii, 534.
ODEGARD, P. H. *Review by*, xliii, 632.
ODENCRANTZ, L. C. Italian Women in Industry, xxxv, 331.
ODUM, H. W. (ed.) Southern Pioneers, xlii, 153; American Masters of Social Science, xliii, 477.
ODUM, H. W., and JOCHER, KATHARINE. An Introduction to Social Research, xlv, 307.
O'FALLON Decision, xliv, 321.

OFFICES: appointments by council in New York, vii, 80; de facto, xxii, 460; qualifications for, xxii, 630.
OFFICIALISM in England, recent tendencies toward, viii, 58.
Officialism, Reports Relating to, viii, 581.
OGAWA, GOTARO. The Conscription System in Japan, xxxviii, 185; Expenditures of the Russo-Japanese War, xxxviii, 708.
OGAWA, GOTARO, and YAMASAKI, KAKUJIRO. The Effect of the World War upon the Commerce and Industry of Japan, xlv, 309.
OGBURN, W. F. *Reviews by*, xxxii, 641; xxxv, 314, 479; xxxvi, 334, 533; xxxix, 323.
OGBURN, W. F., and GOLDENWEISER, ALEXANDER (eds.) The Social Sciences and Their Interrelations, xliii, 470.
OGBURN, W. F., and GOLTRA, INEZ. *How Women Vote*, xxxiv, 413.
OGBURN, W. F., and PETERSON, DELVIN. *Political Thought of Social Classes*, xxxi, 300.
OGBURN, W. F., and THOMAS, DOROTHY. *Are Inventions Inevitable? A Note on Social Evolution*, xxxvii, 83.
OGDEN, R. Life and Letters of Godkin, xxii, 518.
OGG, DAVID. Europe in the Seventeenth Century, xli, 308. *See also* Selden, John.
OGG, F. A. The Opening of the Mississippi, xix, 695; The Governments of Europe, xxix, 126; Economic Development of Modern Europe, xxxii, 659; National Progress, 1907-1917, xxxiii, 456. *Reviews by*, xxxv, 651; xxxvi, 320, 688; xxxvii, 531, 686; xli, 649; xliii, 469.
OGG, F. A., and BEARD, C. A. National Governments and the World War, xxxv, 167.
O'HARA, VALENTINE, and MAKEEF, NICHOLAS. Russia, xli, 324.
OHIO, analysis of popular vote for revision of constitution in 1912, xxviii, 207.
OHLIN, BERTIL. The Reparations Problem, xliv, 149.
OHMANN, F. Die Anfänge des Postwesens und die Taxis, xxv, 562.
OIL: books on, reviewed, xl, 594; diplomacy of Turkish Petroleum Company, xxxix, 265.
OKEY, T. *See* Mazzini, J.
OKLAHOMA, constitution of, xxiv, 95.
OLCOTT, C. S. The Life of William McKinley, xxxi, 590.
OLD AGE pensions in Great Britain, xlv, 181.
Old Age Pensions, Report of Massachusetts Commission, xxv, 568.
OLDFATHER, W. A., and CANTER, H. V. The Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus, xxxiii, 159.
OLDS, MARSHALL. The High Cost of Strikes, xxxvii, 328.
OLEOMARGARINE law of 1886, ii, 545.
OLIVER, E. H. Roman Economic Conditions, xxv, 339.
OLIVER, F. S. Alexander Hamilton, xxiii, 573.
OLIVER, T. Dangerous Trades, xviii, 559; Diseases of Occupation, xxiv, 184.
OLLIVIER, É. The Franco-Prussian War, xxviii, 326.
OLLONE. *See* d'Ollone.
OLMSTED, F. L. A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States in the Years 1853-1854, xx, 163.
OLSON, E. W., and HALLMAN, J. W. Credit Management, xli, 147.
OMAN, C. The Political History of England, 1377-1485, xxii, 188.
O'MEARA, J. J. Municipal Taxation, ix, 583.
ONCKEN, AUGUST. Die Maxime Laissez faire, ii, 706; Œuvres économiques et philosophiques de F. Quesnay, iv, 176; Geschichte der Nationalökonomie, xviii, 350.
ONCKEN, HERMANN. Die Rheinpolitik Kaiser Napoleons III von 1863 bis 1870 und der Ursprung des Krieges von 1870-1871, xlii, 294.
ONEAL, JAMES. American Communism, xliii, 160.
O'NEIL, C. A. The American Electoral System, ii, 535.
O'NEILL, ELIZABETH. *See* Funck-Brentano, Fr.
ONO, GLICHI. Expenditures of the Sino-Japanese War *and* War and Armament Expenditures of Japan, xxxviii, 708.
ONO, Y. Industrial Transition in Japan, v, 328.
"OPIFEX." *See* "Artifex."
OPPEL, A. Die Baumwolle, xix, 164.
OPPENHEIM, L. International Law, xxiii, 344; International Incidents, xxv, 190; The Panama Canal Conflict (2d ed.), xxviii, 551.

OPPENHEIMER, F. Theorie der reinen, und politischen Oekonomie, xxvi, 711.
ORCHARD, D. J. *An Analysis of Japan's Cheap Labor*, xliv, 215. *Review by*, xlv, 309.
OREGON: boundary, compromise regarding, xxvi, 443; direct presidential primary, xxxi, 81; direct primary, attempts to forestall, xxvii, 648; initiative and referendum, analysis of vote on, xxxi, 300; minimum-wage cases, xxxii, 296; "people's rule", xxvi, 32; "people's rule" on trial, xxviii, 18; single-tax movement, xxxi, 25; taxes, apportionment of, xxvi, 271; woman suffrage, xxxiv, 413.
Organized Labor and Capital, xx, 567.
ORR, C. W. J. Cyprus under British Rule, xxxv, 334.
ORR, J. Taxation of Land Values, xxix, 183.
ORTH, S. P. *Cleveland School Administration*, xix, 402; *The Alien Contract Labor Law*, xxii, 49. Socialism and Democracy in Europe, xxviii, 681. *Review by*, xxviii, 338.
ORTH, S. P. (ed.) Readings on the Relation of Government to Property and Industry, xxxi, 359.
OSBORN, H. F. The Men of the Old Stone Age, xxxii, 148.
OSBORNE, G. P. Principles of Economics, ix, 178.
OSBORNE, SIDNEY. The Upper Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, xxxvi, 708.
OSEROFF, IVAN. Problèmes économiques et financiers de la Russie moderne, xxxii, 660.
OSGOOD, H. L. *Scientific Socialism (Rodbertus)*, i, 560; *England and the Colonies*, ii, 440; *Scientific Anarchism*, iv, 1; *The Political Ideas of the Puritans*, vi, 1, 201; *The Prussian Archives*, viii, 495; *The Colonial Corporation*, xi, 259, 502, 694; *The American Revolution*, xiii, 41; *Connecticut as a Corporate Colony*, xiv, 251; *England and the American Colonies*, xvii, 206; *New England Colonial Finance*, xix, 80. *Reviews by*, i, 339; ii, 183, 347, 523, 529; iii, 172, 186, 363, 526, 682, 700, 710; iv, 545; v, 176, 722; vi, 162, 166, 361, 363, 369, 551, 560, 725, 727; vii, 181, 355, 540, 544, 731; viii, 158, 159, 346; x, 167, 696, 734, 322, 556; xii, 169, 543; xiii, 334, 534; xiv, 147; xv, 120, 564; xvii, 526, 697; xviii, 141; xix, 144, 321, 502, 690; xx, 159, 543; xxi, 348; xxii, 143, 326; xxiii, 323; xxiv, 127, 308.
OSPINA, C. W. El Autócrata: Ensayo politico-social, xlv, 474.
OSSIP-LOURIÉ. *See* Lourié, Ossip.
OSTEND Manifesto, viii, 1.
OSTROGORSKI, M. *Woman Suffrage in Local Government*, vi, 677; *The Caucus in England*, viii, 287. Organisation des partis politiques aux États-Unis, iv, 327; La Femme au point de vue du droit public, viii, 170; Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties, xviii, 332; La Démocratie et les partis politiques, xxix, 161.
OTIS, A. S. Statistical Method in Educational Measurement, xli, 157.
OTKEN, C. H. The Ills of the South, x, 183.
OTT, A. Traité d'économie sociale, x, 340.
OTT, F. Die Vermögens und Einkommens-Steuer in der Schweiz. Orienterung für Steuerpflichtige, xxx, 549.
OTTOMAN EMPIRE. *See* Turkey.
OUTHWAITE, R. L., and CHOMLEY, C. H. The Essential Reform, xxv, 155.
Outlines of Economics. By members of the Department of Political Economy of the University of Chicago, xxvii, 190.
Ouvrier américain, Levasseur's, reviewed, xiii, 321.
OWEN, R. L. The Russian Imperial Conspiracy, xliii, 636.
OWEN, ROBERT. *See* Coöperation.
OWINGS, CHLOE. Women Police, xli, 487.
OWSLEY, F. L. State Rights in the Confederacy, xli, 652.
Oxford City Documents (ed. by J. E. T. Rogers), vii, 176.
Oxford History of India (by V. A. Smith), xxxiv, 644.
Oxford History of the United States (by S. E. Morison), xliv, 118.
Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, Vol. II: Types of Manorial Structure, xxviii, 692.
Oxford Survey of the British Empire: General Survey, xxxi, 345.

Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, xxxvi, 161.

PAASCHE, H. Die Zuckerproduktion der Welt, xxii, 535. *See also* Conrad, J.

PACIFIC: anti-Japanese agitation in United States, xxxvii, 605; xxxviii, 57; books on Pacific area, reviewed, xxv, 510; xlv, 259. *See also* Far East.

PACIFIC RAILROAD telegraphs, ix, 185.

PAEPE, P. DE. Compétence civile à l'égard des États étrangers, x, 713.

PAGE, KIRBY. Dollars and World Peace, xliv, 312.

PAGE, KIRBY (ed.) Recent Gains in American Civilization, xliv, 155.

PAGE, T. W. *The San Francisco Labor Movement*, xvii, 664. *Reviews by*, xvii, 336; xx, 155, 736.

PAILHAS, ANDRÉ. L'Argent-métal, la hausse des cours de 1914 à 1920, xxxix, 368.

PAINE, THOMAS. Writings (ed. by M. D. Conway), xi, 741.

PAINE, THOMAS, political theories, xiv, 389.

PAISH, GEORGE. *The British Budget and Social Reform*, xxv, 123.

PALACE-CAR companies in United States, taxation of, v, 295.

PALANTE, G. Précis de sociologie, xvi, 549.

PALESTINE, problem of, xli, 384.

PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Dictionary of Political Economy, vi, 761; ix, 582; xii, 183; xv, 580; Bank Rate and the Money Market, xix, 715.

PALLAIN, J. Les Changes étrangers, xxii, 562.

PALM, A. J. The Death Penalty, vi, 355.

PALM, F. C. *Mercantilism as a Factor in Richelieu's Policy of National Interests*, xxxix, 650. The Economic Policies of Richelieu, xxxviii, 359.

PALMER, A. E. *Record of Political Events*, iv, 353, 707.

PALYI, MELCHIOR. Der Streit um die staatliche Theorie des Geldes, xxxix, 367.

PANAMA. *See* Canal.

PAN-AMERICANISM, xxxix, 63; Pan-American monetary unity, xxxi, 66. *See also* Record of Political Events.

PAN-HISPANIC propaganda in Latin America, xxxvii, 389.

PANIC: of 1893, bank reserves and financial measures in, ix, 12; xii, 189, 561; of 1907, xxiii, 454.

PAN-SLAVISM and European politics, xxix, 664.

PANTALEONI, MAFFEO. Principii di economia pura, vi, 741; Principles of Pure Economics (trans. by T. B. Bruse), xiv, 182; Scritti varii de economia, xix, 538; Politica: Criteri ed eventi, xxxv, 696.

PANTALEONI, MAFFEO, personal reminiscences of, xlv, 341.

PAOLI, L. Le Code pénal d'Italie, ix, 584.

PAPACY. *See* Church *and* Vatican.

PARAGUAY, right of asylum in, vii, 197.

PARES, Sir Bernard. *See* Tsaritsa.

PARETO, VILFREDO. *Parliamentary Government in Italy*, viii, 677. Cours d'économie politique, Vol. I, xi, 750; Vol. II, xii, 182; Manuel d'économie politique, xxv, 181.

PARETO, VILFREDO, personal reminiscences of, xlv, 341.

PAREY, K. Handbuch des preussischen Verwaltungsrechts, iii, 712.

PARIS, lighting system of, xxvi, 122.

PARISH, English, what happened to, xvii, 223, 438. *See also* Local government.

PARK, J. H. *The English Workingmen and the American Civil War*, xxxix, 432. *Reviews by*, xl, 153; xli, 141.

PARK, R. E. The Immigrant Press and Its Control, xxxviii, 173.

PARK, R. E., and MILLER, HERBERT A. Old World Traits Transplanted, xxxvii, 143.

PARKER, C. H. The Casual Laborer and Other Essays, xxxvi, 151.

PARKER, I. Dissenting Academies in England, xxx, 678.

PARKES, Sir H. Fifty Years of Australian History, viii, 353.

PARKIN, G. R. Imperial Federation, viii, 174.

PARKINSON, T. I. *The Federal Child-Labor Law: Another View of Its Constitutionality*, xxxi, 531.

PARKMAN, F. A Half-Century of Conflict, vii, 726.

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT: in England, xxix, 214; in Italy, viii, 677; parliamentary commissions in France, xxxviii, 413, 602; parliamentary obstruction, xix, 579; procedure in French Chamber of Deputies, xxi, 475; works of Eugène Pierre, xli, 436. *See also*

Cabinet; Constitution; *and* England.

PARMELEE, MAURICE. Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure, xxiv, 178; The Science of Human Behavior, xxviii, 542; Poverty and Social Progress, xxxiii, 307; Blockade and Sea Power, xli, 294.

PARNELL, J. H. Charles Stuart Parnell, xxxi, 669.

PARNELL and Irish Home Rule, iv, 66.

PARRIS, MARION. *Review by*, xxvi, 169.

PARRY, E. A. The Law and the Poor, xxx, 330.

PARSONS, E. C. The Family, xxii, 744; Social Rule, xxxii, 641. *Review by*, xxiv, 137.

PARSONS, F. The Heart of the Railroad Problem, xxii, 155; Legal Doctrine and Social Progress, xxviii, 551.

PARSONS, F., *et al.* Roosevelt's Railroad Policy, xxi, 174.

PARSONS, P. A. *Review by*, xxvii, 171.

"PARSON'S CAUSE", constitutional aspects, xxxi, 558.

PARTIES: Anti-Corn Law League, methods, xlii, 58; and currency legislation since the Civil War, xi, 222; English, introduction of caucus into, viii, 287; English, condition in 1906, xxi, 206; English, organization, xlv, 161; English, relation to labor vote, x, 486; English, place of early Radicalism among, xiv, 69; Italian, viii, 678; in Japan, evolution, xxvii, 669; in New York City, method of nomination, iii, 99; in New York City government, xiv, 681; in early Pennsylvania, x, 426; state central committees, xix, 224; what are they?, xi, 68.

PARTY: Democratic, national convention in 1904, xx, 185; Democratic, origin and tasks, vi, 593; Labor, in Great Britain, in 1910, xxv, 291; Republican, basis of representation in convention, xxviii, 610; Republican, origin and tasks, vii, 522; Republican, working-class origins, xxiv, 468; Socialist Labor, in England, xxiii, 468; Workingmen's, of New York City, xxii, 401.

PARTY GOVERNMENT: in America, source of, xv, 264; in France, effect of, iv, 104; in Irish Free State, xliv, 363.

PASQUET, D. Londres et les ouvriers de Londres, xxxii, 161; Essai sur les origines de la Chambre des Communes, xxxii, 629; Histoire politique et sociale du peuple américain, Vol. I, xl, 159.

PASSOW, R. Das Wesen der Ministerverantwortlichkeit in Deutschland, xx, 165.

PASVOLSKY, LEO, and MOULTON, H. G. World War Debt Settlements, xlii, 484.

PATON, J., and BELL, SIR J. Glasgow, xii, 709.

PATRONS OF INDUSTRY, Supreme Association of, vi, 288.

PATTEN, S. N. *Wells's Recent Economic Changes*, v, 84; *The Law of Population Restated*, x, 44. Stability of Prices, iv, 183; The Consumption of Wealth, iv, 534; The Economic Basis of Protection, v, 710; Theory of Dynamic Economics, vii, 562; The Development of English Thought, xv, 112; Theory of Prosperity, xvii, 313; Heredity and Social Progress, xviii, 539; The New Basis of Civilization, xxii, 741; The Social Basis of Religion, xxvii, 152; The Reconstruction of Economic Theory, xxviii, 123; Essays in Economic Theory (ed. by R. G. Tugwell), xl, 302. *Reviews by*, iii, 539, 687; iv, 526; v, 169; vi, 578.

PATTERSON, C. P. *Review by*, xxxiii, 454.

PATTERSON, D. L. JR. *Jeffreys and the Law of Treason*, xx, 493.

PATTERSON, E. L. S. Domestic and Foreign Exchange, xxxiii, 155.

PATTERSON, E. M. Tests of a Foreign Government Bond, xliii, 626. *Reviews by*, xliv, 120; xlv, 614.

PATTERSON, E. M., and CONWAY, T. JR. The New Bank Act, xxix, 561.

PATTERSON, I. F. The Constitution of Ohio, xxvii, 565.

PATTERSON, S. H. Social Aspects of Industry, xlv, 479.

PATTISON, R. P. D. Leading Figures in European History, xxviii, 176.

PATTON, H. S. Grain Growers' Cooperation in Western Canada, xliv, 439.

PATTON, JULIA. The English Village, xxxiv, 365.

PAUL, EDEN and CEDAR. *See* Treitschke, Heinrich von.
PAUL, H. A History of Modern England, Vols. I-II, xix, 496; Vol. III, xx, 575; Vols. IV-V, xxii, 129.
PAULLIN, C. O. *The Opening of Korea by Commodore Shufeldt*, xxv, 470. Diplomatic Negotiations of American Naval Officers, xxvii, 511.
PAULSEN, F. System of Ethics (trans. by F. Thilly), xv, 173.
PAUPERISM, Rodbertus's theory of, i, 574. *See also* Poor relief.
PAWAR, R. R. *Review by*, xxxii, 162.
PAWLOSKI, A. Les Syndicats féminins et les syndicats mixtes en France, xxviii, 345.
PAXSON, F. L. University of Colorado Studies, xxii, 190; History of the American Frontier, 1763-1893, xl, 323. *Review by*, xliii, 131.
PAYNE, C. E., and LAVELL, C. F. Imperial England, xxxiv, 360.
PAYNE, E. J. History of the New World, viii, 733.
PAYOT, A. L'Éducation de la démocratie, xiv, 558.
PEABODY, F. G. (ed.) A Guide to Reading in Social Ethics, xxvi, 184.
PEABODY, W. R. *Direct Legislation*, xx, 443.
PEACE: economic arguments for universal, xv, 610; international, and theories of social organization, xxx, 1. *See also* War.
PEACE CONFERENCE: books on, reviewed, xxxvi, 501; constitution, xxxv, 360; diary of di Cellere, xxxvii, 299.
PEAKE, E. G. An Academic Study of Some Money Market and Other Statistics, xxxviii, 708.
PEARDON, T. P. *Reviews by*, xlii, 629; xliv, 307, 476, 480.
PEARSON, C. H. National Life and Character, x, 160.
PEARSON, K. Chances of Death, xiii, 156.
PEASANTS: in Rumania, coöperation among, xxxv, 1; in Russia, present condition (1898), xiii, 91; in Russia, effect on autocracy, xxi, 569.
PEASE, E. K. The Case for Municipal Drink, xix, 697.
PEASE, T. C. Centennial History of Illinois: The Frontier State, 1818-1848, xxxvii, 99.
PECK, C. H. The Jacksonian Epoch, xv, 127.
PECK, H. T. Twenty Years of the Republic, xxii, 331. *Review by*, xxii, 518.
PECK, H. W. Taxation and Welfare, xl, 601. *Review by*, xxxvi, 700.
PEEL, GEORGE. The Financial Crisis of France, xlii, 154.
PEEL, SIR ROBERT, and Imperial Preference, xxxii, 429.
PEEL, SIDNEY. *British Administration in Egypt*, xx, 513.
PEET, H. W. *See* Sell's World's Press.
PEFFER, NATHANIEL. The White Man's Dilemma, xliii, 619.
PEFFER, W. A. The Farmer's Side, vii, 550.
PEIRCE, P. S. *Review by*, xliii, 274.
PEIXOTTO, ERNEST. Pacific Shores from Panama, xxix, 550; Our Hispanic Southwest, xxxii, 367.
PEIXOTTO, J. The French Revolution and Modern Socialism, xviii, 148.
PELLEW, G. John Jay, v, 544.
PÉNAUD, E., and VINCENT, R. Dictionnaire de droit international privé, iv, 550.
PENMAN, J. S. The Irresistible Movement of Democracy, xxxix, 537; Lafayette and Three Revolutions, xliv, 319. *Review by*, xliv, 623.
PENNSYLVANIA: appropriations to private charitable institutions, xxx, 15; first constitution, x, 426; sectionalism in, xxiv, 208.
PENOLOGY, MODERN: evolution, xxxvii, 251; spirit of reformation in, viii, 445.
PENSIONS: for aged, in Great Britain, xlv, 181; for invalid and aged workingmen in Germany, vi, 43. *See also* Annuities.
PENSON, L. M. The Colonial Agents of the British West Indies, xxxix, 726.
PENTY, A. J. A Guildsman's Interpretation of History, xxxvi, 523.
PEOPLE'S POWER LEAGUE, work in Oregon, xxvi, 32.
PEPPER, C. M. To-morrow in Cuba, xv, 139; The Life and Times of Henry Gassaway Davis, xxxv, 673.
PERIN, R. Das Problem des unverdienten Wertzuwachses, xxix, 183.
PÉRITCH, J. La Nouvelle constitution du royaume de Serbie, xx, 181.

PERKINS, CLARENCE. *Problems of Modern Spain*, xxvii, 92.
PERKINS, DEXTER. The Monroe Doctrine, 1823-1826, xliii, 302.
PERKINS, J. B. France under Louis XV, xiii, 341. *Reviews by*, ii, 361; iii, 380; iv, 332; xii, 322; xv, 314; xvi, 512; xvii, 152; xxii, 151.
PERKS, C., *et al.* Brass Workers of Berlin and Birmingham, xxv, 566.
PERLA, LEO. What Is "National Honor"?, xxxiv, 163.
PERLMAN, S. *Review by*, xl, 157.
PERREAU, CAMILLE. Cours d'économie politique, xxxii, 661.
PERRIN, H. L., and BABB, H. W. (eds.) Commercial Law Cases, xxxvii, 173.
PERRIN, J. W. *Presidential Tenure and Reëligibility*, xxix, 423.
PERRIS, G. H. A Short History of War and Peace, xxvii, 173; Industrial History of Modern England, xxx, 196.
PERROT, F. Zonen-Tarif, vi, 198.
PERRY, A. L. Principles of Political Economy, vii, 154.
PERRY, J. R. Public Debts in Canada, xiii, 579.
PERRY, LORINDA. Millinery as a Trade for Women, xxxii, 667.
PERRY, T. S. John Fiske, xxii, 190.
PERSIA. *See* Record of Political Events.
PERSONS, W. M., *et al.* (eds.) The Problem of Business Forecasting, xl, 312.
PERU, right of asylum in, vii, 26. *See also* Record of Political Events.
PESCH, HEINRICH. Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie, xxxi, 646.
PETERS, E. I. Coöperative Credit Associations, vii, 751.
PETERSON, DELVIN, and OGBURN, W. F. *Political Thought of Social Classes*, xxxi, 300.
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, CH. Studies and Notes Supplementary to Stubbs's Constitutional History, Vols. I-II (trans. by W. T. Waugh), xxx, 318.
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, CH., and LEFEBVRE, GEORGES. Studies and Notes Supplementary to Stubb's Constitutional History, Vol. III (trans. by M. I. E. Robertson and R. F. Treharne), xlv, 149.
PETRESCU, NICHOLAS. The Principles of Comparative Sociology, xl, 489.
PETRITSCH, L. Ueberwälzung der Steuern, xix, 166.
PETTENGILL, R. W. (trans.) Letters from America, 1776-1779, xl, 456.
PETTY, SIR WILLIAM, claims to authorship of Bills of Mortality, xi, 105.
PHELAN, J. Tennessee, iv, 170.
PHILIP, ANDRÉ. Le Problème ouvrier aux États-Unis, xliv, 314.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: Barrows's history of, reviewed, xxi, 316; Ethnological Survey, reviewed, xxi, 316; friars in, xviii, 657; Malolos Constitution, xxxvi, 91; Mohammedans in, xix, 20; self-government, progress of, xxiii, 47; taxation, xvi, 680; xvii, 123; how the United States may govern, xvi, 68; Willis's Our Philippine Problem, reviewed, xxi, 288; reply by author, xxii, 105; rejoinder by reviewer, xxii, 120. *See also* Record of Political Events.
PHILIPPOVICH, E. VON. Auswanderung und Auswanderungspolitik in Deutschland, viii, 742; Grundriss der politischen Œkonomie, Vol. I, ix, 144; Vol. III, xxv, 565; Vol. I (9th ed.), Vol. II, Part I (6th ed.), Part II (4th ed.), xxix, 562; Die entwicklung der wirtschaftspolitischen Ideen in 19ten Jahrhundert, xxvi, 182.
PHILIPS, H. *See* Baker, T. B. L.
PHILLIPS, C. A. Readings in Money and Banking, xxxi, 650; Bank Credit, xxxvi, 323.
PHILLIPS, M. A Colonial Autocracy, xxv, 175.
PHILLIPS, P. C. The West in the Diplomacy of the American Revolution, xxxii, 366.
PHILLIPS, U. B. *The Economic Cost of Slave-Holding*, xx, 257; *Slave Labor in the Charleston District*, xxii, 416. Transportation in the Eastern Cotton Belt, xxiii, 562; The Life of Robert Toombs, xxix, 491; American Negro Slavery, xxxiii, 454; Life and Labor in the Old South, xlv, 135.
PHILLIPS, U. B. (ed.) Documentary History of American Industrial Society, Vols. I-II, xxv, 525.
PHILLIPS, W. A. The Confederation of Europe, xxx, 673; The Revolution in Ireland: 1906-1923, xxxix, 719.
PHILLIPSON, COLEMAN. Studies in International Law, xxiv, 171; In-

ternational Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome, xxvi, 731; Alsace-Lorraine, xxxiv, 151. *See also* Taswell-Langmead.

PHILOSOPHY: of Bergson, xxviii, 130; political, value and purpose of, xv, 75.

PHIPPS, HELEN. *The Agrarian Phase of the Mexican Revolution of 1910-1920*, xxxix, 1.

PHYSIOCRATS: classification of taxes by, xiii, 47; influence on Adam Smith, xii, 684.

PICARD, ALFRED. Chemins de fer, ii, 701; revised ed., xxxiv, 697.

PICARD, R. Les Cahiers de 1789 et les classes ouvrières, xxvi, 560.

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, A. W. Demosthenes, xxx, 309.

PIDGIN, C. F. Practical Statistics, iii, 547.

PIEKENBROCK, C. La Loi allemagne sur les bourses, xxiii, 191.

PIERCE, F. The Tariff and the Trusts, xxiii, 563.

PIERCE, PRESIDENT: relations with Spain and Cuba in administration of, viii, 1; responsibility for secession, viii, 268.

PIERNAS-HURTADO, J. M. Tratado de hacienda publica y examen de la Española, viii, 147.

PIERRE, EUGÈNE, analysis of life and works, xli, 436.

PIERSON, C. W. Our Changing Constitution, xxxvii, 718.

PIERSON, N. G. Leerboek der Staathuishoudkunde, vii, 335; Principles of Economics (trans. by A. A. Wotzel), Vol. I, xviii, 706; Vols. I-II, xxx, 145.

PIERSON, W. W. JR. *Review by*, xxix, 344.

PIGEONNEAU, H. Histoire du commerce de la France, iv, 329.

PIGOU, A. C. Protective and Preferential Import Duties, xxiii, 143; Wealth and Welfare Duties, xxviii, 560.

PIGOU, economic theories, xl, 342.

PIKE, L. O. Constitutional History of the House of Lords, x, 552.

PILET, OTTO. Der Zuckerhandel, xxii, 535.

PILLSBURY, A. E. Lincoln and Slavery, xxx, 183.

PINCHOT, E., and DE LARA, L. G. The Mexican People, xxix, 713.

PINCHOT, G. Primer of Forestry, xv, 178.

PINCHOT, G., and GILL, C. O. The Country Church, xxviii, 567.

PINKUS, N. Differential und Integralrechnung, xxi, 174; Das Problem des Normalen in der Nationalökonomie, xxiv, 189. *See also* Fisher, Irving.

PINOT, P., and COMOLET-TIRMAN, J. Traité des retraites ouvrières, xxix, 534.

PIPKIN, C. W. The Idea of Social Justice, xliii, 287.

PIRENNE, HENRI. Belgian Democracy (trans. by J. V. Saunders), xxxi, 181; Medieval Cities, xli, 319.

PITMAN, F. W. The Development of the British West Indies—1700-1763, xxxiv, 356.

PIVÁNY, E. Webster and Kossuth, xxvi, 177.

PIZZAMIGLIO, L. Distributing Cooperative Societies, vii, 751.

PLAATGE, SOLOMON. Tshekisho. Native Life in South Africa, xxxiv, 184.

PLATO. Dialogues (trans. by B. Jowett), viii, 176.

PLATONOV, S. F. A History of Russia, xli, 651.

PLATT, C. M. *Positive Law and Other Laws*, ix, 53; *State, Sovereignty, Government*, x, 292.

PLATT, THOMAS C., xxxviii, 443.

PLECHANOW, G. Geschichte des Materialismus, xiii, 194.

PLEHN, C. C. *Classification in Public Finance*, xii, 82; *Taxation in the Philippines*, xvi, 680; xvii, 125; *The Taxation of Franchises in California*, xx, 42. Kreditwesen der Staaten und Städte der nordamerikanischen Union, vii, 580; Introduction to Public Finance, xii, 153; 3d ed., xxv, 355; Finances of the United States in the Spanish War, xiv, 180; Government Finance in the United States, xxxii, 171. *Reviews by*, ix, 155; xii, 155; xiii, 175; xiv, 172; xv, 156; xix, 713; xxvi, 343; xxx, 140; xxxi, 165; xxxii, 484; xxxiv, 332; xxxvii, 158.

PLUNKETT, SIR H. The Rural Life Problem of the United States, xxv, 573; xxvi, 186.

POE, C. H., and BURKETT, C. W. Cotton, xxii, 560.

POHLE, L. Die gegenwärtige Krisis in der deutschen volkswirthschaftslehre, xxx, 194.

PÖHLMANN, R. Geschichte des antiken Kommunismus und Socialismus, Vol. I, x, 156; Vol. II, xvi, 183.

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND. Memoirs (trans. by Sir George Arthur), xlii, 131.
POINSARD, L. Libre échange et protection, viii, 553.
POLAND. *See* Record of Political Events.
POLETIKA, N. P. Saraevskoe ubiistvo, xlv, 445.
POLEY, A. P. Federal Systems of the United States and the British Empire, xxix, 159.
POLICE: administration, xvi, 1; officers, removals of, and the courts, xx, 68.
POLICE POWER: exercised with consent of property owners, xxxvi, 617; Supreme Court decisions on, 1922-1924, xl, 405.
POLITICAL capacity of the French, xxiv, 1; corruption, nature of, xxiv, 115; ideas of the Puritans, vi, 1, 201; majorities, nature and conduct, vii, 116; opportunity of the scholar, xii, 589; science, domain of, i, 1; thought among social classes, xxxi, 300. *See also* Bibliography.
Political Economy Circle, Transactions of the, vi, 591.
Political Handbook of Europe, A (ed. by M. W. Davis), xliii, 469.
POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, xix, 107.
Political Science Association (Michigan), Publications of, viii, 578.
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, retrospect of first decade, x, 565.
POLITICAL THEORY: Aristotle's Politics, xv, 273; Bosanquet's, xxxiv, 609; Thomas Nixon Carver's, xxxviii, 470; contract theory, vi, 656; Duguit's, xxiv, 284; Duguit's pragmatic conception of law, xxxvii, 639; Durkheim's, xxxv, 236; Fascism, scientific basis of, xlii, 99; Fichte's, xxviii, 198; French political economy and economists, v, 603; French views on separation of powers, modern, xxxviii, 578; xxxix, 19; Harrington's, ii, 1; xlv, 395; Hegel's, xxviii, 484; Hindu, xxxiii, 482; xxxvi, 79; Hindu, ancient, xliv, 173; Hobbes's, vi, 669; xi, 82; xxi, 6; Hotoman's, xix, 279; Humboldt's, xxviii, 480; Hume's, vi, 674; Italian political economy and economists, vi, 439; in Jacobin clubs, xliii, 249; James I's, xxxiv, 290; Jefferson's, xvii, 24; Kant's, xxviii, 193; Laski's, xlii, 259; and a league of nations, xxxiv, 141; Lippus Brandolinus, De Comparatione Reipublicae et Regni, xliv, 413; Locke's, vi, 662; xx, 223; xxii, 699; modern, xxii, 693; nineteenth-century, xxxvi, 391; Thomas Paine's, xiv, 389; Proudhon's, iv, 2; romanticism, political application of, xxxix, 234; Rousseau's, xxiv, 377; Senior's, xxxv, 272; sovereignty, a working theory of, xlii, 524; xliii, 32; of syndicalism, xxxvii, 25; value of political philosophy, xv, 75.
POLITICS: American, chief questions of, xxiii, 385; of Bœotian League, xxv, 271; European, and Pan-Slavism, xxix, 664; and friendship, xvii, 189; methods of study, xxxviii, 636; xxxix, 218; New York provincial, sectional aspects, xxx, 397; Thomas C. Platt—political manager, xxxviii, 443. *See also* Parties, Party; *and* Record of Political Events.
Politics, Aristotle's, xv, 273.
Politique budgétaire en Europe, xxvi, 192.
POLK and Oregon compromise, xxvi, 443.
POLLAK, GUSTAV. Fifty Years of American Idealism, xxxi, 664.
POLLAK FOUNDATION for Economic Research, publications of, reviewed, xxxviii, 684; xl, 312; xli, 643.
POLLARD, A. F. The Commonwealth at War, xxxiii, 269; The Evolution of Parliament, xxxvi, 310.
POLLOCK, SIR F. History of the Science of Politics, vi, 199; First Book of Jurisprudence, xii, 699; Land Laws (3d ed.), xii, 187; Locke's Theory of the State, xxii, 699.
POLLOCK, SIR F., and MAITLAND, F. W. The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I, xi, 534; 2d ed., xvii, 718.
POLLOCK, J. K. JR. *British Party Organization*, xlv, 161. Party Campaign Funds, xlii, 651.
POLLOCK, J. K. JR. (ed.) Readings in American Government, xliii, 472.
"POLYBIUS." Greece before the Conference, xxxiv, 516.
POMEROY, J. N. An Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States *and* Lectures on International Law, i, 701.
Pomp of Power, The, xxxviii, 350.

POND, O. L. Law of Public Utilities, xxix, 123.
POOLE, DEW. C. The Conduct of Foreign Relations under Modern Democratic Conditions, xl, 166.
POOLE, R. L. Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought, i, 146.
POOLEY, A. M. Japan at the Cross Roads, xxxiii, 314. *See also* Hayashi, Count Tadasu.
POOLING under the Interstate Commerce Law, ii, 369.
POOR LAWS, English, ii, 648; xiii, 242.
Poor Laws, Report of the Royal Commission, xxiv, 715.
POOR RELIEF, by the state, reason and purpose, iii, 282.
POPE, J. E. *Reviews by*, xiv, 705; xxiii, 171, 333, 731; xxiv, 152, 157; xxv, 545; xxvi, 323; xxvii, 336.
POPE PIUS IX and the policy of Baron Ricasoli, v, 487.
POPENOE, PAUL, and JOHNSON, R. H. Applied Eugenics, xxxvi, 533.
POPESCU, A. I. *Review by*, xliii, 459.
POPULAR control of government, xxxiv, 237.
POPULATION: of Canadian cities, growth and character, xv, 240; Levasseur's Population française, reviewed, viii, 124; restatement of Malthus's law, x, 44; of United States: children, proportion of, xii, 608; of United States: division in Senate votes, x, 248; of United States: interstate movements, x, 603; of United States: races, admixture of, ix, 426, 649; of United States: rural and urban, relative increase of, xi, 435. *See also* Race.
POPULIST legislation against railroads in Nebraska, xiii, 617; movement, forerunners of, vi, 282.
PORRITT, A. G. *The Irish Home-Rule Bill*, xxviii, 298. *Reviews by*, xxv, 141; xxvi, 319, 716; xxvii, 545, 707, 708; xxviii, 151, 332, 523, 704; xxix, 146, 332, 525; xxx, 151; xxxi, 329; xxxii, 625; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 179; xxxvi, 314, 682.
PORRITT, EDWARD. *Revolt against Feudalism in England*, ix, 64; *Workingmen's Dwellings in London*, x, 22; *Liquor Legislation in England*, x, 615; *Government and Press in England*, xii, 666; *England and Democracy*, xiv, 628; *Party Conditions in England*, xxi, 206; *Iron and Steel Bounties in Canada*, xxii, 193; *The British Socialist Labor Party*, xxiii, 468; *The British Labor Party in 1910*, xxv, 297; *Barriers against British Democracy*, xxvi, 1; *The British National Insurance Act*, xxvii, 260; *Canada's National Policy*, xxxii, 177; *Canada's National Grain Route*, xxxiii, 344. The Englishman at Home, x, 171; The Unreformed House of Commons, xix, 321; Protection in Canada, xxiv, 333; Fiscal and Diplomatic Freedom of the British Oversea Dominions, xxxviii, 152. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 143, 319, 519, 705, 710; xxviii, 521; xxix, 346, 520, 522, 523, 718, 719; xxx, 161, 164, 167, 314, 316, 320, 330, 338, 518, 535, 676, 678, 696, 699; xxxi, 149, 169, 345, 348, 350, 456, 458, 460, 614, 616, 637; xxxii, 135, 146, 158, 501, 609, 627; xxxiii, 127, 130, 271, 272, 275, 435; xxxiv, 175, 343; xxxv, 320.
PORTER, K. H. The History of Suffrage in the United States, xxxiii, 593.
PORTER, R. P. Industrial Cuba, xv, 139.
PORTO RICO: finances, xvi, 533; municipal government, xxiv, 409; xxv, 68; tariff, constitutionality of, xv, 393. *See also* Record of Political Events.
PORTUGAL: and the Congo question, i, 103. *See also* Record of Political Events.
POSADA, ADOLFO. Tratado de derecho politico, ix, 552; Théories modernes sur les origines de la famille, de la société et de l'État, xii, 179; Tratado de derecho administrativo, xii, 535; Derecho politico comparado, xxv, 188; La República del Paraguay, xxvii, 558; xxviii, 179; La República Argentina, xxviii, 179; El Régimen municipal del a ciudad moderna, xxxiii, 146; La Crisis del constitucionalismo en las naciones europas, xl, 658. *See also* Jellinek, Georg.
POSENER, P., and LE FUR, L. Bundesstaat und Staatenbund, xviii, 149.
POST, A. H. Entwickelungsgeschichte des Familienrechts, vi, 191.
POST, L. F. Taxation of Land Values, xxxii, 171.

POSTAL SAVINGS bank, United States, xxvi, 462.
POSTGATE, R. W. The Workers' International, xxxvi, 343; The Bolshevik Theory, xxxvii, 168.
POTT, W. S. A., and BALZ, A. G. A. The Basis of Social Theory, xl, 132.
POTTER, B. The Coöperative Movement, vii, 578.
POTTER, H. C. The Citizen in His Relation to the Industrial Situation, xviii, 180.
POTTER, P. B. *The Expansion of International Jurisdiction*, xli, 546. An Introduction to the Study of International Organization, xxxviii, 173. *Reviews by*, xliii, 316, 634; xliv, 122, 464; xlv, 116.
POUCHENOT, M. Le Budget communal de Besançon au début du xviii^e siècle, xxvi, 560.
POUND, ROSCOE. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 317, 321.
POVERTY: causes, xxiii, 637; and Canadian government annuities, xxx, 425.
POWELL, B. E. *Jefferson and the Consular Service*, xxi, 626.
POWELL, C. L. English Domestic Relations: 1487-1653, xxxii, 672.
POWELL, E. P. Nullification and Secession, xiii, 187.
POWELL, E. T. The Essentials of Self-Government, xxiv, 554; The Mechanism of the City, xxvii, 188; The Evolution of the Money Market (1385-1915), xxxii, 665.
POWELL, EDGAR. A Suffolk Hundred in the year 1283, xxvi, 562.
POWELL, F. W. The Railroads of Mexico, xxxvii, 726.
POWELL, F. W., and CLEVELAND, F. A. Railroad Promotion and Capitalization in the United States, xxv, 342; Railroad Finance, xxviii, 188; xxx, 339.
POWELL, G. H. Coöperation in Agriculture, xxix, 555.
POWELL, T. R. *Separation of Powers*, xxvii, 215; xxviii, 34; *The Courts and the People*, xxvii, 682; *The Oregon Minimum-Wage Cases*, xxxii, 296; *The Workmen's Compensation Cases*, xxxii, 542; *Collective Bargaining before the Supreme Court*, xxxiii, 396; *The Changing Law of Foreign Corporations*, xxxiii, 549; *The Supreme Court and the Constitution, 1919-1920*, xxxv, 411; *Major Constitutional Issues in 1920-1921*, xxxvi, 469; *The Supreme Court's Review of Legislation in 1921-1922*, xxxvii, 486; *Umpiring the Federal System, 1922-1924*, xl, 101; *Protecting Property and Liberty, 1922-1924*, xl, 404; *The United States: The Work of the Supreme Court* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 71. *Reviews by*, xxii, 541; xxiv, 525, 545; xxvii, 682; xxviii, 690; xxix, 338, 510; xxxi, 469, 619, 623, 626; xxxii, 143, 150; xxxiii, 134, 437, 452, 459, 587, 590; xxxiv, 170, 686; xxxv, 152, 313, 482, 489; xxxvi, 140; xliv, 308.
POWERS, F. P. *The Greenback in War*, ii, 79; *The Reform of the Federal Service*, iii, 247; *Railroad Indemnity Lands*, iv, 452; *Recent Centralizing Tendencies in the Supreme Court*, v, 389.
POWERS, H. H. America among the Nations, xxxiii, 440. *Review by*, x, 156.
POWERS-ROSSI, D. A., and ROSSI, W. H. Personnel Administration: A Bibliography, xl, 653.
POWNALL, G. H. English Banking, xxx, 548.
Practical Real Estate Methods, xxvi, 188.
PRAGER, M. Wahrungsfrage in den Vereinigten Staaten, xiii, 181.
PRAGMATISM: Duguit's conception of law, xxxvii, 639; Mussolini, prophet of pragmatic era in politics, xli, 161.
PRATO, G. Il costo della guerra di successione spagnuola, xxiv, 566; Le Protectionnisme ouvrier, xxix, 534.
PRATT, E. A. Trade Unionism and British Industry, xix, 531; British Canals, xxii, 559; State Railways, xxiii, 187; The Licensed Trade, xxiv, 555; The State Railway Muddle in Australia, xxix, 556.
PRATT, E. E. International Trade in Staple Commodities, xlv, 159.
PRATT, J. B. India and Its Faiths, xxxi, 353.
PRATT, J. W. Expansionists of 1812, xli, 327.
PRATT, S. S. The Work of Wall Street, xxviii, 186.
PRENTICE, E. P. Federal Power over Carriers, xxii, 716. *Review by*, xxii, 336.
PRESIDENT OF FRANCE, influence in foreign affairs, xl, 540.
PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES: and constitution during Civil War, i,

163; power of removal, consequences of, xli, 596; right to suspend writ of habeas corpus, iii, 454; tenure and reëligibility, xxix, 423; war powers, xlv, 1.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: manner of counting vote, iii, 633; proposal to change method of election, xix, 369; study of votes for, xvi, 50. *See also* Elections.

PRESS, freedom in England, xii, 666.

PRESTON, R. A. *Review by*, xlii, 641.

PREUSS, H. Entwickelungsgeschichte der deutschen Städteverfassung, xxii, 532.

PREVEY, C. E. *Review by*, xv, 560.

PREVITÉ-ORTON, C. W. *See* Marsilius.

PREYER, W. D. Die russische Agrarreform, xxxi, 635.

PREZZOLINI, GUISEPPE. Fascism (trans. by Kathleen Macmillan), xliii, 600.

PRICE, L. L. Industrial Peace, iii, 186; History of Political Economy in England, vi, 564; West Barbary, viii, 189; Economic Science and Practice, xii, 556; English Commerce and Industry, xviii, 176

PRICE, M. P. The Economic Problems of Europe, xliv, 633.

PRICE, W. H. The English Patents of Monopoly, xxiii, 147.

PRICE-FIXING: in Cream of Wheat case, xxxi, 392; in United States during World War, xxxiv, 104, 262, 434.

PRICES: falling, and individual welfare, xv, 14; effect of money inflation on, xxii, 74; effect of monopoly on, ix, 486; effect of paper money issues during Civil War on, ii, 79; xiv, 281; effect of speculation on, vii, 419; flexibility, and laws of supply and demand, xxxiv, 546; and free coinage of silver, xi, 248, 464; relation of quantity of currency to, xv, 196; statistics of movements of, xiii, 477; a new theory of, xviii, 415; and trusts, iii, 390; xv, 181; effect of whiskey trust on, iv, 296.

Prices, Movement of, 1840-1894, compiled by Bureau of Statistics, Washington, x, 561.

PRIEST, G. M. Germany since 1870, xxxi, 672.

PRIESTLY, H. I. José de Gálvez, Visitor-General of New Spain, xxxiii, 313; The Mexican Nation, xl, 658. *Review by*, xxxvii, 319.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS: direct, operation in Oregon, xxvii, 648; in New York city politics, iii, 99.

PRINCE, S. H. *Review by*, xxxvii, 681.

PRINGSHEIM, O. Wirtschaftliche Entwickelungsgeschichte der Vereinigten Niederlande, vii, 345.

PRINS, A. La Démocratie et la régime parlementaire, ii, 341.

PRION, W. Das deutsche Wechseldiskontgeschäft, xxv, 345; Die Preisbildung an der Wertpapierbörse, xxviii, 187.

Prison System of Ontario, Report of Commissioners on, vii, 577.

PRISONS. *See* Penology.

PRIVY COUNCIL, colonial appeals to, xxviii, 279, 433.

PRIZE cases in Spanish War, decisions involving law of, xv, 399.

PROAL, L. La Criminalité politique, xi, 758.

Proceedings of the American Political Science Association, xx, 725.

Proceedings of the Higher Commercial Convention, xviii, 721.

PROCOPIUS (trans. by H. B. Dewing), Vols. I-III, xxxv, 476.

PRODUCTION: effect of falling prices on, xv, 24; new wealth derived from, ix, 445.

PRODUCTIVITY and wages in United States, xxxix, 97.

Profit Sharing, Practical Experience in Industrial Establishments, xxxvi, 343.

PROFITS: legal theories of, xxxiii, 184; Marxian theory of, iv, 563; and modern industry, ii, 603; treatment in rate regulation, xxvii, 239; Walker's theory of, xii, 295.

Program for Workingmen, A Practical, xxii, 177.

PROGRESSIVE TAXATION of inheritances, viii, 426.

PROHIBITION. *See* Record of Political Events.

PROPERTY: in Loria's social system, vii, 269; private, in maritime war, xx, 696; rights under Mexican constitution of 1917, xxxii, 369; in theories of Hobbes, Locke, Kant, Fichte, Bentham and J. S. Mill, i, 595; taxation of, iii, 1; v, 24; xiv, 305, 470.

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION: in American cities, xxxvii, 281; in Cleveland, xxxviii, 652; recent development (1914), xxix, 111.

Prosperity, Theory of, Patten's, reviewed, xvii, 313.
PROTECTION: and formation of capital, xxiii, 220; industrial effects, ii, 265; in United States before and in law of 1828, iii, 17. *See also* Tariff.
PROTECTORATE, nature and law of, in relation to dependencies of United States, xiv, 19.
PROTHERO, G. W. (ed.) Select Statutes, x, 554.
PROTHERO, R. E. The Pioneers and Progress of English Farming, iii, 700; English Farming: Past and Present, xxxiv, 365.
PROUDHON, anarchism of, iv, 2.
Proudhon's Solution of the Social Problem (ed. by Henry Cohen), xliii, 474.
PROUTY, C. A., *et al.* Roosevelt's Railroad Policy, xxi, 174.
PRUDHOMMEAUX, J. Icarie et son fondateur Étienne Cabet, xxiii, 190.
PRUETTE, LORINE. Women and Leisure, xl, 329.
PRUSSIA: archives as historical sources, viii, 495; church and state, conflict since 1850, ii, 313; constitution, origin of written, vii, 623; influence in formation of North German Confederation, vi, 424; Japanese system of local government modeled on, vii, 304; king as German emperor, x, 656; law of regency, iii, 339; law of succession to crown, iii, 334; local government, iv, 648; v, 124.
PUBLIC BUSINESS, instruction in, xxiii, 604.
PUBLIC FINANCE. *See* Finance, public.
PUBLIC LAW: divided into constitutional and administrative, i, 533; of German Empire, Laband's book, reviewed, iii, 123; in United States, von Holst's book, reviewed, i, 612. *See also* Constitution; Government; Jurisprudence; *and* Law.
PUBLIC UTILITIES: control of investment returns, xxxi, 260; rate making and social welfare, xxxii, 522; regulation of returns on, xxx, 106; valuation of property, xxx, 254; xxxi, 260, 413. *See also* Railroads.
PUECH, J. L. La Tradition socialiste en France et la Société des Nations, xxxvii, 544.
PUGLIA, F. *See* Grossi, F. de.
Pulse of Asia, Huntington's, reviewed, xxv, 510.
PULSFORD, EDWARD. Commerce and the Empire, xxxii, 673.
PURCELL, R. J. Connecticut in Transition, 1775-1818, xxxvi, 317.
PURDY, L. Mortgage Taxation and Interest Rates, xxii, 300; Report on the Personal Property Tax, xxii, 299.
PURITANS: Campbell's Puritan in Holland, England and America, reviewed, viii, 335; origin of written constitutions among, vii, 614; political ideas, vi, 1, 201.
PUTNAM, G. E. *Land Tenure Reform and Democracy*, xxxi, 53. The Land Credit Problem, xxxii, 666.
PUTNAM, G. H. The Question of Copyright, vi, 592; Authors and Their Public, ix, 184; Censorship of the Church of Rome, xxiii, 329.
PYLE, J. G. The Life of James J. Hill, xxxiii, 297.

QUANTITY THEORY of money and free coinage of silver, xi, 248; xv, 198.
QUARANTINE LAWS, federal, xxiii, 617.
Quarterly Journal of Economics, The, i, 703.
Quatre écoles d'économie sociale, vi, 195.
QUESADA, E. La Cuestión abrera *and* Herbert Spencer y sus doctrinas sociológicas *and* El Problema nacional obrero y la ciencia económica *and* El Sociólogo Enrico Ferri *and* La Teoria y la práctica en la cuestión obrera, xxv, 185.
Questions monétaires contemporaines, xxiii, 182.
QUICK, H. American Inland Waterways, xxvi, 187.
QUIGLEY, H. S. *Some Aspects of China's Constitutional Problem*, xxxix, 189; *Federalism and Foreign Relations in China*, xlii, 561. *Reviews by*, xli, 325, 466; xlii, 296.

RABBENO, UGO. *Economics in Italy*, vi, 439; *Loria's Social System*, vii, 258. Le Società cooperative di produzione, iv, 692; Protezionismo Americano, ix, 159; American Commercial Policy, xi, 194; Questione fondiaria dell' Australasia, xiv, 180. *Reviews by*, viii, 355, 558; x, 718; xii, 728.
RACE competition and natural selection, xii, 63; problem in Georgia, xxvi, 193; suicide and college

women, xxiv, 269; suicide, neglected factor in, xxv, 638. *See also* Nationalities.
RACE PROBLEM in United States. *See* Record of Political Events.
RACIOPPI, F. Nuovi limiti e freni nelle istituzione politiche Americane, xi, 580.
RADICALISM: in England, political defects of old, xiv, 69; in France, xvii, 631; xviii, 238; xxii, 245; xxv, 656.
RADIN, MAX. *Roman Concepts of Equality*, xxxviii, 262. *Review by*, xxvi, 157.
RADIN, PAUL. Primitive Man as a Philosopher, xliii, 470; The Story of the American Indian, xliii, 470. *Review by*, xxiv, 141.
RAE, J. Contemporary Socialism (2d ed.), vii, 193; 4th ed., xxiv, 564; Eight Hours for Work, x, 152; Life of Adam Smith, xi, 193; Sociological Theory of Capital, xxii, 162.
RÆDER, A. L'Arbitrage international chez les Hellènes, xxxi, 151.
RAFFALOVICH, A. Logement de l'ouvrier et du pauvre, iv, 184; Le Marché financier en 1892, viii, 578.
RAFFEL, F. Englische Freihändler vor Adam Smith, xxii, 552.
RAFFETY, F. W., and KING, J. Our Electoral System, xxvii, 554.
RAGATZ, L. J. The Fall of the Planter Class in the British Caribbean, 1763-1833, xliv, 636.
RAI, LAJPAT. The Arya Samaj, xxxi, 354; Young India *and* England's Debt to India, xxxiii, 290; The Political Future of India, xxxv, 296. *Review by*, xxxiii, 570.
Railroad Labor; Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Labor, vi, 198.
RAILROAD TRAINMEN, crisis of 1916-1917, xxxi, 541; xxxii, 412.
RAILROADS: accounting methods, vii, 598; and agriculture, xi, 450; capitalization, basis for, xxxv, 30; in France, reorganization of, xxxvii, 211; and Interstate Commerce Commission, xvii, 568; xviii, 313; lands, indemnity, settlement of, iv, 452; needs, xxiii, 440; and O'Fallon decision, xliv, 321; rates, classification and discrimination in, ii, 223, 369; rates, legislative regulation of, xxi, 28; rates, necessary readjustment of, xxiv, 623; rates, theory and practice of fixing, xxx, 476; regulation under Interstate Commerce Act, xi, 201; regulation by government, principles of, xv, 37; regulation, present problems (1912), xxvii, 428; regulation problem (1921), xxxvi, 353; and state commissions, xx, 612; state control in Nebraska, vi, 66; xiii, 617; stock-watering and cost of construction, vi, 474; taxation of, v, 287; ix, 233; Transportation Act of 1920, xxxvi, 376; valuation, xxii, 577; xxix, 569. *See also* Pacific; Rate regulation; *and* Record of Political Events.
RAINES, C. W. Bibliography of Texas, xii, 188.
RAIT, R. S. The Parliaments of Scotland, xli, 319.
RALSTON, J. H. International Arbitral Law and Procedure, xxvi, 579; The Law and Procedure of International Tribunals (revised ed.), xlii, 127; International Arbitration from Athens to Locarno, xliv, 595.
RAMAGE, B. J. *Review by*, xi, 559.
RAMBAUD, J. Histoire des doctrines économiques, xiv, 539; 3d ed., xxv, 564.
RAMBAUT, T. D. *The Hudson's Bay Half-Breeds and Louis Riel's Rebellions*, ii, 135. *Reviews by*, ii, 537; iii, 166; iv, 171; v, 347; vi, 730.
RAMMELKAMP, C. H. *Contested Congressional Elections*, xx, 421.
RAMSAY, SIR J. H. Lancaster and York, viii, 541; Foundations of England, xiv, 144.
RAMSDELL, C. W. *Review by*, xxxii, 498.
RAMUS, P. William Godwin, xxiii, 189.
RANADE, M. G. Essays on Indian Economics (2d ed.), xxiii, 185.
RAND, B. Selections Illustrating Economic History since the Seven Years' War, iii, 702; 2d ed., vii, 193.
RAND SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. The American Labor Year Book, 1923-24, xxxix, 721.
RANDALL, J. G. *The Virginia Debt Controversy*, xxx, 553.
RANDALL, J. H. JR. *Review by*, xliv, 435.
RANDOLPH, C. F. *Surplus Revenue*, iii, 226; *Federal Trust Legislation*, xii, 622. Foreign Policy of the United States, xiii, 573; Law and Policy of Annexation, xvi, 517.

RANKE, L. VON. Zur eigenen Lebensgeschichte (ed. by A. Dove), vi, 560.
RANKIN, G. A. An American Transportation System, xxvi, 572.
RANKIN, H. B. Intimate Character Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, xl, 163.
RANKIN, M. T. Arbitration and Conciliation in Australasia, xxxii, 650.
RANSOM, W. L. *Undetermined Issues in Railroad Valuation under The O'Fallon Decision*, xliv, 321. Majority Rule and the Judiciary, xxvii, 682; Charles E. Hughes: The Statesman as Shown in the Opinions of the Jurist, xxxi, 623.
RANSOME, ARTHUR. The Crisis in Russia, xxxvi, 454; The Chinese Puzzle, xlv, 270.
RANSOME, C., and ACLAND, A. H. D. History of England, xxix, 166.
RANSOME, S. Japan in Transition, xiv, 729.
RAPER, C. L. North Carolina, xx, 164; Principles of Wealth and Welfare, xxii, 184; Railway Transportation, xxviii, 675. *Review by*, xxiv, 727.
RAPPARD, W. E. *Democracy vs. Demagogy*, xxxviii, 290, 361. Le Facteur économique dans l'avènement de la démocratie moderne en Suisse, xxix, 175; Notre grande république soeur, xxxi, 662; International Relations as Viewed from Geneva, xli, 474.
Rapports du Jury International, Économie sociale, xviii, 557.
RASIN, ALOIS. Financial Policy of Czecho-Slovakia during the First Year of Its History, xxxix, 368.
RASTALL, B. M. The Cripple Creek Strike of 1893, xxi, 567.
Rate of Interest, Fisher's, reviewed, xxiv, 296; reply by author, xxiv, 504.
RATE REGULATION: estimation of "going value", xxx, 463; federal versus state, xxix, 57; interest and profits, xxvii, 238; need of regulation by legislature to prevent rebates, xxi, 28; physical valuation of railroads, xxix, 569; problems, xxvii, 428; and rising prices, xxiv, 623; and returns on property, xxx, 106; and social welfare, xxxii, 522; valuation of property, xxx, 254; valuation of railroads, xxii, 577.
RATES. *See* Taxation.
RATHBONE, E. F. The Disinherited Family, xli, 156.
RATZEL, F. Anthropo-Geographie, ix, 321; History of Mankind (trans. by A. J. Butler; introd. by E. B. Tylor), Vol. I, xii, 532; Vol. II, xiii, 715; Vol. III, xiv, 556.
RATZENHOFER, G. Wesen und Zweck der Politik, xiii, 163; Die soziologische Erkenntnis, xiii, 583.
RAUCHBERG, H. Die Bevölkerung Oesterreichs, x, 531; Der nationale Besitzstand in Böhmen, xxi, 155; Die Bedeutung der Deutschen in Oesterreich, xxiv, 178.
RAUSCHENBUSCH, W. Christianity and the Social Crisis, xxiv, 337.
RAVAGE, M. E. The Malady of Europe, xxxix, 362.
RAVENSCROFT, D. W. Money and Currency, xxvii, 187.
RAY, P. O. The Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, xxiv, 527; Political Parties and Practical Politics, xxviii, 684.
RAYMOND, E. T. Life of Arthur James Balfour, xxxvi, 338; Mr. Lloyd George, xxxviii, 307; The Life of Lord Rosebery, xxxix, 337.
RAYMOND, I. W. *Review by*, xlii, 496.
RAYMOND, W. G. What Is Fair?, xxxiv, 326.
RAYNAUD, A. Les Réformes fiscales, iv, 695.
RAYNAUD, B. Vers le salaire minimum, xxx, 337.
READ, H. E. The Abolition of Inheritance, xxxv, 695.
REBATES: acceptance by Standard Oil Company, xxiii, 25; prevention by legislative regulation of rates, xxi, 28; unfair competition by means of, xxxix, 460.
REBILLION, A. Recherches sur les anciens corporations ouvrières et marchandes de la ville de Rennes, xx, 178.
Recent Economic Changes, Wells's, reviewed, v, 84, 309.
RECIPROCITY with Brazil, xviii, 282.
RECKITT, M. B., and BECKHOFER, C. E. The Meaning of National Guilds, xxxiv, 668.
RECLUS, É. Primitive Folk, vii, 581.
RECONSTRUCTION of the South, ii, 558; xii, 381.

Record of Political Events: 1888-89, iv, 353, 707; 1889-90, v, 357, 726; 1890-91, vi, 377, 763; 1891-92, vii, 367, 763; 1892-93, viii, 373, 769; 1893-94, ix, 346, 762; 1894-95, x, 362, 737; 1895-96, xi, 365, 764; 1896-97, xii, 352, 734; 1897-98, xiii, 364, 745; 1898-99, xiv, 357, 737; 1899-1900, xv, 358, 746; 1900-1, xvi, 370, 741; 1901-2, xvii, 346, 720; 1902-3, xviii, 357, 723; 1903-4, xix, 331, 717; 1904-5, xx, 351, 740; 1905-6, xxi, 353, 725; 1906-7, xxii, 359, 748; 1907-8, xxiii, 351, 746; 1908-9, xxiv, 343, 730; 1909-10; xxv, 360, 727; 1910-11, xxvi, 349, 735; 1911-12, xxvii, 351, 728; 1912-13, xxviii, 350, 706; 1913-4, xxix, 349, 726; 1914-15, xxx, 345, 701; 1915-16, xxxi, supp.; 1916-17, xxxii, supp.; 1917-18, xxxiii, supp.; 1918-19, xxxiv, supp.; 1919-20, xxxv, supp.; 1920-21, xxxvi, supp.; 1921-22, xxxvii, supp.; 1922-23, xxxviii, supp.; 1923-24, xl, supp.; 1925, xli, 1.

Red Archives. *See* Krasni Arkhiv.

REDEMPTION of greenbacks under law of March 14, 1900, xv, 486.

REDESDALE, LORD. Further Memories, xxxiv, 191.

REDFERN, P. History of the C.W.S., xxix, 346.

REDGRAVE, ALEXANDER. Factory Acts, xi, 196.

REDLICH, JOSEPH. Local Government in England, xix, 491; Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria, xlv, 452; Austrian War Government, xlv, 604.

REDLICH, O., *et al.* Urkundenlehre, xxii, 725.

REDMAYNE, SIR R. A. S. The British Coal-Mining Industry during the War, xxxviii, 510.

REED, A. Z. *Reviews by*, xxxi, 146; xxxii, 619.

REED, G. Valics, xviii, 561.

REED, H. L. The Development of Federal Reserve Policy, xxxix, 181.

REED, H. R. *See* Lichtervelde, Comte Louis de.

REED, J. H. *Constitutional Theories in France*, xxi, 639.

REED, MARGARET. *See* Vaucaire, Michel.

REED, SUSAN. Church and State in Massachusetts, xxxiii, 159.

REED, T. H. Government and Politics in Belgium, xl, 173; Municipal Government in the United States, xli, 637. *See also* Lichtervelde, Comte Louis de.

REED, T. H., and WEBBINK, PAUL (eds.) Documents Illustrative of American Municipal Government, xli, 637.

REED, W. A. The Negritos of Zambales, xxi, 288.

REEDER, R. P. Validity of Rate Regulations, xxix, 516.

REES, J. M. Trusts in British Industry, 1914-21, xxxviii, 508; Unemployment as an International Problem, xlii, 485.

REEVE, S. A. The Cost of Competition, xxiii, 181.

REEVES, J. S. American Diplomacy under Tyler and Polk, xxiii, 714.

REEVES, W. P. State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, xviii, 711.

REFERENDUM: in California, on constitutional amendment, xiii, 1; in city government, xvii, 609; in England, xxvi, 415; in Switzerland, on capital levy, xxxviii, 290, 361; in United States, prospects of, xxvi, 415. *See also* Direct legislation.

REGENCY, law of, in Prussia and Germany, iii, 339.

Registrar-General of England, Supplement to Report of, xii, 186; Twenty-seventh Report, x, 562.

REGULATION of industry in Canada, xxxvii, 177.

REHM, H. Allgemeine Staatslehre, xvi, 341.

REICH, E. (ed.) Select Documents, Medieval and Modern History, xxi, 169.

REICHESBERG, N. Statistik und Gesellschaftswissenschaft, ix, 183; Adolf Quételet, xiii, 583.

REID, H. L. British Taxpayers' Rights, xiv, 552.

REID, J. S. The Municipalities of the Roman Empire, xxix, 132.

REID, R. R. The King's Council in the North, xxxvii, 362.

REID, W. C. J. *The Asiatic Problem*, xviii, 181.

REIFF, P. F. Friedrich Gentz, xxxii, 361.

REIN, A. Sir John Robert Seeley, xxviii, 699.

REINACH, JOSEPH. Francia, xxxvii, 128.

REINSCH, P. S. World Politics, xv, 719; Colonial Government, xvii, 523; Colonial Administration, xxi,

135; American Legislatures and Legislative Methods, xxii, 713; Readings on American Federal Government, xxiv, 554; Public International Unions, xxvii, 174; Intellectual and Political Currents in the Far East, xxviii, 530; Secret Diplomacy, xxxvii, 353. *Reviews by*, xviii, 531; xx, 718; xxvi, 311.
RELF, F. H. *See* Notestein, Wallace.
RENARD, GEORGES. Les Répercussions économiques de la guerre actuelle sur la France, xxxiv, 696.
RENICK, E. I. *The Comptrollers and the Courts*, v, 214; *The Control of National Expenditures*, vi, 248.
RENOUVIN, PIERRE. Les Origines immédiates de la guerre, xl, 626; The Immediate Origins of the War, xliii, 441.
RENT: in Loria's social system, vii, 262; limitations of Ricardian theory, xxxiii, 321, 519.
Réparation des dommages de la guerre, La, xxxiii, 141.
REPARATION, GERMAN: and business conditions, xliv, 334, 528; cash transfer problem, xli, 329; Young Plan and economic peace in Europe, xlv, 321. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Répertoire des travaux historiques (France), i, 347.
REPINGTON, C. à C. After the War, xxxvii, 715.
Report on Employers and Employed, xix, 530.
Report of Proceedings of Fifth Congress of the International Co-operative Alliance, xviii, 179.
Report of Proceedings of Third International Congress for the Welfare and Protection of Children, xviii, 156.
Reports of Mosely Industrial Commission, xix, 531.
REPRESENTATION: of Southern states in Republican national convention, xxviii, 610; unrepresentative character of United States Senate, xli, 219. *See also* Proportional representation.
REPRESENTATIVE government in British trade-unionism, xi, 397, 640.
REPUBLICAN PARTY. *See* Party.
Retail Distribution of Clothing, Costs, Merchandising, Practices, Advertising and Sales in the, xxxviii, 180.
REUTER, E. B. Population Problems, xxxix, 706; The American Race Problem, xliii, 136.
REVENUE: in Great Britain, derived from local taxation, ix, 78, 268; national expenditure of surplus, iii, 226; statistics of tariff, xiii, 273; war, method of raising in United States, i, 349; war revenue act of 1918, xxxiv, 369.
Revenue Commission of Colorado, Report, xvii, 177.
Review of Economic Statistics, xxxiv, 355.
Review of Legislation, New York State Library, xviii, 557.
RÉVILLE, A., and GIRY, A. Emancipation of the Medieval Towns (trans. by F. G. Bates and P. Titsworth), xxiii, 175.
REVISION of state constitutions, methods, ix, 1.
REVOLUTION, right of, Locke's theory, xx, 239.
REVOLUTION, AMERICAN: Burgoyne's troops, xxii, 440; causes, ii, 440; as forerunner of imperial reform, xxxviii, 104; as influence on English imperial thinking, 1764-1783, xlv, 548; Literary History, Tyler's, reviewed, xiii, 41; reconsidered by modern scholarship, xxxiv, 61; sectionalism in Pennsylvania, xxiv, 208; Sparks's edition of Diplomatic Correspondence, viii, 33.
REVOLUTION, FRENCH: Aulard's Political History, reviewed, xxvi, 133; Barère, champion of nationalism, xlii, 419; communism during, xl, 438; economic aspects, xxv, 328; Jacobin clubs, xliii, 249; and manorial system, xxiii, 690; Tennis Court Oath, x, 460.
REVOLUTION, MEXICAN: agrarian phase, xxxix, 1; causes and consequences, xxvii, 281.
REVOLUTION, RUSSIAN. *See* Russia.
Revolutionary History, Fragments (ed. by Gaillard Hunt), vii, 190.
Revue du Droit Public et de la Science Politique, ix, 576.
Revue d'Économie Politique, ii, 366.
Revue Générale de Droit International Public, ix, 580.
Revue d'Histoire des Doctrines Économiques et Sociales, xxiv, 187.
Revue International de Sociologie, viii, 586.
Revue Sociale et Politique, vi, 761.
REW, SIR HENRY. An Agricultural Faggot, xxx, 191; The Story of

the Agricultural Club, 1918-1921, xxxvii, 725.
REYES, R. The Two Americas, xxix, 550.
REYNAUD, L. Les Origines de l'influence française en Allemagne, xxx, 680.
REYNOLDS, J. E. *Review by*, xxvi, 724.
REYNOLDS, J. S. Reconstruction in South Carolina, xxii, 731.
RHEINBABEN, ROCHUS VON. Stresemann: The Man and the Statesman, xlv, 295.
RHODES, J. F. History of the United States, from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I-II, viii, 342; Vol. III, xi, 167; Vol. IV, xv, 131; Vol. V, xx, 535; Vols. VI-VII, xxii, 513; History of the Civil War 1861-1865, xxxiii, 316; History of the United States from Hayes to McKinley, xxxv, 336.
RHYS, J., and JONES, D. B. The Welsh People, xvi, 345.
RIAZANOV, D. Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, xliii, 160.
RIBBE, C. DE. Le Play, d'après sa correspondance, xxiii, 566.
RICARDO, DAVID. Political Economy and Taxation(ed. by E. C. K. Gonner), vii, 193.
RICARDO, theory of rent, xxxiii, 321, 519.
RICASOLI and Italian affairs after the death of Cavour, v, 487.
RICCA-SALERNO, G. Dottrine finanziarie in Inghilterra, iv, 691; Scienza delle finanze, vii, 335; Teoria del valore, x, 718; Dottrine finanzarie in Italia, xii, 527; La Teoria del salario, xv, 733.
RICE, S. A. *The Behavior of Legislative Groups: A Method of Measurement*, xl, 60. Quantitative Methods in Politics, xliv, 593. *Reviews by*, xl, 293, 632; xli, 151, 156, 157, 301, 322; xlii, 135, 157, 158, 159, 327, 450, 482, 484, 651, 654.
RICH, W. E. The History of the United States Post Office to the Year 1829, xl, 174.
RICHARD, G. L'Idée d'évolution, xix, 540.
RICHARDS, E. H. The Cost of Living, xv, 579.
RICHARDS, J. T. Abraham Lincoln, The Lawyer-Statesman, xxxiii, 315.
RICHARDSON, T., and WALBANK, J. A. Profits and Wages in the British Coal Trade, xxix, 174.
RICHBERG, D. R. *Review by*, xliii, 639.
RICHELIEU, CARDINAL, policy of mercantilism, xxxix, 650.
RICHET, C. Les Guerres et la paix, xv, 715.
RICHMAN, I. B. *Citizenship of the United States*, v, 104. Rhode Island: Its Making and Its Meaning, xviii, 325; Rhode Island: A Study in Separation, xxi, 168.
RIDDELL, W. R. The Constitution of Canada in Its History and Practical Working, xxxiii, 127.
RIDGEWAY, W. Origin of Metallic Currency, ix, 148.
RIEDWATTEN, A. DE. *See* Ruemelin, G.
RIEL'S REBELLIONS and the half-breeds of British America, ii, 135. *See also* Bibliography.
RIEZLER, K. Finanzen und Monopole im Griechenland, xxii, 185.
RIGHTMIRE, G. W. Cases and Readings on the Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Federal Courts, xxxiii, 611.
RIGHTOR, C. E., *et al.* City Manager in Dayton, xxxv, 326.
RIIS, J. A. A Ten Years' War, xvi, 181.
RIKER, T. W. *A Survey of British Policy in the Fashoda Crisis*, xliv, 54.
RINGWALT, J. L. Transportation Systems in the United States, vii, 163.
RIPERT, H. Le Marquis de Mirabeau, xviii, 559; La Présidence des assemblées, xxvi, 145.
RIPLEY, W. Z. *The Commercial Policy of Europe*, vii, 633; *Geography and Sociology*, x, 636; *The Commission and the Railways*, xviii, 313; *Economic Wastes in Transportation*, xxi, 381; *Railroad Valuation*, xxii, 577; *Stock Watering*, xxvi, 88; *Present Problems in Railway Regulation*, xxvii, 428; *Physical Valuation of Railroads*, xxix, 569. Railroads: Rates and Regulation, xxviii, 347; Railroads, xxx, 476. *Reviews by*, vii, 762; viii, 137, 553; ix, 159, 321; xii, 532; xiii, 715; xiv, 709; xvi, 529.
RIPLEY, W. Z. (ed.) Trusts, Pools and Corporations, xx, 567; Rail-

way Problems, xxii, 559; revised ed., xxix, 180.
RIPPY, J. F. *Pan-Hispanic Propaganda in Hispanic America*, xxxvii, 389; *Some Contemporary Mexican Reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan Message*, xxxix, 280. Rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over Latin America —1808-1830, xliv, 470. *Reviews by*, xl, 291; xli, 625, 676; xliii, 302; xliv, 152, 469.
RIST, CHARLES. La Déflation en pratique, xxxix, 369.
RIST, CHARLES, and GIDE, CHARLES. Histoire des doctrines économiques depuis les physiocrates jusqu'à nos jours, xxv, 180; History of Economic Doctrines, xxxi, 645.
RITCHIE, D. G. *History of the Social Contract Theory*, vi, 656. Darwinism and Politics, v, 339; Principles of State Interference, vi, 758; Darwin and Hegel, ix, 173; Natural Rights, x, 545; 3d ed., xxxi, 657; Studies in Political and Social Ethics, xvii, 320. *See also* Nitti, F. S.
RIVERS, W. H. R. Social Organization, xl, 492.
RIVES, G. L. *Problems of an Inter-Oceanic Canal*, xiv, 189. *See also* Barclay, Thomas.
RIVIER, A., and HOLTZENDORFF, F. VON. Droit des gens, iv, 195.
ROADS, federal aid for, xxxv, 262.
ROBBINS, E. C. *The Trainmen's Eight-Hour Day*, xxxi, 541; xxxii, 412.
ROBBINS, HAYES. *See* Gompers, Samuel.
ROBERT, C. Time Limit and Local Option, xxiv, 555. *See also* Trombert, A.
ROBERTS, E. H. New York, ii, 345.
ROBERTS, PENFIELD. *Review by*, xliii, 631.
ROBERTS, PETER. The Anthracite Coal Industry, xvii, 334; The Anthracite Coal Communities, xix, 519; The New Immigration, xxviii, 566.
ROBERTS, RICHARD. The Unfinished Programme of Democracy, xxxv, 696.
ROBERTS, W. H. *A Review of the Ghandi Movement in India*, xxxviii, 227.
ROBERTSON, C. G. Select Statutes, Cases and Documents, xx, 575; Bismarck, xxxiv, 476.
ROBERTSON, D. H. A Study of Industrial Fluctuation, xxxii, 662.
ROBERTSON, J. A. *Review by*, xlv, 623.
ROBERTSON, J. M. Introduction to English Politics, xvi, 525; Modern Humanists, xvii, 547; The Evolution of States, xxix, 141.
ROBERTSON, M. I. E. *See* Petit-Dutaillis, Ch.
ROBERTSON, W. S. *South America and the Monroe Doctrine*, xxx, 82. Hispanic-American Relations with the United States, xl, 451. *Review by*, xxxix, 700.
ROBERTSON-SCOTT, J. W. The Foundations of Japan, xxxix, 366.
ROBINSON, C. E. England: A History of British Progress from the Early Ages to the Present Day, xlv, 147.
ROBINSON, C. F. *State Taxation and Forest Lands*, xxiv, 615; *The Mortgage Recording Tax*, xxv, 609.
ROBINSON, C. M. City Planning, xxxi, 327.
ROBINSON, E. P. The Trade of the East India Company, xxviii, 177.
ROBINSON, E. VAN D. *War and Economics*, xv, 581; *Division of Governmental Power in Greece*, xviii, 614. Commercial Geography, xxvi, 573. *Reviews by*, xiii, 711; xv, 323, 715; xvi, 338, 520, 525; xxxi, 152, 155.
ROBINSON, G. T. *The Decentralization of Russian History*, xxxvi, 454. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 520; xxxix, 690, 704.
ROBINSON, H. H. Loom and Spindle, xiv, 186.
ROBINSON, H. P. Year Book of Railway Literature, Vol. I, xiii, 578.
ROBINSON, HOWARD. The Development of the British Empire, xxxviii, 183.
ROBINSON, J. H. *The Tennis Court Oath*, x, 460; *Bodley's France of Today*, xiii, 687; *The French Declaration of Rights*, xiv, 653; *Neglect of the Church in History*, xv, 667; *The Cambridge Modern History*, xviii, 681; *Aulard's French Revolution*, xxvi, 133; *The Still Small Voice of the Herd*, xxxii, 312. *Reviews by*, xiii, 185; xiv, 345; xx, 323; xxi, 702, 708; xxxiii, 125.

ROBINSON, L. R. Investment Trust Organization and Management, xlii, 458.
ROBINSON, M. H. *Distribution of Securities*, xxx, 277. Organizing a Business, xxxi, 195.
ROBINSON, W. A. *Sixty Years of Canadian Federation*, xliii, 90. Jeffersonian Democracy in New England, xxxii, 632.
ROBINSON, W. C. Elements of American Jurisprudence, xvi, 712.
ROBSON, W. A. *Compulsory Voting*, xxxviii, 569. The Relation of Wealth to Welfare, xli, 149; Justice and Administrative Law: A Study of the British Constitution, xliv, 135.
ROCCA, G. C. *Review by*, xliv, 318.
ROCKOW, LEWIS. Contemporary Political Thought in England, xli, 317.
RODBERTUS, C. Zur Beleuchtung der socialen Frage, i, 339.
RODBERTUS, socialistic theories, i, 560.
RODKEY, F. S. The Turco-Egyptian Question in the Relations of England, France, and Russia, 1832-1841, xli, 143.
ROEST, W. A. *See* Vissering, G.
ROGERS, A. G. L. History of Agriculture and Prices, xviii, 178; Business Side of Agriculture, xxi, 337.
ROGERS, J. E. T. The First Nine Years of the Bank of England, ii, 354; History of Agriculture and Prices in England, Vols. V.-VI, iii, 526; Interpretation of History, iv, 390; Industrial and Commercial History of England, viii, 141. *See also* Oxford City Documents.
ROGERS, J. E. T., economic work of, iv, 281.
ROGERS, LINDSAY. *Political Philosophy and a League of Nations*, xxxiv, 141; *Parliamentary Commissions in France*, xxxviii, 413, 602; *The French President and Foreign Affairs*, xl, 540; *Record of Political Events*, xl, supp.; xli, 1; *Recent Literature on Modern Constitutions*, xliv, 87. The Postal Power of Congress, xxxiii, 452. *Reviews by*, xxxv, 147, 491; xl, 127.
ROGIN, LEO. *Review by*, xli, 323.
ROLLE, RICHARD. Incendiam Amoris (ed. by Margaret Deanesly), xxxi, 672.
ROMAN, F. W. The Industrial and Commercial Schools of the United States and Germany, xxxi, 654; La Place de la sociologie dans l'éducation aux États-Unis, xxxix, 543.
ROMANTICISM, political application, xxxix, 234.
ROME: concepts of equality, xxxviii, 262; fall, xxxi, 201; gens, problems connected with, xxii, 663; industry, state control in fourth century, ii, 494; law, influence on German jurisprudence, v, 468; lex curiata, xxiii, 498; populus, social composition, xxi, 498; wars, causes of, xv, 593.
ROMIER, LUCIEN. Qui sera le maitre, Europe ou Amérique?, xliii, 432.
RONZE, RAYMOND. La Question d'Afrique, xxxiv, 353.
ROOSEBLOOM, M. P. The Scottish Staple in the Netherlands, xxvi, 180.
ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS. The Philippines, a Treasure and a Problem, xlii, 624; The Restless Pacific, xlv, 266.
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. Thomas Hart Benton, ii, 343; Gouverneur Morris, iii, 682; x, 348; History as Literature and Other Essays, xxxi, 178. *Reviews by*, iv, 170; ix, 171.
ROOT, ELIHU. Argument before the Fisheries Tribunal, xxvii, 562; Addresses on Government and Citizenship *and* The Military and Colonial Policy of the United States *and* Addresses on International Subjects *and* Latin America and the United States (all ed. by Robert Bacon and J. B. Scott), xxxiv, 337.
ROOT, J. W. Trade Relations of the British Empire, xix, 534.
ROOT, W. T. The Relations of Pennsylvania with the British Government, xxviii, 171. *Review by*, xlv, 457.
ROPER, D. C. The United States Post Office, xxxiii, 153.
ROSCHER, WILHELM. System der Finanzwissenschaft, ii, 180; Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik und Auswanderung (trans. by E. G. Bourne), xxi, 172; Économie industrielle, Vol. II, xxxvii, 171.
ROSCOE, E. S. The English Scene in the Eighteenth Century, xxix, 343; Lord Stowell, xxxii, 677.

ROSE, J. H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, 1789-1815, x, 175; Rise of Democracy, xiii, 575; William Pitt and the Great War, xxix, 138; Nationality in Modern History, xxxi, 605.
ROSEBERY, LORD. Miscellanies, Literary and Historical (ed. by John Buchan), xxxvii, 362.
ROSEDALE, H. G. Queen Elizabeth and the Levant Company, xxii, 323.
ROSEGGER, H. L. Das parlamentarische Interpellationsrecht, xxvi, 567.
ROSEN, BARON. Forty Years of Diplomacy, xxxviii, 513.
ROSENBLATT, B. The Social Commonwealth, xxx, 197.
ROSENBLATT, F. F. *Review by*, xxiv, 145.
ROSENTHAL, M. S. *Review by*, xlv, 159.
ROSEWATER, VICTOR. *Value in Taxation*, xviii, 88; *Republican Convention Reapportionment*, xxviii, 610; *A Curious Chapter in Constitution-Changing*, xxxvi, 409. *Reviews by*, vii, 550; viii, 764; ix, 574.
ROSS, A. Chile, xxvii, 186.
ROSS, E. A. *A New Canon of Taxation*, vii, 585; *Argyll's Unseen Foundations of Society*, viii, 722. Social Control, xviii, 706; xxv, 521; The Foundations of Sociology, xxi, 541; Sin and Society, xxiii, 555; Social Psychology, xxv, 521; The Changing Chinese, xxvii, 348; The Russian Bolshevik Revolution, xxxvii, 520; The Russian Soviet Republic, xxxix, 690; Civic Sociology, xli, 160. *Reviews by*, vii, 745; viii, 149; xvii, 536; xxi, 140; xxii, 356, 544; xxxviii, 325.
ROSS, E. G. Impeachment of Andrew Johnson, xii, 165.
ROSS, F. A. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 336; xl, 638.
ROSS, J. B. *The Attitude of Private Conscience toward Corporate Right*, xxv, 1; *Agrarian Changes in the Middle West*, xxv, 625.
ROSS, J. E. *Review by*, xlv, 155.
ROSS, VICTOR. History of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vol. I, xxxvii, 361; Vol. II, xxxix, 180.
ROSSI, E. Del patronato degli emigranti in Italia, viii, 583.
ROSSI, W. H., and POWERS-ROSSI, D. A. Personnel Administration: A Bibliography, xl, 653.
ROSSIGNOL. *See* Le Rossignol.
ROTATION in office in the United States, iv, 279.
ROUND, J. H. Geoffrey de Mandeville, viii, 538; Feudal England, x, 693; Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer, xiv, 181; Peerage and Pedigree, xxv, 527; The King's Serjeants, xxvii, 140.
ROUSIERS, P. DE. The Labour Question in Britain (trans. by F. L. D. Herbertson) *and* La Question ouvrière en Angleterre (preface by H. de Tourville), xii, 156; Les Syndicats industriels de producteurs, xvii, 711.
ROUSIERS, P. DE, *et al.* Trade-Unionism en Angleterre, xii, 156.
ROUSSEAU, J. J. The Social Contract (trans. by R. M. Harrington), ix, 177; Du contrat social (introd. et des notes par E. Dreyfus-Brissac), xi, 165; The Social Contract (trans. by H. J. Tozer), xi, 582.
ROUSSEAU, political theories, xxiv, 377.
ROUSTAN, M. The Pioneers of the French Revolution (trans. by Frederic Whyte), xli, 635.
ROUTZAHN, E. G. and M. S. The A. B. C. of Exhibit Planning, xxxv, 698.
ROUTZAHN, M. S. Traveling Publicity Campaigns, xxxvii, 367.
ROUX, P. La Question agraire en Italie, xxvi, 323.
ROWDEN, A. W. The Primates of the Four Georges, xxxii, 625.
ROWE, L. S. *The Mexican Revolution*, xxvii, 281. Gemeindefinanzen von Berlin und Paris, ix, 180; The United States and Porto Rico, xx, 720; Problems of City Government, xxiv, 312; The Federal System of the Argentine Republic, xxxvii, 366.
ROWE, J. W. F. Wages in the Coal Industry, xl, 157.
ROWELL, N. W. The British Empire and World Peace, xxxviii, 182.
ROWNTREE, B. S. *Some Necessary Steps toward a Solution of the Unemployment Problem*, xxxviii, 189. Poverty, xviii, 156; Land and Labor: Lessons from Belgium, xxvi, 321; The Human Factor in Business, xxxviii, 176.

ROWNTREE, B. S., and KENDALL, MAY. How the Labourer Lives (2d ed.), xxv, 173.
ROWNTREE, B. S., and LASKER, B. Unemployment, xxvii, 540.
ROWNTREE, J. The Temperance Problem and Social Reform, xvii, 534.
ROWNTREE, J., and SHERWELL, A. The Temperance Problem, xix, 170; Taxation of the Liquor Trade, xxii, 565.
ROXBURGH, R. F. International Conventions and Third States, xxxiii, 303.
ROYCE, JOSIAH. California: A Study of American Character, i, 491; War and Insurance, xxxii, 356.
RUBINOW, I. M. *Compulsory Old-Age Insurance in France*, xxvi, 500. *Reviews by*, xviii, 554; xxvii, 312.
RUEFF, JACQUES. From the Physical to the Social Sciences (trans. by Herman Green), xlv, 299.
RUEMELIN, G. Problems of Political Economy and Statistics (trans. by A. de Reidwatten), xii, 555; Relation of Politics to the Moral Law (trans. by R. Tombo jr.), xvi, 545.
RUIDER, HANS. Bismarck und die öffentliche Meinung in Bayern 1862-1866, xli, 318.
RUKEYSER, M. S. The Common Sense of Money and Investment, xli, 146.
RUMANIA: peasant coöperation, xxxv, 1. *See also* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
Rumania, The Foreign Policy of (Politica Externá a Romaniei), xliii, 459.
RUMBOLD, SIR H. Francis Joseph and His Times, xxv, 173.
Rural Development and Small Holdings, National Congress on, xxviii, 191.
RURAL socialization, xxxv, 54.
RUSSELL, BERTRAND. Why Men Fight, xxxii, 312; Political Ideals, xxxiii, 125; Bolshevism: Practice and Theory, xxxvi, 454.
RUSSELL, BERTRAND and DORA. The Prospects of Industrial Civilization, xxxix, 512.
RUSSELL, SIR C. Speech before the Parnell Commission, v, 190.
RUSSELL, C. E. Business, the Heart of the Nation, xxvii, 180.
RUSSELL, F. M. *The Saar Basin Governing Commission*, xxxvi, 169.
RUSSELL, G. U. Portraits of the Seventies, xxxii, 365.
RUSSELL, G. W. Prime Ministers and Some Others, xxxv, 171.
RUSSELL, G. W., *et al.* The Irish Home Rule Convention, xxxiii, 444.
RUSSELL, H. B. International Monetary Conferences, xiv, 182.
RUSSELL, I. F. Outline Study of Law, x, 548; 3d ed., xvii, 187.
RUSSELL, R. R. Economic Aspects of Southern Sectionalism, 1840-1861, xl, 169.
RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION, publications of, reviewed, xxxv, 698; xxxvii, 367; xxxix, 533, 711; xl, 642; xlii, 654.
RUSSIA: Alaska, purchase by the United States, xxvii, 385; autocracy and peasant, xxi, 569; autocracy, struggle with, xx, 111; commercial relations with United States, xxvii, 631; and Constantinople in World War, xliv, 108; courts, organization and jurisdiction, vii, 673; duma, xxix, 408; economic and social condition of people (1898), and literature on, xiii, 91; economic stability, prospects for, xxxviii, 249; economy of, xvii, 99; food supply, xxxiii, 210; industry, experimental control in, xliii, 161; mediation, offer in War of 1812, xxxi, 380; mobilization of 1914, xlii, 203; xliii, 201; Revolution, xliv, 161; Revolution, books on, reviewed, xxxvi, 454; Revolution, sociological interpretation, xxxvii, 227; Straits question and Balkan League, xliii, 321; sovietism and federalism, xxxviii, 529; woman suffrage, local, vi, 700; Zemstvo system, 1917-1922, xxxviii, 552. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Russian Famines, The, xxxviii, 323.
RUSSO, G. B. L'Émigration de l'Italie, xxvii, 725.
RYAN, F. W. Usury and Usury Laws, xli, 306.
RYAN, J. A. A Living Wage, xxiii, 546. *Reviews by*, xlii, 124, 125.
RYAN, J. A., and MILLAR, M. F. X. The State and the Church, xxxvii, 546.
RYLANDS, L. G. Crime, Its Causes and Remedy, iv, 348.

SAAR Basin Governing Commission, xxxvi, 169.
SACK, A. N. La Succession aux dettes publiques d'état, xlv, 316.
SAGNAC, P. Législation civile de la Révolution, xiv, 345.
SAINT-ANDRÉ, J. A. La Question des monopoles, vii, 762.
ST. CLAIR, OSWALD. The Physiology of Credit and of Money, xxxviii, 179.
SAINT-GENIS, F. DE. La Propriété rurale en France, xviii, 717.
ST. JULIEN, A., and BIENAYMÉ, G. Droits d'octroi, iii, 706.
SAINT-LÉON, É. M. Histoire des corporations de métiers, xiii, 345; Cartells et trusts, xix, 527.
ST. PHILIP'S SETTLEMENT. The Equipment of the Workers, xxxvi, 162.
SAIT, E. M. *The Manorial System and the Revolution*, xxiii, 690; *Economic Aspects of the French Revolution*, xxv, 328; *Record of Political Events*, xxv, 360, 727; xxvi, 349, 735; xxvii, 351, 728; xxviii, 350, 706; xxix, 349, 726; xxx, 345, 701; xxxi, supp.; xxxii, supp.; xxxiii, supp. Government and Politics of France, xxxvii, 129. *Reviews by*, xxv, 531; xxvi, 161, 346, 729; xxvii, 138, 521; xxviii, 160, 684; xxix, 130, 508; xxx, 177, 323, 526; xxxi, 324, 326, 629; xxxii, 343; xxxv, 306; xxxvi, 132; xxxvii, 532, 543; xxxviii, 332, 506.
SAKAMOTO, S. Das Ehescheidungsrecht Japans, xxi, 176.
SAKOLSKI, A. M. *Practical Tests of the Transportation Act*, xxxvi, 376. American Railroad Economics, xxix, 558; Principles of Investment, xli, 139. *Review by*, xxxvii, 713.
SALEEBY, N. M. Moro History, Law and Religion, xxi, 288.
SALES Y FERRÉ, M. La Transformación del Japon, xxv, 179.
SALMON, L. M. Domestic Service, xviii, 546; The Newspaper and the Historian xxxix, 709.
SALMOND, J. W. Jurisprudence, or the Theory of the Law, xviii, 699; 2d ed., xxii, 575; 4th ed., xxix, 162.
SALOMON, C. Occupation des territoires sans maitre, v, 539.
SALT producers of Michigan, combination of, iii, 78.
SALTER, J. A. Allied Shipping Control, xxxviii, 168.
SALTER, W. M. Nietzsche the Thinker, xxxiii, 266.
SALVADOR, right of asylum in, vii, 206.
SALVEMINI, GAETANO. The Fascist Dictatorship in Italy, Vol. I, xliii, 600.
SALZMAN, L. F. English Industries of the Middle Ages, xxix, 343; revised ed., xl, 334.
SAMOA. *See* Record of Political Events.
SAMSONOFF, B. Théorie générale de la rente, xxix, 336.
SAMUEL, MAURICE. *See* Keyserling, Count Hermann.
SAN FRANCISCO: housing problem, xxi, 596; labor movement in 1901, xvii, 664; real estate values, xxv, 458.
San Francisco Relief Survey, xxx, 188.
SAN SEVERINO, BARON DI. *See* Tittoni, Tommaso.
SANBORN, J. B. *Popular Legislation in the United States: Value of the System*, xxiii, 587.
SANDER, P. Reichsstädtische Haushaltung Nürnbergs, xxiv, 190.
SANDERS, F. W. *Review by*, xi, 340.
SANDERS, LLOYD. Patron and Place Hunter, xxxvi, 684.
SANGER, C. P. Compensation in Temperance Reform, xix, 697.
SANTO DOMINGO, public finance, xxxiii, 461.
SAPOSS, DAVID. Left Wing Unionism, xlii, 493.
SAPOSS, DAVID and BERTHA (eds.) Readings in Trade Unionism, xlii, 493.
SARGANT, C. H. Urban Rating, vi, 748.
SARGENT, A. J. Economic Policy of Colbert, xiv, 562; Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy, xxiv, 174; Coal in International Trade, xxxviii, 177.
SARGENT, R. L. The Size of the Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ, xli, 320.
SARKAR, B. K. *Hindu Political Philosophy*, xxxiii, 482; *An English History of India*, xxxiv, 644; *The Hindu Theory of the State*, xxxvi, 79. *Reviews by*, xxxv, 296, 299; xxxvi, 136.

SARKAR, JADUNATH. Economics of British India, xxxvii, 169.
SARMA, S. K. Towards Swaraj, xliv, 639.
SAROLEA, CHARLES. The Anglo-German Problem, xxxi, 193.
SARTORIUS, A. *See* Waltershausen, A. Sartorius von.
SARWEY, O. VON. Allgemeines Verwaltungsrechts, ii, 707.
SATO, KENOSKE, and IYENAGA, T. Japan and the California Problem, xxxvi, 686.
SATOW, SIR ERNEST. A Guide to Diplomatic Practice, xxxv, 150.
SATTLER, H. Die Effektenbanken, xiv, 166.
SAUNDERS, E. M. Life and Letters of the Right Honorable Sir Charles Tupper, xxxiii, 272.
SAUNDERS, J. V. *See* Pirenne, Henri.
SÀ VIANNA, M. A. DE S. Qui a provoqué le conflagration européenne?, xxxii, 173.
SAVIC, V. R. South-Eastern Europe, xxxiii, 280.
SAVIGNY, and German jurisprudence, v, 473; x, 666; xi, 278; xii, 21.
SAVINE, A. English Monasteries on the Eve of Dissolution, xxvi, 155.
SAX, E. Grundlegung der theoretischen Staatswirthschaft, v, 166.
SAXE, J. G. New York Laws Relating to Elections, xxix, 161.
SAY, L. Les Solutions démocratiques de la question des impôts, i, 681; Turgot, iv, 176; Dictionnaire des finances, v, 334; Le Socialisme d'État, vi, 198; Économie sociale, vii, 574; Les Finances de la France sous la Troisième République (ed. by A. Liesse), Vol. I, xiv, 181; Vol. II, xiv, 565; Vol. III, xvi, 186; Vol. IV, xvii, 184.
SAY, L., and CHAILLEY-BERT, J. Nouveau dictionnaire d'économie politique, v, 334.
SAYANI, S. R. Agricultural Industries in India, xxxiii, 149.
SAYOUS, A. E. *Early Trusts in Holland*, xvii, 381. Manuel théorique et pratique des opérations de banque, xvii, 344; La Crise allemande, xviii, 542; Le Wyoming, xx, 182; Le Marin anglais, xx, 569.
SAYRE, F. B. Experiments in International Administration, xxxv, 168.
SAYRE, F. B. (ed.) Cases on Labor Law, xxxviii, 175.
SCAIFE, W. B. Geographical History of America, viii, 195.
SCALA, R. VON. Die Studien des Polybios, vi, 199.
Scandinavians in the United States, History of the (ed. by O. N. Nelson), Vol. I, xi, 583.
SCARISBRICK, J. Beer Taxation, xxiv, 565.
SCHAEFER, D. Hanserecesse, iv, 547.
SCHAEFER, R. R. Aus der Paulskirche, vii, 583.
SCHAEFFLE, A. E. F. Gesammelte Aufsätze, ii, 347; Impossibility of Social Democracy (ed. by Bernard Bosanquet) *and* Theory and Policy of Labor Protection, ix, 182; Bau und Leben des socialen Körpers (2d ed.), xii, 181; Die Steuern, xii, 336.
SCHANZ, G. Die Steuern der Schweiz, v, 713; Arbeitslosen-Versicherung, xi, 342; Neue Beiträge zur Arbeitslosen-Versicherung, xiii, 168.
SCHAPER, W. A. *Reviews by*, xvii, 160; xix, 325.
SCHAPIRO, JACOB S. See Tugan-Baranowsky, M.
SCHAPIRO, JOSEPH S. *Lamartine*, xxxiv, 632. Modern and Contemporary European History, xxxiv, 339. *Reviews by*, xxx, 171, 688; xxxii, 139; xxxiv, 160.
SCHARLING, W. Bankpolitik, xvii, 174.
SCHATZ, A. L'Individualisme, xxiv, 181.
SCHAUB, F. Der Zinswucher in Mittelalter, xxiii, 184.
SCHAUB, L. F., and ISAACS, NATHAN. The Law in Business Problems, xxxvii, 174.
SCHAUFF, J. Die deutschen Katholiken und die Zentrumspartei, xlv, 319.
SCHEERER, O. The Nabaloi Dialect, xxi, 288.
SCHELLE, G. Dupont de Nemours et l'école physiocratique, iv, 176; Vincent de Gournay, xiii, 342; Turgot, xxv, 182.
SCHELLE, G., and GRIMAUX, É. Lavoisier, xii, 558.
SCHENCK, F. S. The Sociology of the Bible, xxv, 576.
SCHENK, C. A. Forest Management *and* Forest Finance, xxv, 153.
SCHERER, J. A. B. The Japanese Crisis, xxxiii, 150; Cotton as a World Power, xxxiii, 306.
SCHERGER, G. L. Evolution of Modern Liberty, xix, 542.

SCHEVILL, FERDINAND. A Political History of Modern Europe, xxxvii, 326; The History of the Balkan Peninsula from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, xxxviii, 133.
SCHIEFFELIN, W. J. *Review by*, xxiv, 701.
SCHIERBRAND, WOLF VON. Austria-Hungary: The Polyglot Empire, xxxv, 157.
SCHILLING, O. Die Staats- und Soziallehre des heiligen Augustinus, xxviii, 176.
SCHIPPEL, M. Amerika und die Handelsvertragspolitik, xxi, 145.
SCHLESINGER, A. M. *Colonial Appeals to the Privy Council*, xxviii, 279, 433; *The Uprising against the East India Company*, xxxii, 60; *The American Revolution Reconsidered*, xxxiv, 61. New Viewpoints in American History, xxxvii, 523. *Review by*, xxxiii, 278.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., and FOX, D. R. (eds.) A History of American Life, Vol. II, xliii, 280; Vol. III, xliv, 621; Vol. VI, xliii, 282; Vol. VIII, xliii, 283.
SCHLINK, F. J., and CHASE, STUART. Your Money's Worth, xliii, 306.
SCHLOESSER, H., and CLARK, W. S. Legal Position of Trade Unions, xxvii, 710.
SCHLOSS, D. F. Methods of Industrial Remuneration, vii, 742; 3d ed., xiv, 186; Gain Sharing, xi, 195; Insurance against Unemployment, xxv, 352.
SCHLÜTER, H. Lincoln, Labor and Slavery, xxix, 715.
SCHMALENBACH, E. Grundlagen dynamischer Bilanzlehre, xli, 159.
SCHMECKEBIER, LAURENCE. The Statistical Work of the National Government, xli, 322.
SCHMID, FERDINAND. Kriegswirtschaftslehre, xxxii, 355.
SCHMIDT, B. Die völkerrechtliche clausula rebus sic stantibus, xxiv, 173.
SCHMIDT, C. Der natürliche Arbeitslohn, iii, 365.
SCHMIDTS, ROCHUS. Hermann von Wissmann und Deutschlands koloniales Werken, xli, 646.
SCHMITT, B. E. *The German War Lords on Their Defence*, xxxv, 440; *British Foreign Policy*, xxxix, 308. England and Germany, 1740-1914, xxxiv, 160. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 509, 678; xxxvii, 316, 689; xxxviii, 315, 318, 500, 513, 690; xl, 299, 645; xli, 143, 460, 480; xlii, 445; xliv, 138, 295.
SCHMITZ-KALLENBERG, L., *et al.* Urkundenlehre, xxii, 725.
SCHMOELE, J. Socialdemokratischen Gewerkschaften in Deutschland, Vol. I, xii, 333; Vol. II, xiv, 185.
SCHMOLLER, G. Litteraturgeschichte der Staats- und Sozialwissenschaften, iv, 543; Zur Social- und Gewerbepolitik, vi, 579; Handelspolitik der wichtigeren Kulturstaaten, viii, 553; The Mercantile System (ed. by W. J. Ashley), xi, 585; Grundfragen der Socialpolitik, xiv, 183; Grundriss der allgemeinen Volkswirtschaftslehre, Vol. I, xv, 728; Uber einige Grundfragen der Sozialpolitik und der Volkswirthschaftslehre, xix, 537. *See also* Deutsche Volkswirtschaftslehre.
SCHNEE, HEINRICH. German Colonization Past and Future, xli, 622.
SCHNEIDER, H. W. *Italy's New Syndicalist Constitution*, xlii, 161.
SCHOBER, H. Katechismus der Volkswirthschaftslehre (ed. by E. O. Schulze), xii, 556.
SCHOENBERG, G. F. Handbuch der politischen Oekonomie, vii, 339; 4th ed., xiii, 198.
SCHOENE, L. Histoire de la population française, ix, 324.
SCHOENHOF, J. The Economy of High Wages, viii, 547; Money and Prices, xi, 587.
SCHOENRICH, OTTO. Santo Domingo, xxxv, 687.
SCHOFF, W. H. (trans.) The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, xxvii, 569.
SCHOLZ, R. F. *Reviews by*, xxviii, 156, 325.
SCHÖNITZ, HANS, *et al.* Der privatwirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkt in der Sozialökonomie und Jurisprudenz, xxxiii, 156.
SCHOOLS: administration in Cleveland, xix, 402; legislation on books in United States, vi, 90; sectarian and state support, ix, 8.
SCHOULER, J. Constitutional Studies, xiii, 190; History of the Reconstruction Period, xxx, 542.
SCHREIBER, E. Die Volkswirtschaftlichen Anschauungen der Scholastik seit Thomas V. Aquin, xxx, 550.

SCHREINER, O. Woman and Labor, xxvi, 576.
SCHUCHART, T. Die Entwicklung der deutschen Zuckerindustrie, xxiii, 548.
SCHÜCKING, W. Die Organisation der Welt, xxiv, 173.
SCHÜLLER, R. Schutzzoll und Freihandel, xx, 732; xxiv, 725.
SCHULTE, A. Die Fugger in Rom, 1495-1523, xxv, 708.
SCHULTZ, HENRY. *Review by*, xliii, 294.
SCHULTZE, H. Lehrbuch des deutschen Staatsrechts, i, 501.
SCHULZ, E. B. *Review by*, xliii, 154.
SCHULZE, E. O. *See* Schober, H.
SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ, G. VON. Zum sozialen Frieden, vi, 348; Der Grossbetrieb, vii, 747; Social Peace (trans. by C. W. Wicksteed; ed. by Graham Wallas), ix, 583; The Cotton Trade in England and on the Continent (trans. by O. S. Hall), xii, 183; Britischer Imperialismus, xxii, 319.
SCHUMACHER, H. A. *The Concentration of German Banking*, xxii, 83. Westdeutsche Eisenindustrie, xxvi, 562; Weltwirthschaftliche Studien, xxvii, 571.
SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH. Das Wesen der theoretischen Nationalökonomie, xxiv, 721; Theorie der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung, xxx, 645; 2d ed., xlii, 492.
SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH, economic theory, xxx, 645.
SCHURMAN, J. G. The Balkan Wars, xxx, 186.
SCHURZ, C. Henry Clay, ii, 530; Speeches and Papers, xxix, 500.
SCHUSTER, E. German Civil Law, xxii, 723.
SCHUYLER, EUGENE. *Italian Immigration into the United States*, iv, 480. American Diplomacy, i, 343.
SCHUYLER, R. L. *Polk and the Oregon Compromise*, xxvi, 443; *Working toward a Federal Domain*, xxviii, 496; *Yorke's Life of Lord Hardwicke*, xxix, 307; *Agreement in the Federal Convention*, xxxi, 289; *The Reconstruction of the British Empire*, xxxi, 445; *British Imperial Preference and Sir Robert Peel*, xxxii, 429; *The Abolition of British Imperial Preference*, xxxiii, 77; *The British War Cabinet*, xxxiii, 378; *The British Cabinet, 1916-1919*, xxxv, 77; *The Climax of Anti-Imperialism in England*, xxxvi, 537; *The Rise of Anti-Imperialism in England*, xxxvii, 440; *The Britannic Question and the American Revolution*, xxxviii, 104; *The Constitutional Claims of the British West Indies*, xl, 1; *The British Empire: Intra-Imperial and Foreign Relations, The British Dominions and Colonies* (in *Record of Poltical Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 126, 133; *Ireland and the English Parliament*, xli, 489; *Law and Accident in History*, xlv, 273. *Reviews by*, xxvii, 338, 689, 699; xxviii, 336; xxix, 128, 711; xxx, 174, 318, 325, 524; xxxii, 599; xxxiii, 122, 269, 433, 580, 585; xxxiv, 323, 681; xxxv, 669; xxxvi, 310; xxxvii, 126, 147, 702; xxxviii, 525, 687; xxxix, 151, 337, 506; xl, 284, 467, 640; xlii, 118, 119; xliii, 107, 278; xliv, 135, 154, 155, 311, 312, 474, 636; xlv, 149, 314, 459, 473.
SCHUYLER, R. L., and DAS, TARAKNATH. *The British Empire: India* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 136.
SCHVAN, AUGUSTE. Les Bases d'une paix durable, xxxiii, 140.
SCHWAB, J. C. *Finances of the Confederacy*, vii, 38; *Prices in the Confederacy, 1861-65*, xiv, 281. The New York Property Tax, v, 705.
SCHWABACH, F., and HOFF, W. Nordamerikanische Eisenbahnen, xxi, 547; xxiii, 724.
SCHWARZ, S. H. *Reviews by*, viii, 566; ix, 164.
SCHWITTAU, G. Die Formen des wirtschaftlichen Kampfes, xxix, 538.
SCOFIELD, C. L. Court of Star Chamber, xvi, 192; The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth, xxxix, 545.
SCOTLAND: churches, union of, xx, 91; local government, xviii, 59; local taxation, ix, 280.
SCOTT, A. P. *The Constitutional Aspects of the "Parson's Cause"*, xxxi, 558. An Introduction to the Peace Treaties, xxxv, 637.
SCOTT, B. A State Inquiry, vi, 357.

SCOTT, E. G. Reconstruction during the Civil War, xi, 359.
SCOTT, E. H. *See* Federalist.
SCOTT, G. W. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 344, 518; xxiv, 341, 517, 548; xxv, 170.
SCOTT, G. W., and BEAMAN, M. G. Index Analysis of the Federal Statutes, xxiv, 553.
SCOTT, H. H., and BALFOUR, ANDREW. Health Problems of the Empire, xl, 284.
SCOTT, H. W. The Evolution of Law, xxvi, 178; The Courts of the State of New York, xxvi, 179.
SCOTT, J. B. An International Court of Justice *and* The Status of the International Court of Justice, xxxii, 358. *See also* Gentili, Alberico; Hunt, Gaillard; *and* Root, Elihu.
SCOTT, J. B. (ed.) Texts of the Peace Conferences at The Hague, xxiv, 168; Carnegie Endowment publications, xxxv, 682-686; The United States and France, xlii, 482.
SCOTT, J. F. Patriots in the Making, xxxii, 656.
SCOTT, J. H. The Law Affecting Foreigners in Egypt, xxiv, 174.
SCOTT, J. W. Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism, xxxiv, 665.
SCOTT, W. A. Repudiation of State Debts, ix, 155. *Reviews by*, xiii, 558; xvii, 74; xx, 344; xxii, 343; xxv, 345.
SCOTT, W. D., and CLOTHIER, R. C. Personnel Management, xxxix, 185.
SCOTT, W. R. English, Scottish and Irish Joint-Stock Companies, xxvii, 324.
SCOTT-JAMES, R. A. The Influence of the Press, xxxii, 669.
SCRUGGS, W. L. *Ambiguous Citizenship*, i, 190. British Aggressions in Venezuela, x, 181.
SCRUGHAM, MARY. *Review by*, xxxvi, 522.
SCRUTTON, T. E. The Influence of Roman Law on the Law of England, i, 147.
SCUDDER, S. A Counterfeit Citizen, xxiv, 170.
SEAGER, H. R. *The Courts on Restrictive Labor Laws*, xix, 589; *Trade Unions and Trusts*, xxii, 385; *Legal Status of Trade Unions*, xxii, 611; *The Recent Trust Decisions*, xxvi, 581; *The New Anti-Trust Acts*, xxx, 448. *Reviews by*, xiii, 724; xvii, 166; xviii, 156, 706; xix, 511; xx, 562; xxi, 553, 720; xxii, 166, 328; xxiii, 727; xxvi, 542, 717; xxix, 536; xxxiv, 499, 671; xxxvi, 330; xlii, 608; xlv, 291.
SEARS, E. H. Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century, xv, 575.
SEARS, J. H. Minimizing Taxes, xxxviii, 352.
SEARS, L. M. *Reviews by*, xlv, 139, 629.
Seasonal Trades, xxviii, 540.
SECESSION: cause, ii, 470; final efforts to avert, vi, 401. *See also* Civil War.
SECRETARY of the Treasury, special report on collection of duties, i, 36.
SECRIST, HORACE. An Introduction to Statistical Methods (revised ed.), xlii, 158; The Widening Retail Market and Consumers' Buying Habits, xlii, 484.
SECRIST, HORACE (ed.) Readings and Problems in Statistical Methods, xxxvi, 351.
SECTIONALISM: in New York Provincial politics, xxx, 397; in Pennsylvania, xxiv, 208.
SECURITIES: distribution in formation of United States Steel Corporation, xxx, 277; governmental regulation of issue, xxviii, 586; taxation of, in United States, xiv, 102; tax-exempt, cost of, xli, 271.
SEDGWICK, H. D. France: A Short History of Its Politics, Literature, and Art from Earliest Times to the Present, xliv, 467.
SÉE, HENRI. Esquisse d'une histoire du régime agraire en Europe aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles, xxxvii, 531; Les Idées politiques en France au XVII^e siècle, xxxviii, 686; Le Commerce maritime de la Bretagne au XVIII^e siècle, xlii, 328; Les Origines du capitalisme moderne, xlii, 329; Modern Capitalism: Its Origin and Evolution (trans. by H. B. Vanderblue and G. F. Doriot), xliv, 317.
SEEBOHM, FREDERICK. Tribal System in Wales, xi, 310; Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law, xxii, 549; Customary Acres and Their Historical Importance, xxxii, 164.
SEEBOHM, H. E. Greek Tribal Society, xi, 757.

SEEGER, C. L. *See* Isvolski, Alexander.
SEELEY, J. R. Political Science, xi, 548.
SEELYE, J. H. Citizenship, x, 562.
SEIDLER, E., and FREUD, A. Die Eisenbahntarif in ihren Beziehungen zur Handelspolitik, xix, 704.
SEIDLER, G. Das juristische Kriterium des Staats, xxii, 704.
SEIGNOBOS, CH. La Méthode historique, xxii, 570.
SEIGNOBOS, CH., *et al.* La Réorganisation de la France, xxxiii, 141.
SEILHAC, L. DE. Grève de Carmaux et la verrerie d'Albi, xii, 556; Les Congrès ouvriers, xv, 149; Syndicats ouvriers, xviii, 176; Les Grèves, xviii, 560.
SELDEN, G. C. Psychology of the Stock Market, xxviii, 187.
SELDEN, G. C., and BURTON, T. E. A Century of Prices, xxxvi, 346.
SELDEN, JOHN. Joannis Seldeni ad Fletam Dissertatio (ed. by David Ogg), xli, 648.
SELEKMAN, B. M. Employes' Representation in Steel Works, xl, 642.
SELEKMAN, B. M., and VAN KLEECK, MARY. Employes' Representation in Coal Mines, xl, 642.
SELF-GOVERNMENT: in American colonies, xi, 694; in Philippines, progress of, xxiii, 47.
SELIGMAN, E. R. A. *Owen and the Christian Socialists*, i, 206; *Railway Tariffs and the Interstate Commerce Law*, ii, 223, 369; *The General Property Tax*, v, 24; *The Taxation of Corporations*, v, 269, 438, 636; *Bastable's Public Finance*, vii, 708; *Progressive Taxation*, viii, 220; *The Income Tax*, ix, 610; *Colonial and State Income Taxes*, x, 221; *Adams's Science of Finance*, xiv, 128; *Recent Discussion of Tax Reform*, xv, 629; *The Economic Interpretation of History*, xvi, 612; xvii, 71, 284; *Pending Problems in Public Finance*, xx, 480; *Recent Reports on Taxation*, xxii, 297; *The Income Tax Amendment*, xxv, 193; *Recent Tax Reforms Abroad*, xxvii, 454, 577; xxviii, 71; *The Federal Income Tax*, xxix, 1; *The War Revenue Act*, xxxiii, 1; *The New York Income Tax*, xxxiv, 521; *The Effects of Taxation*, xxxviii, 1; *Comparative Tax Burdens in the Twentieth Century*, xxxix, 106; *The Social Theory of Fiscal Science*, xli, 193, 354; *Pareto and Pantaleoni: Personal Reminiscences of Two Italian Economists*, xlv, 341. *Reviews by*, i, 143, 152, 512, 514, 690, 703; ii, 185, 188, 192, 194, 196, 352, 354, 366, 526, 696, 701, 706; iii, 176, 179, 188, 365, 371, 377, 532, 691, 694, 704, 706; iv, 176, 184, 335, 339, 528, 543, 547, 552, 690, 691, 692, 695; v, 162, 171, 332, 334, 526, 533, 538, 705, 713; vi, 181, 182, 193, 194, 348, 376, 564, 569, 571, 572, 748, 761; vii, 163, 168, 335, 339, 554, 556, 573, 741, 747; viii, 147, 371, 549, 751; ix, 158, 317, 575, 745; x, 145; xii, 156, 336, 338, 350, 525, 531; xiii, 166, 178, 345, 545, 572, 727; xiv, 168, 335, 539, 720; xv, 141, 556, 728; xvi, 354, 534, 538; xvii, 177; xviii, 350; xix, 710; xxii, 178, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 311; xxiv, 729; xxv, 542; xxvi, 321; xxvii, 156; xxxiii, 104; xxxix, 500.
SELLERY, G., and MUNRO, D. C. Mediæval Civilization, xx, 177.
Sell's World's Press, 1914-1915 (ed. by H. W. Peet), xxxii, 173.
SEMPLE, E. C. American History and Its Geographic Conditions, xix, 501; Influence of Geographical Environment, xxvii, 345.
SEN, K. A. Studies in Hindu Political Thought, xlii, 487.
SENATE: large versus small states in, x, 248; popular election of senators, xvii, 650; xx, 577.
Senate Select Committee on Interstate Commerce, Report of the, i, 140.
SENIOR, NASSAU W., views on preparedness and war, xxxv, 272.
Senior's Industrial Efficiency and Social Economy (ed. by S. L. Levy), xliv, 96.
SEPARATION OF POWERS: French views on, modern, xxxviii, 578; xxxix, 19; in ancient Greece, xviii, 614; in United States, xxvii, 215; xxviii, 34.
SERFDOM: in France in 1789, xxiii, 695; in Russia, xxi, 569.
SERING, MAX. Landwirthschaftliche Konkurrenz Nord-Amerikas, iii,

536; Germany under the Dawes Plan, xliv, 633.
SERVIA. *See* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
SETON, SIR M. C. C. The India Office, xlii, 495.
SETON-WATSON, R. W. The Rise of Nationality in the Balkans, xxxiv, 518; Sarajevo: A Study in the Origins of the Great War, xlii, 454.
SETON-WATSON, R. W. (ed.) Tudor Studies, xl, 461.
SEWAGE farms of Berlin, xx, 298.
SEWARD, F. W. William H. Seward, vi, 711.
SEWARD, WILLIAM H: and Alaskan purchase, xxvii, 385; Autobiography and Memoirs, reviewed, vi, 716; Bancroft's life of, reviewed, xv, 536.
SEYMOUR, CHARLES. The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1870-1914, xxxiv, 316. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 683; xli, 298; xlv, 604. *See also* House, E. M.
SHADWELL, A. Industrial Efficiency, xxi, 550.
SHALER, N. S. The Citizen, xxii, 573.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F. History of the Constitutions of Iowa, xviii, 331.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F. (ed.) Executive Journal of Iowa, 1838-1841, xxii, 190; Applied History, xxx, 173.
SHAMBAUGH, B. M. Amana, The Community of True Inspiration, xxiv, 564.
Shame of the Cities, Steffens's, reviewed, xix, 673.
SHANN, G., *et al.* Women's Work and Wages, xxii, 175.
SHAO-YANG, LIN (R. F. JOHNSTON). A Chinese Appeal to Christendom concerning Christian Missions, xxxi, 160.
SHARFMAN, I. L. The American Railroad Problem, xxxvii, 156. *Review by*, xli, 310.
SHARP, W. R. *Reviews by*, xli, 471; xlii, 304; xlv, 143.
SHARPE, R. R. London and the Kingdom, x, 350; Vol. III, xi, 583.
SHARPLESS, I. Quaker Government in Pennsylvania, xv, 122.
SHAW, ALBERT. *Municipal Government in Great Britain*, iv, 197. Coöperation in a Western City, ii, 194; Municipal Government in Great Britain, x, 171; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, xi, 158; Political Problems of American Development, xxiii, 177; The Outlook for the Average Man, xxiii, 554.
SHAW, G. B. The Sanity of Art, xxiii, 558.
SHAW, G. B. (ed.) Fabian Essays in Socialism, v, 176.
SHAW, P. V. *José Bonifacio, the Neglected Father of His Country, Brazil*, xliv, 39.
SHAW, W. A. History of Currency, 1252-1894, xi, 179.
SHAW-LEFEVRE, G. Peel and O'Connell, iii, 696.
SHAXBY, W. J. The Case against Picketing, xiii, 578.
SHEARMAN, T. G. Natural Taxation, xi, 182.
SHEFFERMAN, N. W. Employment Methods, xxxvi, 532.
SHELTON, T. W. Spirit of the Courts, xxxv, 175.
SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren, iii, 682.
SHEPARD, M. A. *Sovereignty at the Crossroads: A Study of Bodin*, xlv, 580. *Review by*, xlv, 146.
SHEPHERD, W. R. *Record of Political Events*, xiv, 737; xv, 358, 746; xvi, 370, 741; xvii, 346; *The Cession of Louisiana to Spain*, xix, 439; *Our South American Trade*, xxiv, 667; *Common Sense in Foreign Policy*, xxxi, 122; *New Light on the Monroe Doctrine*, xxxi, 578; *The Expansion of Europe*, xxxiv, 43, 210, 392; *The Monroe Doctrine Reconsidered*, xxxix, 35. *Reviews by*, xiv, 153; xv, 122, 719; xix, 695; xx, 329; xxi, 706; xxiii, 328, 348, 526, 527; xxv, 144, 176, 525; xxvi, 733; xxvii, 513; xxviii, 520, 524, 530; xxx, 522, 687; xxxiii, 93, 131, 287, 290; xxxiv, 678; xl, 451, 617, 629; xliii, 454.
SHERMAN, C. P. *See* Bernard, F.
SHERMAN, H. C. *The Food Supply of Russia*, xxxiii, 210.
SHERMAN, P. *See* Brentano, L.
SHERMAN, W. H. Civics, xxii, 573.
SHERMAN, W. R. The Diplomatic and Commercial Relations of the United States and Chile, 1820-1914, xliii, 290.
SHERMAN Silver Purchase Act of 1890, history, xii, 189, 561.

SHERRILL, C. H. Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine, xxxi, 586.
SHERWELL, A. The Temperance Problem and Social Reform, xvii, 534.
SHERWELL, A., and ROWNTREE, J. The Temperance Problem, xix, 170; Taxation of the Liquor Trade, xxii, 565.
SHERWOOD, G. M. Banking Laws of the Commercial States, xxiii, 571.
SHERWOOD, SIDNEY. History and Theory of Money, viii, 557. *Review by*, xvi, 158.
Ship of State, xix, 542.
SHIPPEE, L. B. *Direct Legislation in Washington*, xxx, 235.
SHIPPING subsidies, xx, 594.
Shipping World Year Book, xxx, 552.
SHIPS of war and merchant vessels, right of asylum in, vii, 405.
SHIRRAS, G. F. The Science of Public Finance, xl, 601.
SHIRRES, L. P. Analysis of the Ideas of Economics, ix, 143.
SHOTWELL, J. T. *Frederic William Maitland*, xxii, 282; *The Political Capacity of the French*, xxiv, 115; *Bergson's Philosophy*, xxviii, 130; *Democracy and Political Morality*, xxxvi, 1. *Reviews by*, xvi, 524; xviii, 688; xxiii, 329, 330, 529; xxvi, 155, 329, 330, 332; xxvii, 152, 154, 343, 516; xxviii, 136, 323, 324, 543, 697, 703; xxix, 140, 141, 147, 341, 343; xxx, 680, 682; xxxi, 177, 178, 610, 617; xxxii, 148, 161; xxxiii, 119. *See also* Carnegie Endowment.
SHRIVER, E. J. *How Customs Duties Work*, ii, 265.
SHURTLEFF, F. Carrying Out the City Plan, xxx, 527.
SHUSTER, E. Noteworthy Families, xxv, 513.
SIAM. *See* Record of Political Events.
SICKNESS, insurance against, xxvii, 270.
S[IDGWICK], A. and E. M. Henry Sidgwick, A Memoir, xxii, 133.
SIDGWICK, H. The Scope and Method of Economic Science, i, 43; Elements of Politics, vii, 536; Development of European Polity, xix, 485; Essays and Addresses, xxi, 720.
SIDIS, B. Psychology of Suggestion, xiii, 355.
SIEBERT, B. VON. *See* Benckendorff.
Siedelung und Agrarwesen der Germanen, Meitzen's, reviewed, xiii, 143.
SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ. America Comes Age (trans. by H. H. and Doris Hemming), xliii, 131.
SIHLER, E. G. Annals of Caesar, xxvi, 559.
SILBERLING, E. Dictionnaire de sociologie phalanstérienne, xxvii, 190.
SILBERSCHMIDT, W. Die Entstehung des deutschen Handelsgerichts, xi, 191.
SILVER: coinage since Civil War, xi, 228; coinage, versus legal-tender notes in United States, iv, 615; free coinage and agricultural discontent, xi, 625; free coinage and prosperity, xi, 248; free coinage and wages, xi, 464; free coinage, after-effects, xi, 493; in India, situation of, xii, 603; in international trade, as commodity, xi, 478; in Japan, depreciation, xiii, 60. *See also* Currency.
Silver in the 51st Congress, vi, 196.
SIMIAND, F. Le Salaire des ouvriers des mines de charbon, xxii, 557.
SIMKHOVITCH, M. K. *Friendship and Politics*, xvii, 189. The City Worker's World in America, xxxiii, 612. *Reviews by*, xxv, 555.
SIMKHOVITCH, V. G. *Russia's Struggle with Autocracy*, xx, 111; *The Russian Peasant and Autocracy*, xxi, 569; *Marxism versus Socialism*, xxii, 193, 652; xxiv, 236, 641; xxv, 393; xxvii, 73, 605; *Hay and History*, xxviii, 385; *Rome's Fall Reconsidered*, xxxi, 201; *Approaches to History*, xliv, 481; xlv, 481. Die Feldgemeinschaft in Russland, xiv, 541. *Reviews by*, xvi, 153; xviii, 148, 702; xxi, 527; xxvi, 707.
SIMMEL, G. Soziologie, xxv, 501.
SIMMON, D. B. Notes on Land Tenure in Old Japan (ed. by J. H. Wigmore), vii, 170.
SIMONDS, F. H. *Review by*, xxxviii, 327.
SIMONIN, G., and BIDOIRE, P. Budgets français, xii, 557.
SIMONS, A. M. The American Farmer, xvii, 331; Social Forces in American History, xxvii, 180.
SIMPSON, B. L. *See* Weale, B. L. P.
SIMS, N. L. *Rural Socialization*, xxxv, 54. *Review by*, xxxiv, 508.

SINCLAIR, A. H. Municipal Monopolies (ed. by W. J. Ashley), vi, 591.
SINCLAIR, B. V. The Rules and Practice before the Parliament of Canada upon Bills of Divorce, xxxi, 664.
SINCLAIR, W. A. The Aftermath of Slavery, xxi, 344.
SINGER, ARTHUR, and HELMOLT, H. F. Histoire de la Triple Alliance, xxxii, 358.
SINGLE TAX: xxxii, 80; Henry George's theory, vi, 625; influence in Denmark, xxxix, 414; movement in Oregon, xxxi, 25; progressive tax on bare land values, xxxvii, 41.
SINHA, LORD. Speeches and Writings, xxxv, 689.
SIOUSSAT, ST. G. L. *Review by*, xxxvii, 549.
SITES, C. M. L. *Reviews by*, xii, 704; xiii, 357; xv, 345.
SKARZYNSKI, L. Le Progrès social, xix, 170.
SKELTON, O. D. Socialism: A Critical Analysis, xxvi, 578; The Life and Letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, xxxviii, 161.
SKINNER, E. B. The Mathematical Theory of Investment, xxix, 177.
SKINNER, E. M., *et al.* Credits and Collections, xxxi, 651.
Skrifter utgivna af Lorenská Stiftelsen, xv, 339.
SLATER, G. The English Peasantry and the Enclosure of Common Fields, xxiv, 152; The Making of Modern England, xxviii, 697.
SLAVERY: constitutionality of Slave Registry Bill of 1815, xl, 1; economic cost, xx, 257; in final efforts to compromise, 1860-1861, vi, 401; labor problem in Charleston, xxii, 416; in early Texas, xiii, 389, 648. *See also* South.
SLAV. *See* Pan-Slavism.
SLESVIG question, settlement by Versailles Treaty, xxxiv, 568.
SLEUTELAAR, F. Belastung van Waardevermeerdering, xvi, 186.
SLICHTER, S. H. *The Cream of Wheat Case*, xxxi, 392.
SLOANE, W. M. *The Continental System*, xiii, 213; *Bismarck's Apprenticeship*, xiv, 418; *Bismarck as a Maker of Empire*, xv, 647; *Radical Democracy in France* xvii, 631; xviii, 238; xxii, 245; xxv, 656; *Egypt and England*, xix, 459; *Turkey in Europe*, xxiii, 297; xxvi, 676; xxvii, 488. The French War and the Revolution, viii, 738. *Reviews by*, xiii, 705; xiv, 152; xv, 312; xvi, 149; xxiv, 304; xxxiv, 518.
SLOSSON, PRESTON. *The Constitution of the Peace Conference*, xxxv, 360. *Reviews by*, xxxv, 637; xliii, 635; xliv, 306, 451, 468; xlv, 295, 452.
SMALL, A. W. General Sociology, xxi, 140; xxv, 503; The Cameralists, xxvi, 181. *Review by*, xix, 318.
SMART, WILLIAM. *New Wealth*, ix, 445. Introduction to the Theory of Value, vii, 579; 2d ed., xxvi, 570; Studies in Economics, xi, 190; Distribution of Income, xv, 551; The Return to Protection, xix, 704; Economic Annals of the Nineteenth Century, Vol. I, xxvi, 717; Vol. II, xxxiii, 614. *See also* Böhm-Bawerk, E. von.
SMILLIE, E. A. Historical Origins of Imperial Federation, xxvi, 565.
SMISSEN, E. VAN DER. La Population, ix, 324.
SMITH, A. D. The Development of Rates of Postage, xxxiv, 332.
SMITH, ADAM. Catalogue of Library (ed. by J. Bonar), x, 185; Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue and Arms, xii, 684; The Wealth of Nations, xxv, 565.
SMITH, ADAM: classification of taxes, xiii, 456; relations with Benjamin Franklin, xxxix, 67.
SMITH, BRUCE. The State Police, xli, 135.
SMITH, C. S. Working with the People, xix, 543.
SMITH, C. W. Commercial Gambling and Industrial Depression, ix, 581.
SMITH, D. E. The Viceroy of New Spain, xxix, 344.
SMITH, E. B. Essays and Addresses, xxx, 554.
SMITH, E. C. The Borderland in the Civil War, xliii, 148.
SMITH, E. J. The New Trades Combination Movement, xv, 742.
SMITH, E. J. Race Regeneration, xxxv, 698.
SMITH, E. P. *Review by*, iv, 320.
SMITH, ELLIOT, *et al.* Culture: The Diffusion Controversy, xliii, 158.

SMITH, EUGENE. Prison Science, vi, 198.
SMITH, G. B. History of the English Parliament, viii, 535.
SMITH, G. H. Elements of Right and of the law, ii, 540; History of Modern English Jurisprudence, ix, 578.
SMITH, GOLDWIN. The United Kingdom, xv, 314; Canada and the Canadian Question, vi, 559; Commonwealth or Empire, xvii, 689; Labour and Capital, xxiii, 181.
SMITH, H. A. The American Supreme Court as an International Tribunal, xxxvi, 341; Federalism in North America, xxxix, 540.
SMITH, H. A., and CORBETT, P. E. Canada and World Politics, xliv, 626.
SMITH, H. B. Industrial History, xxxix, 542.
SMITH, H. E. United States Federal Internal Tax History, xxix, 568.
SMITH, SIR H. L. Economic Aspects of State Socialism, iii, 188; Modern Changes in the Mobility of Labor, vi, 590; The Board of Trade, xliv, 155.
SMITH, J. A. The Spirit of American Government, xxiii, 136.
SMITH, J. C. Legal Tender Essays, xxvii, 187.
SMITH, J. G. Fire Waste in Canada, xxxv, 172.
SMITH, J. H. Canada and the American Revolution, xxiii, 323; The Annexation of Texas, xxvii, 338; The War with Mexico, xxxv, 646.
SMITH, J. R. *Ocean Freight Rates*, xxi, 237. Organization of Ocean Commerce, xx, 569; The Story of Iron and Steel, xxiv, 565; Industrial and Commercial Geography, xxix, 154; Commerce and Industry, xxxii, 664.
SMITH, J. S. Organized Produce Markets, xxxix, 166.
SMITH, J. W. Training for Citizenship, xxii, 573.
SMITH, JESSICA. Women in Soviet Russia, xliv, 272.
SMITH, L. T. *See* Jusserand, J. J.
SMITH, MUNROE. *Introduction: The Domain of Political Science*, i, 1; *State Statute and Common Law*, ii, 105, 119; iii, 136; *Four German Jurists*, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641; *Record of Political Events*, xiii, 745; xiv, 357; *Patten's Study of English Thought*, xv, 112; *Customary Law*, xviii, 256; *Frederic William Maitland*, xxii, 282; *Military Strategy versus Diplomacy*, xxx, 37; *American Diplomacy in the European War*, xxxi, 481; *German Land Hunger*, xxxii, 459; *Bismarck Reconsidered*, xxxiv, 476; *War Books by American Diplomatists*, xxxv, 94. *Reviews by*, i, 150, 408, 508, 696, 699; ii, 540; iii, 716; iv, 540, 550; v, 340, 724; vi, 191, 373, 737; vii, 568; viii, 170, 572, 575; x, 355, 548; xi, 191, 361, 553, 732; xii, 537, 699; xiii, 346, 548; xiv, 141, 347, 524; xv, 158; xvi, 505, 712; xvii, 519, 699, 718; xviii, 533, 699; xix, 327; xx, 314; xxi, 159; xxv, 167, 358, 535, 723; xxvi, 556; xxvii, 531; xxx, 691; xxxii, 480; xxxiv, 316; xxxv, 318; xxxviii, 670; xxxix, 147.
SMITH, MUNROE. In Memoriam, xli, opp. p. 328.
SMITH, PRESERVED. The Age of the Reformation, xxxvii, 132; Erasmus, xxxix, 516; A History of Modern Culture, Vol. I, xlv, 633.
SMITH, R. G. *Review by*, xxxii, 638.
SMITH, R. H. Justice and the Poor, xxxv, 152.
SMITH, S. G. Democracy and the Church, xxviii, 567.
SMITH, T. C. *Expansion after the War, 1865-71*, xvi, 412. Liberty and Free Soil Parties, xiii, 338. *Review by*, xvi, 719.
SMITH, V. A. Akbar the Great Mogul, xxxiii, 570; Indian Constitutional Reform, xxxv, 296. *See also* Oxford History of India.
SMITH, W. B. The Color Line, xx, 321.
SMITH, W. R. *Sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the Revolution*, xxiv, 208; *British Imperial Federation*, xxxvi, 274. South Carolina as a Royal Province, xix, 325. *Reviews by*, xv, 124; xix, 323, 496; xx, 540; xxi, 121; xxii, 129; xxiii, 150.
SMUTS, J. C. War Time Speeches, xxxiii, 317.
SMYTH, E. C. Sir Rowland Hill, xxiii, 562.
SMYTHE, W. E. Conquest of Arid America, xvi, 189.
SNIDER, G. E. Taxation of the Gross Receipts of Railways, xxii, 566. *Review by*, xxxii, 483.

SNOW, A. H. The Administration of Dependencies, xviii, 141.
SNOW, FREEMAN. Cases and Opinions on International Law *and* Treaties and Topics in American Diplomacy, x, 169. *Reviews by,* v, 181; vii, 363.
SNYDER, C. American Railways as Investments, xxiii, 186.
SNYDER, W. L. The Annotated Interstate Commerce Act and Federal Anti-Trust Laws, xx, 567.
SOCIAL change, processes, xii, 63; control of industry in Middle Ages, xxxvi, 603; Control, Ross's, reviewed, xxv, 521; effects of immigration, iii, 49; evolution during war and revolution, xxxvi, 9; factors in economics, viii, 601; legislation and the courts, xxviii, 1; Organization, Cooley's reviewed, xxv, 517; organization, theories of, and international peace, xxx, 1; philosophy of Henry C. Carey, v, 562; problems of modern Spain, xxvii, 92; Psychology, McDougall's, reviewed, xxv, 514; Psychology, Ross's, reviewed, xxv, 514; reform and the British budget, xxv, 123; self-control, xxiv, 569; system of Loria, vii, 258; theory of fiscal science, xli, 193, 354.
SOCIAL CONTRACT: Atger's history, reviewed, xxii, 694; in current political philosophy, xxii, 697; John Locke's theory, xx, 232; before Rousseau, history, vi, 656; del Vecchio's Teoria del contratto sociale, reviewed, xxii, 697.
Social England Series. *See* Inderwick, F. A.
SOCIAL INSURANCE. *See* Insurance, social.
Social Science Library (ed. by W. D. P. Bliss), vii, 194.
SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, research fellowships, xli, 604.
Social Unit Plan of Community Organization, xxxv, 324.
SOCIALISM: Christian, and the work of Kingsley and Maurice, i, 217; corporations as stay against, xiii, 210; definition, i, 206; and Paul Deschanel's social program, xiv, 500; and English politics, iii, 549; and English workingmen, x, 501; France, socialist history by Jaurès and Deville, reviewed, xxi, 111; and Italian political economy, vi, 456; Ferdinand Lassalle's theories, ii, 414; Marxian, economic basis, iv, 563; municipal economic limitations, xxiv, 23; progressive taxation as expression of, viii, 220; Rodbertus's theories, i, 560; rural socialization, xxxv, 54; and Russian peasants, xiii, 91; Swiss referendum on capital levy, xxxviii, 290, 361. *See also* Bibliography; Communism; *and* Marx.
Socialism, The Case against, xxiv, 181.
Socialist Organizations, Proceedings of General Congress of, xv, 577.
SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY. *See* Party.
Société des Élèves, etc. Les Grands marchés financiers, xxviii, 189.
Société Française des Habitations à Bon Marché, Bulletin de la, v, 334.
Society of Comparative Legislation, Journal of, xii, 537.
Sociological Society Papers, Vols. II-III, xxiii, 152.
SOCIOLOGY: advances, recent (1910), xxv, 500; economics, sociology logically antecedent to, xvi, 193; and geography, x, 636; De Greef's Introduction to, reviewed, xxv, 506; and Italian political economy, vi, 449; Rodbertus's theory of origin of society, i, 563; Russian Revolution, interpretation of, xxxvii, 227; Simmel's Soziologie, reviewed, xxv, 518; Small's General Sociology, reviewed, xxv, 503; statics and dynamics of society, x, 203; statistics, relation to, x, 483; study in universities, vi, 635; Gabriel Tarde's, xii, 490. *See also* Social.
Sociology, International Institute of, ix, 184. *See also* Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie.
SODDY, FREDERICK. Wealth, Virtual Wealth and Debt, xlii, 621.
SOETBEER, A. Litteraturnachweis über Geld- und Münzwesen, vii, 558.
SOLENBERGER, A. W. One Thousand Homeless Men, xxix, 554.
SOLOMON, F. William Pitt, xviii, 558.
SOLVAY, M. Principes d'orientation sociale, xxi, 564.
SOMARY, FELIX. Bankpolitik, xxxi, 336.
SOMBART, W. Das moderne Kapitalismus, xviii, 354; Sozialismus und soziale Bewegung, xxi, 564; Das Lebenswerk von Karl Marx (trans. by M. Epstein) *and* Social-

ism and the Social Movement, xxvi, 707; Krieg und Kapitalismus *and* Luxus und Kapitalismus, xxix, 531.

SOMMER, LOUISE. Die österreichischen Kameralisten in dogmengeschichtlicher Darstellung, xli, 300.

SOMMERLAD, T. Die wirtschaftliche Thätigkeit der Kirche in Deutschland, xvi, 151; Das Wirthschaftsprogram der Kirche des Mittelalters, xix, 162.

SONNISCHEN, ALBERT. Consumers' Cooperation, xxxv, 164.

SONNORFER, R. Die Waarenbörsen, xv, 155.

SONTAG, R. J. *The Cowes Interview and the Kruger Telegram*, xl, 217.

SOOTHILL, W. E. China and the West, xli, 466.

SOREL, A. Europe et la Révolution française, vii, 355.

SOREL, GEORGES, influenced by William James, xxxix, 234.

SOROKIN, PITIRIM. Social Mobility, xliii, 477.

SOUBIES, A. Les Républiques parlementaires, xvii, 522.

SOUCHON, A. Théories économiques dans la Grèce antique, xiii, 580; La Propriété paysanne, xv, 560; Les Cartells d'agriculture en Allemagne, xix, 533.

SOULE, A. M. The Boundaries in Michigan, xii, 188.

SOULIER, H. Les Origines et l'état social de la nation française, xiv, 561.

SOURCES in study of politics, xxxix, 218.

SOUTH: cotton-growing, state of, xii, 450; immigration to, xx, 276; mill town life, xv, 1; Reconstruction, civil, military and political status during, ii, 558; Reconstruction, military government during, xii, 381; slavery, economic cost of, xx, 257; slavery, relation of negro and white man, vi, 29; non-slave-holders in election of 1860, xxvi, 222; suffrage, educational qualifications for, xiii, 499; suffrage limitations, xx, 53; suffrage of negroes, ix, 671. *See also* Confederacy *and* Negro.

SOUTH AFRICA. *See* Record of Political Events.

SOUTH AMERICA: commerce with United States, xxiv, 667; and the Monroe Doctrine, 1824-1828, xxx, 82. *See also* Record of Political Events.

SOUTH CAROLINA during the Nullification struggle, vi, 232.

SOUTH SEA COMPANY, origins, xliv, 16.

SOUVAIRE-JOURDAN, F. Isaac de Bacalan, xix, 539.

SOVEREIGNTY: Aristotle on, xv, 285; Austin's theory, ix, 31; Bodin as link between medieval and modern theories, xlv, 580; Bodin and Hobbes, xi, 82; concept in political science, x, 301; conceptions compared with facts of government, xxi, 1; national theory, in United States, v, 193; place in governmental system of United States, i, 9; theories applied to North German Confederation, vi, 427; a working theory, xlii, 524; xliii, 32.

Soviet Union and Peace, The, xlv, 470.

SOYEDA, J. *Gold Monometallism in Japan*, xiii, 60.

SPAHR, C. B. *The Taxation of Labor*, i, 400; *The Single Tax*, vi, 625; *Giffen's Case against Bimetallism*, viii, 401; ix, 230. Distribution of Wealth, xii, 345; America's Working People, xvi, 363. *Reviews by*, vii, 330; viii, 367.

SPAHR, W. E. *Review by*, xxxviii, 334.

SPAIN: constitution, origin of written, vii, 630; Fueros in northern, viii, 317; Louisiana, cession to Spain, xix, 439; Marcy's attitude toward, viii, 1; social and economic problems, modern, xxvii, 92; tariff legislation, vii, 649; war with U. S., causes and consequences, xiii, 585; war with U. S., maritime law, xv, 399. *See also* Record of Political Events.

SPALDING, W. F. Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills, xxxi, 650; Eastern Exchange, Currency and Finance, xxxiv, 187.

SPARGO, JOHN. Socialism: A Summary and Interpretation, xxii, 166; Common Sense of the Milk Question, xxiii, 731; Karl Marx: His Life and Work, xxv, 569; xxvi, 707; Bolshevism, xxxiv, 654.

SPARGO, JOHN, and ARNER, G. L. Socialism, xxviii, 535.

SPARHAWK, W. N., and ZON, RAPHAEL. Forest Resources of the World, xxxix, 168.
SPARKS, J. Diplomatic Correspondence, viii, 33.
SPARLING, S. E. *Responsible County Government*, xvi, 437. Municipal History of Chicago, xiii, 740.
SPEAKERSHIP, syndication of, xxvi, 381.
SPEARE, M. E. The Political Novel, xl, 323.
SPEARING, EDWARD. The Patrimony of the Roman Church in the Time of Gregory the Great, xxxiv, 347.
SPEARS, J. R. The Story of the American Merchant Marine, xxvi, 727.
SPECIE payments, resumption of, xi, 226.
SPECULATION: effect of German Exchange Act of 1896, xiii, 286; legislation against, x, 62; in public lands of United States, xiv, 449; utility in modern industry, vii, 419. *See also* Bibliography.
SPEEK, P. A. A Stake in the Land, xxxvi, 716.
SPEIRS, F. W. Street Railway System of Philadelphia, xiii, 171.
SPELLING, T. C. Extraordinary Relief in Equity and at Law, ix, 340.
SPENCE, J. C. Conscience of the King, xvi, 182.
SPENCER, C., and JOHNSTON, C. Ireland's Story, xx, 576
SPENCER, C. W. *New York Provincial Politics*, xxx, 397. *Reviews by*, xvi, 721; xx, 327.
SPENCER, F. H. Municipal Origins, xxvii, 519.
SPENCER, H. R. *Review by*, xxi, 346.
SPENCER, HERBERT. Social Statics abridged and revised, vii, 584; Justice, viii, 182; The Man versus the State (ed. by Truxton Beale), xxxiii, 318. *See also* Mackay, T.
SPENCER, W. H. Law and Business, Vols. I-II, xxxvii, 174; Vol. III, xxxvii, 719.
SPENDER, J. A. The State and Old-Age Pensions, viii, 747; The Life of the Right Honorable Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, xxxix, 506; The Public Life, xli, 453.
SPERANZA, GINO. *An Italian Ambassador's Diary of the Peace Conference*, xxxvii, 299.
SPERBER, O. VON. Die socialpolitischen Ideen Alexander Herzens, x, 525.
SPERO, S. D. *Review by*, xliv, 618.
SPEYER, H. L'Empire colonial britannique, xxi, 709.
SPICER, A. D. The Paper Trade, xxiii, 188.
SPIEGEL, L. Die Verwaltungsrechtswissenschaft, xxv, 189.
SPOILS SYSTEM: in United States, iii, 247; iv, 279; war on, xxxiv, 486. *See also* Civil Service.
SPRADING, C. T. Freedom and Its Fundamentals, xxxix, 544.
SPRAGUE, O. M. W. Banking Reform in the United States, xxvii, 188. *Review by*, xvii, 344.
SPRAGUE, R. F. True Nature of Value, xxiv, 185.
SPULLER, E. Lamennais, viii, 586.
SQUIRES, B. M. *Review by*, xxxiii, 106.
SQUIRES, DUANE. *Review by*, xlv, 297.
STAAL, BARON DE. Correspondance diplomatique (ed. by Alexandre Meyendorff), xlv, 447.
Staats- und Völkerrechtliche Abhandlungen, Nos. I-III (ed. by Georg Jellinek and Georg Meyer), xi, 582.
Staatswissenschaftliche Arbeiten (ed. by O. F. von Boenigk), xi, 744.
Staatswissenschaftliche Seminar (Strasburg), Abhandlungen aus dem, vii, 754.
Staatswissenschaftlicher Schriften, Sammlung, ix, 581.
STALKER, ARCHIBALD. Taxation of Land Values in Western Canada, xxxi, 200.
STAMMHAMMER, J. Bibliographie des Socialismus und Communismus, ix, 182; xv, 174; Bibliographie der Social-Politik, xii, 180.
STAMP, SIR J. C. *Financial Aspects of International Relations*, xlv, 327. British Incomes and Property, xxxi, 646; xxxii, 484; The Fundamental Principles of Taxation, in the Light of Modern Developments, xxxvii, 158; Wealth and Taxable Capacity, xxxviii, 339; Studies in Current Problems in Finance and Government, xl, 601; Some Economic Factors in Modern Life, xlv, 131.
STAMP ACT, repeal of, xix, 252.
STANDARD OIL COMPANY: dissolution, xxvi, 591; government in-

vestigation, xxiii, 18; and prices of petroleum, ix, 491; xxiii, 36.
STANGELAND, C. E. *The Labor War in Colorado*, xxiii, 1. *Review by*, xxv, 549.
STANLEY, H. M. Autobiography, xxv, 146.
STANNARD, HAROLD. The Fabric of Europe, xxxix, 716.
STANOYEVICH, M. S. (ed.) Slavonic Nations of Yesterday and Today, xlii, 334.
STANWOOD, E. History of the Presidency, xiv, 527; Supplement, xxviii, 169; American Tariff Controversies, xix, 302.
STARCH, DANIEL. Educational Psychology, xxxvi, 352.
STARCKE, C. N. The Primitive Family, v, 340; La Famille, xiv, 556.
STARE DECISIS, doctrine in application to constitutional cases, xxv, 28.
STATE, the: Aristotelian conception, xv, 277; concept in political science, x, 293; contract theory, vi, 656.
STATE CONTROL: of capitalistic monopolies, ix, 486; of corporations and industry in Massachusetts, v, 411; of industry in later Rome, ii, 494; of poor relief, iii, 282; of railroads, in Nebraska, xiii, 617; of trusts, xviii, 462.
State Legislation in 1890, Summary and Index of, vi, 373.
State and Municipal Taxation, Report of Committee on, xvii, 177.
STATES of United States: boards and commissions, xviii, 631; cities, classification and control over, x, 1; constitutions, checks and balances in, xv, 260; constitutions, functions of, xxx, 201; constitutions, tendencies in, i, 9; ix, 1; equal rights under the constitution, iii, 425; history of, study in United States, xxxvi, 572; xxxvii, 99; large and small, relation in Senate votes, x, 248; liabilities to private persons, viii, 625; and national government, i, 9; party organization in, xix, 224; responsibility for offenses against foreigners, vi, 338; school-book legislation, vi, 90; taxation, congressional regulation of, xxviii, 405; taxation of corporations, power of, ix, 233. *See also* Record of Political Events.
Statistica de la emigrazione italiana, 1884-1885, ii, 520.
Statistical Association, Publications of the American, iv, 352; vi, 197.
Statistical Institute, Papers of the International, ix, 328.
Statistical Society (of London), Jubilee Volume of the, ii, 514.
Statistical Work—A Study of Opportunities for Women, xxxvii, 176.
STATISTICS: application and scope, x, 475; of children in population of United States, xii, 608; of industrial depressions in United States, as collected by labor bureaus, i, 437; of labor in America, i, 45; of marriage and divorce in Europe and United States, viii, 69; of price movements, xiii, 477. *See also* Census.
Statistique de Paris, La 25e Anniversaire de la Société de, ii, 514.
Statistisches Archiv (ed. by G. von Mayr), vi, 179.
Statistisches Jahrbuch für das deutsche Reich, sechzehnter Jahrgang, 1895, x, 560.
Statistisches Jahrbuch der deutschen Städte, 1892, viii, 584; 1898, xv, 176.
Statistisches Jahrbuch der Schweiz, viii, 184.
STATUTORY LAW. *See* Law.
STEBBING, W. (ed.) Charles Henry Pearson, xvi, 191.
STEED, H. W. L'Angleterre et la guerre, xxxi, 192; Through Thirty Years, xl, 299.
STEEL CORPORATION, United States, distribution of securities in formation of, xxx, 277.
STEELE, F. E. Present Day Banking, xxiv, 559.
STEFFENHAGEN, H. Die Kommunalverwaltung, iii, 379; Städtische Verfassung und Verwaltung in Preussen, iii, 714.
STEFFENS, L. The Shame of the Cities, xix, 673.
STEGEMANN, HERMANN. Der Kampf un den Rhein, xxxix, 693; The Struggle for the Rhine, xliv, 476.
STEGMAN, C., and HUGO, C. Handbuch des Socialismus, ix, 183; xii, 554.
STEIGER, G. N. China and the Occident, xlv, 270. *Reviews by*, xliii, 133; xlv, 153.
STEIGER, J. Die Wertzuwachssteuer, xxvi, 575.
STEIN, H., and LANGLOIS, CH.-V. Archives de l'histoire de France, vii, 731; x, 184.

STEIN, LORENZ VON. Lehrbuch des Nationalökonomie, ii, 529.
STEIN, LUDWIG. Die sociale Frage im Lichte der Philosophie, xiv, 713.
STEINBACH, R. Die rechtliche Stellung des deutschen Kaisers verglichen mit der des Präsidenten der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, xx, 182.
STEINER, E. A. Nationalizing America, xxxii, 367.
STEINER, W. G. The Mechanism of Commercial Credit, xxxviii, 354.
STEINER, W. H. Investment Trusts: American Experience, xlv, 477.
STENGEL, K. F. VON. Lehrbuch des deutschen Verwaltungsrechts, ii, 363; Wörterbuch des deutschen Verwaltungsrechts, Vol. I, v, 355; Vol. II, vi, 199; Der ewige Friede, xv, 715.
STENNING, H. J. *See* Ströbel, Heinrich.
STEPHEN, H., and MILLER, H. E. County Council Compendium, iv, 193.
STEPHENS, H. M. Europe, 1789, 1815, x, 175. *Review by*, x, 352.
STEPHENS, H. M., and BOLTON, H. E. (eds.) The Pacific Ocean in History, xxxv, 687.
STEPHENS, T. A. Bibliography of the Bank of England, xiii, 199.
STEPHENS, W. W. The Life and Writings of Turgot, xi, 193; Higher Life for Working People, xv, 178.
STEPHENSON, A. Public Lands and Agrarian Laws in Rome, vii, 582.
STEPHENSON, G. M. The Political History of the Public Lands from 1840 to 1862, xxxiii, 447; A History of American Immigration: 1820-1924, xlii, 474. *Review by*, xli, 643.
STEPHENSON, G. T. Race Distinctions in American Law, xxvi, 314.
STEPHENSON, N. W. *Review by*, xliii, 282.
STERN, B. J. *Reviews by*, xli, 156, 324; xlii, 483; xliii, 149, 155, 160, 470, 477.
STERN, BORIS. *The Present Status of the Labor Movement in Germany*, xxxix, 293.
STERN, S. Fourteen Years of European Investments: 1914-1928, xlv, 150.
STERRETT, J. E. *Review by*, xxvi, 345.
STERRETT, J. E., and KIRKBRIDE, F. B. The Modern Trust Company, xxiii, 191; 4th ed., xxix, 560.
STETSON, C. P. Women and Economics, xiv, 712.
STEVENS, A. C. *The Utility of Speculation*, vii, 419.
STEVENS, C. E. Sources of the Constitution, ix, 545.
STEVENS, THADDEUS, Woodburn's Life of, reviewed, xxix, 490.
STEVENS, W. H. S. *Unfair Competition*, xxix, 282, 460. *Reviews by*, xxix, 541; xxx, 339; xxxi, 168.
STEVENSON, M. McL. Our Government — A Book for Canadians, xxxiv, 362.
STEVENSON, S. Y. Maximilian in Mexico, xv, 574.
STEWART, H. F., and DESJARDINS, PAUL. French Patriotism in the Nineteenth Century, xxxix, 524.
STEWART, H. L. *Carlyle's Conception of History*, xxxii, 570.
STEWART, J. McK. Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy, xxviii, 130.
STEWART, W. D., and LE ROSSIGNOL, J. E. State Socialism in New Zealand, xxvi, 327.
STICKNEY, A. B. *Regulation of Railway Rates*, xxi, 28. The Railway Problem, vii, 163; State Control of Trade, xii, 707.
STICKNEY, C. Know-Nothingism in Rhode Island, x, 182.
STIEDA, W. Revaler Zollbücher des 14. Jahrhunderts, iii, 713; Die Nationaleconomie als Universitätswissenschaft, xxiii, 182.
STIEVE, FRIEDRICH. *See* Isvolski, Alexander.
STILLÉ, C. J. Life and Times of John Dickinson, vi, 554.
STILLICH, O. Eisen- und Stahlindustrie, xx, 143.
STILZ, W. Railway Coöperation, xv, 739.
STIMSON, F. J. *State Statute and Common Law*, ii, 115; *The Modern Use of Injunctions*, x, 189. American Statute Law, i, 699; Labor in Its Relations to Law, xi, 196; Labor Law of the United States, xii, 178; The American Constitution, xxiii, 340; Popular Law Making, xxvi, 161.
STOCK, L. F. (ed.) Proceedings and Debates of the British Parliaments respecting North America, Vol. I, xxxix, 698.

STOCK EXCHANGE: clearing houses for, viii, 252; economic function of dealings, vii, 419; regulation by German Act of 1896, xiii, 302. *See also* Futures *and* Speculation.
STOCK-WATERING: and cost of railroad construction, vi, 474; methods, xxvi, 98.
STOCKETT, J. N. JR. The Arbitral Determination of Railway Wages, xxxiii, 603.
STOCKING, G. W. The Oil Industry and the Competitive System, xli, 323.
STODDARD, LOTHROP. The French Revolution in San Domingo, xxxi, 179; The New World of Islam, xxxvii, 354; Social Classes in Post-War Europe, xli, 645.
STODDARD, LOTHROP, and FRANK, GLENN. Stakes of the War, xxxiv, 353.
STODDARD, W. L. The Shop Committee, xxxiv, 692.
STOERK, F. Völkerrecht und Volkercourtoisie, xxiv, 173.
STOLZMANN, R. Die sociale Kategorie in der Volkswirtschaftslehre, Vol. I, xii, 181.
STONE, A. H. The American Race Problem, xxiv, 701.
STONE, N. I. *Capitalism on Trial in Russia*, xiii, 91. *Reviews by*, xiii, 183; xxi, 145; xxxi, 635.
STOREY, M. Charles Sumner, xv, 308.
STOURM, R. Systèmes généraux d'impôts, ix, 158; 2d ed., xxi, 336; Le Budget, xxv, 183.
STOWE, L. B., and GEORGE, W. R. Citizens Made and Remade, xxviii, 538.
STOWELL, E. C. Le Consul, xxiv, 552; Consular Cases and Opinions, xxv, 191.
STOYANOVSKY, J. The Mandate for Palestine, xliv, 472.
STRACHEY, J. ST. L. Problems and Perils of Socialism, xxv, 186; Economics of the Hour, xxxix, 328.
STRACHEY, LYTTON. Queen Victoria, xxxvii, 122.
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, gold standard for, xix, 636; xxi, 663.
STRAKER, F. The Money Market, xxii, 182.
STRAUS, J. W. History of the Thrift Movement in America, xxxvi, 348.
STRAUS, O. S. Origin of the Republican Form of Government in the United States, xvi, 515.
STREET LABOR and juvenile delinquency, xix, 417.
Streets and Private Corporations, Reports of Boston Committee on, vi, 197.
STREIGHTOFF, F. H. *Review by*, xxxi, 471.
STRIEDER, JAKOB. Zur Genesis des modernen Kapitalismus, xxii, 187; Studien zur Geschichte kapitalistischer Organisationsformen, xxxiii, 104.
STRIKES: of anthracite coal miners in 1902, xviii, 385; of West Virginia coal miners in 1912, xxix, 626. *See also* Injunctions, labor.
STRÖBEL, HEINRICH. Socialisation in Theory and Practice (trans. by H. J. Stenning), xxxviii, 325; The German Revolution and After, xxxix, 364.
STROHL, IVAN, *et al.* La Durée légale du travail, xxii, 556.
STRONG, J. Expansion under New World Conditions, xvi, 142.
STRONG, T. G. Joseph H. Choate, xxxiii, 574.
STRONG, W. T. *The Fueros of Northern Spain*, viii, 317.
Structure des sociétés, De Greef's, reviewed, xxv, 502.
STRUNSKY, ROSE. Abraham Lincoln, xxxiii, 316.
STRUPP, KARL, and BLOCISZEWSKI, JOSEPH. Éléments du droit international public universel européen et américain, xliv, 153.
STRYIENSKI, CASIMIR. The Eighteenth Century in France, xxxii, 126.
STUART, G. H. French Foreign Policy, 1898-1914, xxxvi, 308; Latin America and the United States (revised ed.), xliv, 152. *Reviews by*, xliv, 470; xlv, 149.
STUBBS, W. Lectures on the Study of Mediæval and Modern History, i, 678; Lectures on Early English History (ed. by Arthur Hassall), xxii, 188. *See also* Petit-Dutaillis, Ch.
STURGIS, H. S. Investment: A New Position, xxxix, 727.
STURT, HENRY. Socialism and Character, xxxviii, 692.
STURZO, LUIGI. Italy and Fascismo (trans. by B. B. Carter), xliii, 600.

SUAREZ, V. P. Prácticas parliamentarias, xxxvii, 534; La Eleccion presidencial en Cuba, xl, 167; Funerales y responso, xlii, 151.
SUBERCASEAUX, G. Essai sur la nature de papier-monnaie, xxvi, 190; Le Papier-monnaie, xxxviii, 178; Monetary and Banking Policy of Chile, xxxviii, 709.
SUBMARINE warfare, xxxi, 494.
SUESS, E. Die Zukunft des Silbers, viii, 365; The Future of Silver, ix, 180.
SUEZ CANAL and conflict of East and West in Egypt, i, 295, 449, 636.
SUFFRAGE: abstention from exercise, vii, 307; in Belgian constitution, ix, 704; in British towns, iv, 199; educational qualifications in United States, xiii, 495; limitations in Louisiana, xxi, 177; limitations in Southern states, xx, 53; of negro in South, ix, 671; restriction in Canadian cities, xv, 247; qualifications in state constitutions, ix, 4. *See also* Elections *and* Woman suffrage.
SUGAR: effect of trust on prices, ix, 492; legislation in Austria, xviii, 565; production, xiv, 87, 606; proposed tariff, xxviii, 230.
SUGIMORI, KOJIRO. The Principles of the Moral Empire, xxxiv, 352.
SUIVIRANTA, BR. The Theory of the Balance of Trade, xxxviii, 677.
SULLIVAN, J. J. American Corporations, xxvii, 573.
SULLIVAN, J. W. Direct Legislation by the Citizenship, ix, 579.
SULLIVAN, JAMES. *Review by,* xliv, 157.
SULLIVAN, MARK. The Great Adventure at Washington, xxxvii, 694.
SUMNER, H. L. Equal Suffrage, xxv, 558. *Review by,* xxvi, 539.
SUMNER, W. G. Alexander Hamilton, vi, 166; Financier and Finances of the American Revolution, vii, 160; Folkways, xxv, 520; Earth Hunger and Other Essays, xxix, 551; The Challenge of Facts and Other Essays (ed. by A. G. Keller), xxxi, 657.
SUNDERLAND, J. T. Rising Japan, xxxvi, 165.
SUPINO, C. Teoria della trasformazione dei capitali, ix, 151; Le Crisi economiche, xxiv, 151.
SUPPLY and demand, empirical laws of, xxxiv, 546.
SUPREME COURT: attitude toward trade combinations, xii, 237; decisions in Trans-Missouri cases, xii, 644; decisions affecting trusts, xxvi, 581; power to declare statutes unconstitutional, xxvi, 238; xxvii, 1; recent centralizing tendencies, v, 389; relation to Congress, xxv, 20; decisions on annexed territory, xi, 672; xvi, 486; review of decisions, 1919-1920, xxxv, 411; 1920-1921, xxxvi, 469; 1921-1922, xxxviii, 486; 1922-1924, xl, 101, 404. *See also* Record of Political Events.
SURET, L. Théorie de l'impôt progressif, xxvi, 341.
SURFACE, F. M. The Grain Trade during the World War, xlv, 143.
SURPLUS in national treasury, methods of reducing, iii, 234.
Survey of International Affairs: 1925 (Vol. I by A. J. Toynbee, Vol. II by C. A. Macartney *et al.*), xliii, 614.
SUTCLIFFE, W. G. Elementary Statistical Methods, xlii, 159.
SUTHERLAND, A. Origin of the Moral Instinct, xiv, 177.
SUTHERLAND, W. Old Age Pensions, xxiv, 183.
SUTTNER, B. VON. Memoirs, xxvii, 173.
SWAIN, H. H. Railroad Receiverships, xiv, 160.
SWAIN, J. E. *Review by,* xliv, 291.
SWANK, J. M. Progressive Pennsylvania, xxv, 178.
SWANN, FREDERICK. Primer on London Citizenship, xxxi, 190.
SWANN, J. An Investor's Notes on American Railroads, i, 690.
SWARTZ, C. L. What Is Mutualism?, xliii, 639.
SWAYZEE, C. O., and BRISSENDEN, P. F. *The Use of the Labor Injunction in the New York Needle Trades,* xliv, 548; xlv, 87.
Sweating System, Report of House of Lords Committee on the, iv, 186.
SWEDEN: constitution, origin of written, vii, 628; local woman suffrage, vi, 693. *See also* Record of Political Events.
SWEET, A. H. *Review by,* xlii, 468.
SWEETMAN, EDWARD. Australian Constitutional Development, xli, 321.
SWEETSER, ARTHUR. The League of Nations at Work, xxxviii, 704.

SWIFT, A. L. JR. *Review by*, xlv, 472.
SWIFT, F. H. Common School Funds in the United States, xxix, 552.
SWINDEREN, O. Q. VAN. Droit pénal actuel, xxi, 175.
SWITZERLAND: insurance against unemployment, xii, 476; origin of written constitution, vii, 627; tariff legislation, vii, 651; referendum on capital levy, xxxviii, 290, 361; taxation of incomes and property, iv, 37. *See also* Record of Political Events.
SYDENSTRICKER, EDGAR, and LAUCK, W. J. Conditions of Labor in American Industries, xxxiv, 355.
SYKES, JOSEPH, and ASHTON, T. S. The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century, xlv, 464.
SYNDICALISM: in America, xxviii, 451; and Fascism, xli, 161; Italian syndicalist legislation, xlii, 161; as political application of romanticism, xxxix, 234; political theory of, xxxvii, 25.
SZE, S.-K. A. The Geneva Opium Conferences, Statements of the Chinese Delegation, xlii, 133; Addresses, xlii, 476.

TAFT, D. R. *Review by*, xxxi, 321.
TAFT, M. L. Strange Siberia, xxvii, 192.
TAFT, W. H. Four Aspects of Civic Duty, xxiii, 178; Popular Government, xxxiii, 594.
TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH. Nationalism, xxxiii, 125.
TAIPING Rebellion, xliii, 566.
TAIT, JAMES. *See* John of Reading.
TAKAHASHI, S. Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War, xiv, 353.
TALCOTT, M. K. (ed.) The Talcott Papers, ix, 753.
TALLACK, W. Penological and Preventive Principles, iv, 348.
TAMMANY HALL, nominating system, iii, 99.
TANNENBAUM, FRANK. The Labor Movement, xxxvii, 517; Wall Shadows: A Study in American Prisons, xxxvii, 705; Darker Phases of the South, xli, 153.
TANNER, E. P. *Colonial Agencies in England*, xvi, 24.
TANSILL, C. C. *War Powers of the President of the United States with Special Reference to the Beginning of Hostilities*, xlv, 1. The Canadian Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, xxxviii, 357. *Review by*, xxxvi, 542.
TARBELL, I. M. The History of the Standard Oil Company, xx, 559; The Life of Elbert H. Gary, xli, 455.
TARDE, GABRIEL. Les Lois de l'imitation (2d ed.) *and* La Logique sociale, xi, 346; Psychologie économique, xvii, 540; L'Opinion et la foule, xviii, 177.
TARDE, GABRIEL, sociological theories, xii, 490.
TARDIEU, ANDRÉ. The Truth about the Treaty, xxxviii, 120.
TARIFF: Anti-Corn Law League, opposition of, xlii, 58; Canadian policy, xxxii, 177; European legislation, recent (1892), vii, 633; ferroalloy industries, effects in, xxxvi, 245; labor, effect of, i, 414; law of 1828, iii, 17; law of 1894, ix, 585; Payne-Aldrich, xxv, 35; Porto Rican, constitutionality of, xv, 393; reduction in 1913, xxix, 600; reduction, effect on monopolies, xix, 376; and South Carolina Nullification, vi, 232; statistics of returns from, xiii, 273; on sugar, proposed, xxviii, 230. *See also* Bibliography; Duties; Imperial Preference; Protection; *and* Record of Political Events.
Tariff, State Papers and Speeches on (ed. by F. W. Taussig), viii, 577.
TARIFF BOARD, report on wool and woolens, xxviii, 49.
TARIFF COMMISSION, U. S. Colonial Tariff Policies, xxxviii, 337.
TARR, R. Physical Geography of New York State, xix, 171.
TASWELL-LANGMEAD. English Constitutional History (8th ed., revised by Coleman Phillipson), xxxv, 680.
TAUSSIG, F. W. *The Early Protective Movement and the Tariff of 1828*, iii, 17; *The Tariff Act of 1894*, ix, 585; *Taxation of Securities*, xiv, 102. The Silver Situation, vii, 330; Wages and Capital, xii, 146; The Tariff History of the United States, xxvi, 191; Principles of Economics, xxvii, 525; Free Trade, the Tariff and Reciprocity, xxxvii, 170. *Reviews by*, vii, 558; viii, 151, 365, 561; ix, 303; x, 338, 537; xiii, 181; xiv,

174, 332; xv, 725; xvi, 161; xix, 302. *See also* Tariff, State Papers and Speeches on.
Tax Association, International, Proceedings, xxiv, 546.
Tax Commission (Maryland), Report of the, iii, 371.
Tax Commission of the State of New York, Report of, xxii, 311.
Tax Commissioners, State of Washington, Report of, xxii, 307.
TAXATION: apportionment of taxes in Oregon, xxvi, 271; bases, iii, 1; bases, benefit and ability as, viii, 220; basis, property as, in United States, v, 24; xi, 632; in Berlin, problems, xx, 665; books on, reviewed, xl, 601; classification, xii, 82; xiii, 442; comparative burdens in twentieth century, xxxix, 106; of corporations in United States, v, 269, 438, 636; direct and indirect, in economic literature, xiii, 442; direct, in federal constitution, xv, 217, 452; effects, xxxviii, 1; of franchises in California, xx, 42; of incomes under law of 1894, ix, 610; of incomes in American colonies and states, x, 221; of incomes and property in Switzerland, iv, 37; of inheritances, viii, 426; of labor, theory of, i, 400; local, in England, ix, 78, 268; xxxvi, 561; local, in England and Wales, tables of revenue from, ix, 108; local, in Japan, vii, 303; national and local, incidence of, i, 414; new canon, vii, 585; New York income tax of 1919, xxxiv, 521; of land, xxxii, 80; in Philippines, xvi, 680; xvii, 125; for private purposes, xxix, 185; progressive, viii, 220; progressive tax on bare land values, xxxvii, 41; property taxes, distribution between city and country, xiv, 305, 470; of railway gross receipts in United States, ix, 233; of real property in Denmark, xxxix, 414; on recording of mortgages, xxv, 609; reduction as means of reducing surplus revenue, iii, 234; reform in Australasia, xxvii, 597; xxviii, 71; reform in England, xxvii, 454; reform in Germany, xxvii, 577; reform in United States, recent discussions of (1900), xv, 629; Revenue Act of 1918, xxxiv, 369; sacrifice theory, xix, 66; of securities in United States, xiv, 102; social theory of fiscal science, xli, 193, 354; in Southern Confederacy, vii, 38; state, Johns Hopkins studies in, reviewed, xv, 633; state, congressional regulation of, xxviii, 406; state, and forest lands, xxiv, 615; state, of interstate commerce, xxvi, 643; xxvii, 54; state and local, official reports on, xxii, 297; Supreme Court decisions on, 1922-1924, xl, 426; Swiss referendum on capital levy, xxxviii, 290, 361; Texas tax commission, xv, 636; value in, xviii, 88; war revenue, taxation as sole source, in United States, i, 350; war revenue act, United States, xxxiii, 1; Wells's Theory and Practice, reviewed, xv, 629. *See also* Bibliography; Income tax; *and* Single tax.
Taxation, United States Consular Reports on, iv, 339; Report of Boston Committee on, vi, 182; Report of Maine Commission on, vi, 182; Memorandum Submitted to Pennsylvania Commission for Revision of, vi, 182; Report of Pennsylvania Commission on, vi, 182; Reports of New York and Delaware Committees on, viii, 549; Reports of various Legislative Committees on, ix, 317; National Conference, xvii, 177; Reports of various State Tax Commissions on, xix, 710; Reports of Committee of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce on, xxii, 299; Reports of N. Y. City Committee on, xxii, 299; In New Jersey, Report of Commissioners on, xxii, 301; Report of the Ontario Commission on Railway, xxii, 303; Report of Oregon Commissioners on, xxii, 304; Reports of California Commission on, xxii, 305; Report of Massachusetts Committee on, xxii, 309; Message of Governor Folk and Report of Missouri Commission on, xxii, 309; State and Local, First National Conference Proceedings, xxiii, 734.
TAYLOR, A. E., and KELLOGG, VERNON. The Food Problem, xxxiv, 676.
TAYLOR, A. H. E. The Future of the Southern Slavs, xxxiii, 442.
TAYLOR, F. M. *Do We Want an Elastic Currency?*, xi, 133. The Right of the State to Be, vii, 188;

Some Chapters on Money, xxiii, 536. *Review by*, viii, 557.
TAYLOR, F. W. Scientific Management, xxvii, 534.
TAYLOR, FRANK and G. W. The Wars of Marlborough, 1702-1709, xxxviii, 186.
TAYLOR, G. R. Satellite Cities, xxxi, 654.
TAYLOR, H. C. The Decline of Landowning Farmers in England, xx, 180; Agricultural Economics, xxii, 157. *Reviews by*, xviii, 717; xxi, 337; xxii, 351, 734; xlv, 304.
TAYLOR, H. O. The MediævalMind, xxvii, 147; Freedom of the Mind in History, xxxix, 718.
TAYLOR, HANNIS. Origin and Growth of the English Constitution, Vol. I, v, 188; Vol. II, xiv, 147; Origin and Growth of the American Constitution, xxvii, 689; Cicero, A Sketch of His Life and Works, xxxii, 679; Due Process of Law and the Equal Protection of the Laws, xxxiii, 134.
TAYLOR, HORACE. *Senior's Social Economics*, xliv, 96. *Reviews by*, xlii, 155; xlv, 433.
TAYLOR, HUGH. Origin of Government, xxxv, 306.
TAYLOR, P. S. The Sailors' Union of the Pacific, xxxix, 186.
TAYLOR, R. E. Municipal Budget-Making, xli, 655.
TAYLOR, R. W. C. History of the Factory System, ii, 192.
TAYLOR, W. G. L. The Credit System, xxix, 150. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 149, 151, 536.
TEA, taxed in 1773, xxxii, 60.
Teaching of History, xix, 543.
TEAD, ORDWAY. *The British Reconstruction Programs*, xxxiii, 56. The People's Part in Peace, xxxiii, 600; Instincts in Industry, xxxv, 126. *Reviews by*, xxxiv, 329, 501; xxxv, 162, 486; xxxvi, 147, 333, 535; xxxvii, 344, 529, 710; xxxviii, 694; xl, 304; xli, 158; xliii, 153.
TEAD, ORDWAY, and METCALF, H. C. Personnel Administration, xxxvi, 154.
TEARE, H. E. Australian Banking, Currency and Finance, xlii, 154.
TECKLENBURG, A. Das Wahlrecht in Frankreich seit 1789, xxvi, 561.
TEGGART, F. J. Prolegomena to History, xxxi, 610.
TELEGRAPH companies in United States: taxation of, v, 293; transcontinental, relation to Pacific R. R., ix, 185.
TELEKI, COUNT PAUL. The Evolution of Hungary and Its Place in European History, xl, 169.
TELEPHONE companies in United States, taxation of, v, 293.
TEMPERLEY, HAROLD. *See* British Documents.
TEMPLE, SIR R. Letters and Character Sketches from the House of Commons, xxx, 696.
TENANTS: increase on farms in United States, xi, 601; rights in Ireland since 1845, vii, 57, 500.
Tenement Houses of New York City, Report of Tenement House Building Company, vi, 569.
TENNEY, A. A. *Some Recent Advances in Sociology*, xxv, 500; *Social Organization and Peace*, xxx, 1. *Reviews by*, xxvi, 347; xxvii, 345; xxxi, 633; xxxii, 338; xxxiv, 335.
TENNIS COURT OATH, significance in French history, x, 460.
Teoria del contratto sociale, del Vecchio's, reviewed, xxii, 697.
TER MEULEN, JACOB. Der Gedanke der internationalen Organisation in seiner Entwicklung, Vol. I, xxxiv, 351; Vol. I *and* Vol. II, Part I, xlv, 116.
TERRITORY: government by United States, xiv, 1, 19. *See also* Dependencies.
TERRY, B. S. *Review by*, xxxix, 173.
TEXAS: finances of revolution, xix, 612; history of slavery, xiii, 389, 648; tax commission, report of, reviewed, xv, 636.
THANET, O. The Heart of Toil, xv, 179.
THARAUD, JEROME and JEAN. When Israel Was King, xli, 152.
THATCHER, O. J., and MCNEAL, E. H. Source Book for Mediæval History, xxi, 169.
THAYER, E. The Kansas Crusade, iv, 672.
THAYER, J. B. Cases on Constitutional Law, x, 547; Development of Trial by Jury, xi, 732.
THAYER, W. R. Dawn of Italian Independence, ix, 330; The Life and Times of Cavour, xxvii, 515; The Life and Letters of John Hay, xxxii, 119; Germany vs. Civiliza-

tion, xxxii, 143; Theodore Roosevelt: An Intimate Biography, xxxv, 136.
THÉRY, E. Grandes compagnies de chemins de fer français, x, 186.
THILLY, F. *See* Paulsen, F.
THOM, DE COURCY. *See* Juglar, Clement.
THOMAS, A. Les Documents du socialisme, xxix, 176.
THOMAS, D. Y. *A Year of Bench Labor Law*, xxiv, 80; *Southern Non-Slave-Holders in 1860*, xxvi, 222; *Direct Legislation in Arkansas*, xxix, 84. One Hundred Years of the Monroe Doctrine, 1823-1923, xxxix, 700. *Reviews by*, xvii, 157; xxii, 140, 146.
THOMAS, DOROTHY. Social Aspects of the Business Cycle, xliii, 294.
THOMAS, DOROTHY, and OGBURN, W. F. *Are Inventions Inevitable? A Note on Social Evolution*, xxxvii, 83.
THOMAS, É. Histoire des ateliers nationaux, xxix, 176.
THOMAS, H. C., and HAMM, W. A. The Foundations of Modern Civilization *and* Our Own Times, xliv, 468.
THOMAS, NORMAN. *See* Laidler, H. W.
THOMAS, O. Prospects of South Africa, xxi, 337.
THOMAS, ROLAND. Richard Price, xl, 331.
THOMAS, W. H. The American Negro, xvii, 547.
THOMAS, W. I. Source Book for Social Origins, xxv, 504.
THOMAS, W. I., and ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN. The Polish Peasant in Europe and America, xxxiii, 281.
THOMAS, WOODLIEF. *Review by*, xliii, 127.
THOMPSON, C. B. The Theory and Practice of Scientific Management, xxxiii, 292.
THOMPSON, C. B. (ed.) Scientific Management, xxxi, 357.
THOMPSON, C. D. JR. *Review by*, xxvii, 334.
THOMPSON, C. M., and BOGART, E. L. Centennial History of Illinois: The Industrial State, 1870-1893, xxxvii, 99. *See also* Bogart, E. L.
THOMPSON, C. T. The Peace Conference Day-by-Day, xxxv, 637.
THOMPSON, FAITH. The First Century of Magna Charta, xli, 482.
THOMPSON, H. M. The Theory of Wages, viii, 361.
THOMPSON, HOLLAND. *A Southern Mill Town*, xv, 1.
THOMPSON, J. G. The Wheat Growing Industry in Wisconsin, xxvi, 187.
THOMPSON, J. WALTER, Co. Population and Its Distribution (4th ed.), xlii, 327.
THOMPSON, JAMES W. French Monarchy under Louis VI, xii, 175; Reference Studies in Medieval History, xl, 332.
THOMPSON, N. H. *Control of National Expenditures*, vii, 468.
THOMPSON, S. The Railway Library, xxvii, 326.
THOMPSON, W. Housing Up-to-Date, xxiv, 179.
THOMPSON, W. G. The Occupational Diseases, xxix, 536.
THOMPSON, WALLACE. The Mexican Mind, xxxvii, 727.
THORNDIKE, E. L. Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, xxi, 568.
THORNDIKE, LYNN. *Lippus Brandolinus De Comparatione Reipublicae et Regni: An Unpublished Treatise of the Late Fifteenth Century in Comparative Political Science*, xli, 413. A History of Medieval Europe, xxxiii, 283. *Reviews by*, xl, 146; xli, 629; xlii, 121, 284; xliii, 121; xliv, 137.
THORPE, F. N. Constitutional History of the American People, xiv, 527; The Constitutional History of the United States, xvii, 530; The Essentials of American Constitutional Law, xxxiii, 587.
THORPE, MERLE. *See* Newspaper.
THRIFT, influences affecting, xxii, 224.
THUREAU-DANGIN, PAUL. The English Catholic Revival in the Nineteenth Century (revised by Wilfred Wilberforce), xxxii, 501.
THWAITES, R. G. The Colonies, 1492-1750, vi, 361; France in America, 1497-1763, xxi, 121.
TICKNER, F. W. Social and Industrial History of England, xxxi, 672.
TIEDMAN, C. G. Police Power in the United States, ii, 174.
TILDSEY, J. Die Chartistbewegung, xiv, 185.
TILLINGHAST, J. A. The Negro in Africa and America, xviii, 695. *Review by*, xix, 699.

TILLYARD, A. I. University Reform, xxix, 525.
TILLYARD, FRANK. Industrial Law, xxxii, 158.
TILTON, W. F. *Review by*, x, 358.
TIPPETTS, C. E. State Banks and the Federal Reserve System, xlv, 615.
TIRPITZ, A. VON. My Memoirs, xxxv, 440.
TITHES in England and Wales, vii, 244.
TITLES, land, registration of, xliv, 421.
TITSWORTH, P. *See* Giry, A.
TITTONI, TOMMASO. International Economic and Political Problems of the Day and Some Aspects of Fascism (trans. by Baron di San Severino), xliii, 600.
TOBACCO, American, and French politics, 1783-1789, xl, 497.
TOCQUEVILLE, A. DE. Recollections (trans. by A. T. de Mattos), xii, 319; L'Ancien régime (ed. by G. W. Headlam), xxii, 189.
TOCQUEVILLE, theory of government, xxxiv, 16.
TODD, A. J. The Primitive Family, xxix, 553.
TODD, ALPHEUS. Parliamentary Government in England, iv, 537.
TODD, MARGARET. The Life of Sophia Jex-Blake, xxxiv, 179.
TOLMAN, W. H., and HULL, W. I. Handbook of Sociological Information, ix, 584.
TOMBO, R., and R. JR. (eds.) Deutsche Reden, xxi, 173.
TOMBO, R. JR. *See* Ruemelin, G.
TOMPKINS, H. B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana, iii, 384.
TOOKE, C. W. *Review by*, xv, 330.
TOOMBS, ROBERT, Phillips's life of, reviewed, xxix, 490.
TORLONIA, C. Dottrina finanziarie di Duverger de Forbonnais, xxiv, 190.
TORRIENTE, COSME DE LA. Actividades de la Liga de las Naciones, xxxix, 351.
TOSTI, GUSTAVO. *Tarde's Sociological Theories*, xii, 490; *Anarchistic Crimes*, xiv, 404.
TOTOMIANTZ, V. TH. Histoire des doctrines économiques et sociales, xxxix, 363.
TOUGAN-BARANOWSKY, M. *See* Tugan-Baranowsky, M.
TOURVILLE, H. DE. *See* Rousiers, P. de.
TOUT, T. F. The Political History of England, 1216-1377, xxi, 699; The Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History, xxxii, 330; Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England: The Wardrobe, the Chamber, and the Small Seals, Vols. I-II, xxxv, 653; Vols. III-IV, xliv, 283; France and England: Their Relations in the Middle Ages and Now, xxxvii, 363. *See also* Hovell, Mark.
TOUZALIN, MRS. *See* Muret, Maurice.
TOUZET, A. Emplois industriels des métaux précieux, xxx, 332.
Town Holdings, Report of House of Commons Committee on, vi, 748.
TOWNROE, H. S. The Slum Problem, xliv, 479.
TOWNS: in Connecticut, land system, xxi, 59; town rule in Connecticut, iv, 408; English management of, xxi, 91.
TOWNSEND, M. E. The Contemporary Colonial Movement in Germany, xliii, 64. *Reviews by*, xli, 622, 646.
TOWNSEND, MEREDITH. Asia and Europe, xvii, 182.
TOYNBEE, A. J. Nationality and the War, xxxiv, 127; The Western Question in Greece and Turkey, xxxviii, 133. *See also* Survey of International Affairs.
TOYNBEE, G. (ed.) Reminiscences and Letters of Joseph and Arnold Toynbee, xxvii, 190.
TOZER, H. J. *See* Rousseau, J. J.
TOZZER, A. M. Social Origins and Social Continuities, xl, 654.
TRACHTENBURG, ALEXANDER. *See* American Labor Year Book.
Trade and Industry in England, Report on Depression of, ii, 355.
TRADE COMBINATIONS at common law, xii, 212.
TRADE COMMISSION ACT, provisions, xxx, 451.
Trade School Girls in Massachusetts, Industrial Experience of, xxxiii, 607.
TRADE UNIONS: attitude of state toward, xxii, 385; and English politics, x, 492; English, primitive democracy in, xi, 397, 640; in iron and steel industry, xxiv, 57; legal status in United Kingdom, xxii, 611; limitation of output by, xvii, 369; and living wage movements,

xiii, 413; statistics of benefit features in United States, ii, 274; and trusts, xix, 193. *See also* Labor *and* Syndicalism.

TRAILL, H. D. (ed.) Social England, Vol. I, ix, 562; Vol. II, x, 344; Vols. III-IV, xi, 197; Vols. V-VI, xiii, 581.

TRAIN, A. The Prisoner at the Bar, xxii, 574.

TRAINMEN'S eight-hour day, xxxi, 541; xxxii, 412.

TRAMERYE, P. L'E. DE LA. The World Struggle for Oil (trans. by C. L. Leese), xl, 594.

Transactions of the National Liberal Club, xvii, 548.

TRANSCENDENTAL idealists, influence of environment on their philosophical approach, xlv, 513.

TRANSPORTATION: and communication in antiquity, xliii, 364; economic wastes in, xxi, 381; European Commission of the Danube, xxxiii, 38. *See also* Railroads.

TRANSPORTATION ACT of 1920, xxxvi, 353, 376.

TRAUTVETTER, E. Das neue deutsche Zolltarifrecht, xx, 732.

Travaux juridiques et économiques de l'Université de Rennes, xxiv, 187.

TRAVELER, British, in America, viewpoint of, xxix, 244.

TREASON, law of, and Lord Jeffreys, xx, 493.

TREASURY, United States: control of expenditures by, xi, 248; methods of reducing surplus in, iii, 234; regulations for collection of duties by, i, 36; as affected by Act of March 14, 1900, xv, 482; in relation to bond issue of 1895, x, 573. *See also* Finance, public.

TREAT, P. J. The National Land System, 1785-1820, xxvi, 180; Japan and the United States, 1853-1921, xxxvii, 535; The Far East, xlv, 262.

TREATIES: and executive agreements, xx, 385; form and method of making, xii, 420. *See also* Record of Political Events.

Treaties Bearing on the History of the United States and Its Dependencies to 1648, European, xxxv, 176.

TRÉGUIZ, LOUIS. L'Irlande dans la crise universelle, xxxiv, 156.

TREHARNE, R. F. *See* Petit-Dutaillis, Ch.

TREITSCHKE, H. VON. Deutsche Geschichte, i, 498; Politics (trans. by Blanche Dugdale and Torben De Bille), xxxiii, 119; History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century (trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul), Vols. I-III, xxxiii, 119; Vol. IV, xxxiii, 609; Vol. V, xxxv, 170.

TRELOAR, SIR W. P. Wilkes and the City, xxxiii, 271.

TREMAIN, M. Slavery in the District of Columbia, viii, 195.

TRENERRY, C. F. The Origin and Early History of Insurance including the Contract of Bottomry, xlii, 329.

TRENHOLM, W. L. The People's Money, viii, 577.

TRENOR, J. J. D., *et al.* The Italian in America, xxii, 570.

TRENT, W. P. Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime, xii, 546. *Reviews by*, v, 344, 695; vi, 365; vii, 174, 551, 547; viii, 174, 353, 738; x, 705; xi, 562.

TRENTIN, SILVIO. L'Aventure italienne: Légendes et réalités, xliii, 600.

TRESCHER, E. Vorzugszölle, xxvi, 168.

TREUMANN, R. Die Monarchomachen, xi, 582.

TREVELYAN, C. P. *See* Deploige, S.

TREVELYAN, G. M. England in the Age of Wycliffe, xiv, 526; The Peasants' Revolt, xv, 168; Life of John Bright, xxxi, 668; Lord Grey of the Reform Bill, xxxvi, 682: British History in the Nineteenth Century (1782-1901), xxxviii, 332; Manin and the Venetian Revolution of 1848, xl, 130.

TREVELYAN, SIR G. O. The American Revolution, Part I, xv, 312; Part II, xix, 502; Part III, xxiii, 134.

TREVELYAN, J. P. A Short History of the Italian People, xxxvi, 138.

TRAVER, A. A. A History of Greek Economic Thought, xxxii, 340.

Tribal History in Wales, Seebohm's, reviewed, xi, 310.

TRISCA, PETRE. Le Chèque, son internationalisation et son risque professionel, xxxix, 369.

TROMBERT, A. Participation aux bénéfices (introd. by C. Robert), viii, 755.

TROTTER, R. G. Canadian Federation, xl, 467; Canadian History, A Syllabus and Guide to Reading, xli, 653. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 342; xxxviii, 698.
TROTTER, W. Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War, xxxii, 312.
TROWBRIDGE, O. R. Bisocialism, xix, 167.
TRUEBLOOD, B. F. Federation of the World, xv, 715.
TRUST COMPANIES, possible danger in system, xvi, 248.
TRUSTS: at common law, xii, 212; competition and monopoly, xxxi, 244; competition, unfair, in their development, xxix, 282, 460; control by Act of 1890, xii, 622; control, federal, xviii, 1; control of future methods, xv, 181; control, state, xviii, 462; economic and social aspects, iii, 385; in Holland, xvii, 381; legal character, iii, 392; prices, control of, ix, 486; price-fixing in Cream of Wheat Case, xxxi, 392; regulation by Clayton Act and Trade Commission Act, xxx, 488; state's attitude toward, xxii, 385; Supreme Court decisions, xxvi, 581; and trade unions, xix, 193. *See also* American Tobacco Co.; Combinations; Monopolies; Record of Political Events; Salt; Standard Oil Co.; Steel Corporation; Whiskey; *and* Wire-nail.
Trusts, Report of U. S. House of Representatives, Committees on, iv, 190; Report of New York Senate Committee on, iv, 190.
TRYON, R. M. Household Manufactures in the United States, 1640-1860, xxxiv, 695.
TSARITSA. Letters to the Tsar, 1914-1916 (introd. by Sir Bernard Pares), xl, 150.
TSUGARU, F. Die japanische Adoption, xxi, 159.
TUCKER, B. R. Individual Liberty, xlii, 641.
TUCKER, D. S. *Reviews by*, xxxi, 340, 474.
TUCKER, H. St. G. Woman's Suffrage by Constitutional Amendment, xxxi, 661; Limitations of the Treaty-Making Power under the Constitution of the United States, xxxii, 320.
TUCKER, T. G. Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul, xxviii, 325.
TUCKWELL, G. M., and GWYNN, STEPHEN. The Life of the Right Honorable Sir Charles W. Dilke, xxxiii, 275.
TUFTS, J. H. The Ethics of Cooperation, xxxiii, 602; Education and Training for Social Work, xxxix, 711.
TUGAN-BARANOWSKY, M. Geschichte der russischen Fabrik, xvi, 153; Grundlagen des Marxismus, xxii, 553; L'Évolution historique du socialisme moderneno) trans. by Jacob S. Schapiro), xxx, 195.
TUGWELL, R. G. *The Problem of Agriculture*, xxxix, 549; *Experimental Control in Russian Industry*, xliii, 161; *Reflections on Farm Relief*, xliii, 481; *The Agricultural Policy of France*, xlv, 214, 405, 527. *Reviews by*, xxxvi, 702; xxxviii, 166; xxxix, 354; xlv, 637. *See also* Patten, S. N.
TUMULTY, J. P. Woodrow Wilson As I Know Him, xxxviii, 115.
TUNELL, G. G. Railway Mail Service, xix, 532.
TUPPER, SIR C. Recollections, xxix, 523.
TURBERVILLE, A. S. The House of Lords in the Reign of William III, xxix, 718.
TURGEON, CHARLES. La Conception matérialiste de l'histoire, xxxi, 182.
Turgot, Oeuvres de, et Documents le concernant, xxx, 192.
Turkestan, Explorations in (Pumpelly Expedition), xxv, 508.
TURKEY: American policy on Ottoman minorities, early, xlii, 337; Anglo-German convention of 1914, xxxviii, 24; constitution of 1924, introduction and text, xl, 73; in Europe, xxiii, 297; xxvi, 676; xxvii, 488; Turkish Petroleum Company, xxxix, 265; wars and diplomacy with Balkan states, xxviii, 95, 627. *See also* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
TURNER, C. J. R. History of Vagrants and Beggars, iii, 704.
TURNER, E. R. The Negro in Pennsylvania, xxvii, 711; Ireland and England, xxxiv, 659; The Privy Council of England in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Vol. II, xlv, 303. *Reviews by*, xxxiii, 444; xxxvi, 515.
TURNER, E. J. *Reviews by*, xi, 167; xii, 163. *See also* Channing, Edward.

TURNER, H. G. History of the Colony of Victoria, xxi, 172; The First Decade of the Australian Commonwealth, xxviii, 556.
TURNER, J. R. The Ricardian Rent Theory in Early American Economics, xxxvii, 171.
TURNER, L. M. *See* Cestre, Charles.
TURNER, P. V. Charity for a Hundred Years: History of the Monmouth Street Society, Bath, 1805-1904, xxxi, 456.
TURNER, S. H. History of Local Taxation in Scotland, xxiv, 567.
TURNOR, CHRISTOPHER. Land Problems, xxvi, 719; The Land and the Empire, xxxiv, 359.
TURQUAND, V. Manuel de statistique pratique, vii, 760.
TURRAL, J. (ed.) Illustrations to British History, xxxi, 182.
TURRAL, J., and WINDSOR, M. E. (eds.) Lyra Historica: Poems of British History, xxxi, 182.
TUTTLE, H. Prussia under Frederick the Great, iii, 382; History of Prussia (biog. sketch by H. B. Adams), xi, 583.
TYAU, M.-C. T. Z. China Awakened, xl, 629.
TYLER, L. G. Colonial Self-Government, xx, 540.
TYLER, M. C. Patrick Henry, ii, 688; The Literary History of the American Revolution, xiii, 41. *Review by*, vii, 726.
TYLER, M. W. The European Powers and the Near East, 1875-1908 (ed. by G. S. Ford and W. S. Davis), xli, 144.
TYLOR, E. B. *See* Ratzel, F.
TYNG, T. S. *A Draft of a Frame of Government*, xxvii, 193.

UHLE, J. B. *Ideas on Constitutional Revision*, ix, 1.
UKRAINE: relation to Soviet Russia, xxxviii, 529.
ULBRICH, J. Das österreichische Staatsrecht, xxv, 533.
ULLMANN, E. VON. Völkerrecht, xxiv, 172.
ULRICH, F. Das Eisenbahntarifwesen, i, 690.
ULSTER, effect of English rule in, iv, 84. *See also* Ireland *and* Tenants.
UMPFENBACH, K. Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft, iii, 532.
UNDERWOOD, O. W. Drifting Sands of Party Politics, xliii, 631.
Unemployed, British Board of Trade Report on Agencies and Methods for dealing with, x, 328; Report of Massachusetts Board on the, x, 724.
UNEMPLOYMENT: xxxi, 1; British relief measures, 1921, xxxvi, 420; insurance against, xii, 476; xxvii, 279; insurance and other remedies, xxxviii, 189.
Unemployment, An Analysis and a Forecast, xl, 317; The Third Winter of, xxxviii, 521.
UNIONIST opposition to Irish Home Rule, iv, 66.
UNITED STATES: Asiatic problem, xviii, 181; British traveler's viewpoint, xxix, 244; capital embargoes, xliii, 229; commerce with South America, xxiv, 667; commerce, foreign, post-war, xxxvii, 369; commercial relations with Russia, xxvii, 631; Food and Fuel Administrations, xxxiv, 104, 262, 434; Germany, documents on relations with, xxxv, 684; Germany and Great Britain, relations with, xix, 1; gold, stock of, xvi, 96; Greek revolt of 1821-29, policy toward, xlii, 337; immigration from Canada, xxi, 190; Korea, early policy in, xxxviii, 82; Mohammedan subjects, xix, 20; national debt, redemption of, xl, 248; reciprocity with Brazil, xviii, 282; tax burden compared with other countries, xxxix, 106; tobacco trade and French politics, 1783-1789, xl, 497; Russian offer of mediation in war of 1812, xxxi, 380; World War diplomacy, xxxi, 481. *See also* Civil War; Colonies, British, in America; Constitution of United States; Monroe Doctrine; Record of Political Events; *and* Revolution, American.
United States Government Periodical Mimeographed Statements, Descriptive List for Use in Acquiring and Discarding, xliv, 632.
UNIVERSITIES: economics of higher education in Great Britain, xliv, 1; in France, ix, 510; representation in House of Commons, xxvi, 8.
University of Michigan. Lectures on the Constitutional History of the United States, v, 185.
Unseen Foundations of Society, Argyll's, reviewed, viii, 722.
UNTERMAN, E. *See* Marx, Karl.

UNWIN, G. Industrial Organization in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, xx, 736; The Gilds and Companies of London, xxiv, 561. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 147; xxiv, 329; xxvi, 333.
UPDYKE, F. A. The Diplomacy of the War of 1812, xxxii, 175.
UPSON, L. D. Sources of Municipal Revenues in Illinois, xxviii, 189; Practice of Municipal Administration, xlii, 636.
URBAN, W. M. Valuation: Its Nature and Laws, xxvi, 169.
URDAHL, T. K. Fee System in the United States, xiv, 157.
URRUTIA, F. J. Le Continent américain et le droit international, xlv, 112.
URUGUAY. *See* Record of Political Events.
URWICK, E. J. A Philosophy of Social Progress, xxviii, 138.
USHER, A. P. *Reform of Procedure in the French Chamber*, xxi, 475. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 508, 510; xlii, 486; xlv, 429.
USURY laws in United States, vii, 431.
UTILITARIANISM. *See* Bentham.
UTILITIES. *See* Public utilities.
UYEHARA, G. E. The Political Development of Japan, xxvii, 568.
UYEHARA, S. The Industry and Trade of Japan, xliii, 288.

VACCARO, M.-A. Les Bases sociologiques du droit et de l'État, xiv, 555.
VACHER, L. Le Homestead aux États-Unis, xi, 584.
VALUATION: "going value", estimation for purpose of rate regulation, xxx, 463; of public utilities, xxxi, 260, 413; of railroads, for rate regulation, xxii, 577; of railroads, physical, xxix, 569; of railroads, under O'Fallon decision, xliv, 321.
VALUE: Marx's theory, xxiii, 195; of real estate in San Francisco, xxv, 458; in taxation, xviii, 88. *See also* Lassalle; Marx; *and* Rodbertus.
VAN ANTWERP, W. C. The Stock Exchange from Within, xxviii, 561.
VANDAL, A. Le Pacha Bonneval, ii, 170.
VANDERBLUE, H. B. *See* Sée, Henri.
VANDERKINDERE, L. Choix d'études historiques, xxv, 172.
VANDERVELDE, E. La Propriété foncière en France, xviii, 717; La Belgique et le Congo, xxvi, 569; La Coopération neutre et la coopération socialiste, xxx, 196.
VAN DOREN, D. H. Workmen's Compensation and Insurance, xxxv, 175.
VAN DYKE, H. W. Through South America, xxviii, 177.
VAN DYKE, HENRY. The Spirit of America, xxvi, 567; Fighting for Peace, xxxv, 94.
VAN DYKE, J. C. The Money God, xxiv, 181.
VAN DYKE, PAUL. Ignatius Loyola, the Founder of the Jesuits, xlii, 284.
VAN DYNE, F. Citizenship of the United States, xix, 327; The Law of Naturalization in the United States, xxiii, 522.
VAN HISE, C. R. Conservation of Natural Resources in the United States, xxvi, 722; Concentration and Control, xxvii, 573.
VAN HOESEN, H. B., and WALTER, F. K. Bibliography: Practical, Enumerative, Historical, xliv, 124.
VAN KLEECK, MARY. Artificial Flower Makers *and* Women in the Bookbinding Trade, xxviii, 558; Working Girls in Evening Schools, xxx, 515; A Seasonal Industry, xxxii, 667. *Review by*, xxviii, 147.
VAN KLEECK, MARY, and SELEKMAN, B. M. Employes' Representation in Coal Mines, xl, 642.
VANLAER, M. La Participation aux bénéfices, xiv, 547.
VAN LOON, H. W. The Fall of the Dutch Republic, xxxi, 670.
VAN METRE, T. W. *Reviews by*, xxxiii, 294; xxxiv, 331, 505; xxxvii, 156; xliv, 453.
VAN METRE, T. W., and JOHNSON, E. R. Principles of Railroad Transportation, xxxii, 646.
VANNI, I. La Funzione pratica della filosofia del diritto, xii, 179.
VAN TYNE, C. H. The American Revolution, 1776-1783, xxi, 121; England and America, Rivals in the American Revolution, xliii, 308; The War of Independence: American Phase, xlv, 120. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 134, 714.
VAN TYNE, C. H., and LELAND, W. G. The Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States at Washington, xx, 183.

VAN VOLLENHOVEN, C. *Holland's International Policy*, xxxiv, 193.
VAN VORST, MRS. JOHN and MARIE. The Woman Who Toils, xix, 169.
VAST, H. Little History of the Great War (trans. by Raymond Weeks), xxxvi, 339.
VATICAN, relations with France, xxxvi, 30. *See also* Record of Political Events.
VAUCAIRE, MICHEL. Bolívar, the Liberator (trans. by Margaret Reed), xlv, 308.
VAUTHIER, MAURICE. *The New Belgian Constitution*, ix, 704. Gouvernement locale de l'Angleterre, x, 711.
VEBLEN, THORSTEIN. *Fisher's Capital and Income*, xxiii, 112; *Fisher's Rule of Interest*, xxiv, 296; *The Intellectual Pre-eminence of Jews in Modern Europe*, xxxiv, 33. Theory of the Leisure Class, xvi, 366; Theory of Business Enterprise, xx, 141; The Instinct of Workmanship, xxxi, 631; Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution, xxxii, 336; The Nature of Peace and the Terms of Its Perpetuation, xxxii, 590; The Place of Science in Modern Civilization and Other Essays, xxxvi, 129; Engineers and the Price System, xxxix, 366; Absentee Ownership and Business Enterprise in Recent Times, xxxix, 509. *Review by*, xxxv, 467. *See also* Cohn, G.
VECCHIO, G. DEL. Il Sentimento giuridico, xx, 184; La Dichiarazione dei diritti dell' uomo e del cittadino nella rivoluzione francese, xx, 184; I presupposti filosofici della nozione del diritto, xxii, 576; Su la teoria del Contratto Sociale, xxii, 697; Concetto della natura e il principio del diritto, xxiv, 321; La Noción del derecho (trans. by M. Castaño), xxv, 188; Il Fenomeno della guerra e l'idea della pace, xxvii, 560; Het Verschijnsel van den oorlogen het denkbeeld van den vrede, xxviii, 181.
VEDDER, H. C. Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus, xvii, 717.
VEDEL-PETERSEN, K. O., and DUMAS, SAMUEL. Losses of Life Caused by War, xxxix, 537.
VEDITZ, C. W. A. *See* Gide, Charles.
VEILLER, L. Housing Reform, xxv, 574.
VEILLER, L., and DE FOREST, R. W. The Tenement House Problem, xix, 511.
VEITCH, G. S. The Genesis of Parliamentary Reform, xxxi, 185.
VELAY, PAUL. L'Origine du droit et de l'obligation sociale, xlv, 146.
VENEREAL DISEASE, federal aid in campaign against, xxxv, 532.
VENEZUELA: boundary dispute with England, xi, 44; Mexican reactions to Cleveland's message, xxxix, 280; right of asylum in, vii, 23. *See also* Record of Political Events.
VEREIN FÜR SOCIALPOLITIK. Ueber wirtschaftliche Kartelle in Deutschland und im Auslande, x, 186; Die Lage des Handwerks in Deutschland, xiv, 705; Neuesten Handelspolitik Deutschlands, Vols. I-II, xvi, 729.
VERNES, M. Histoire sociale des religions, xxviii, 181.
VERNEY, E. *See* Baker, T. B. L.
VERNON, H. M. Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency, xxxvii, 710.
VERNON, MRS. H. M. Italy, 1494-1790, xxv, 173.
VERRILL, A. H. South and Central American Trade Conditions of Today, xxx, 191; Getting Together with Latin America, xxxv, 687.
VESEY, CONSTANCE. *See* Fabre-Luce, Alfred.
VESSELITSKY, V. DE. The Home Worker and Her Outlook, xxxiii, 157.
VIALLATE, ACHILLE. La Crise anglaise, xx, 181; Histoire diplomatique américaine, xxi, 319; L'Industrie américaine, xxiii, 725; Les États-Unis d'Amérique et le conflit européen 4 août 1914—6 avril 1917, xxxvi, 139; Le Monde économique, 1918-1927, xliv, 120.
VIALLATE, ACHILLE (ed.) La Vie politique dans les deux mondes 1906-1907, xxiv, 165; 1907-1908, xxiv, 555; 1908-1909, xxv, 564. *See also* Caudel, M.
VIBART, H. J. R. Family Allowances in Practice, xlii, 125.
VICTOR, E. A. *See* Canada's Future.
Victorian Era Series, xiii, 575.
Vie nationale (ed. by C. Benoist and A. Liesse), x, 184.
VIELE, DORR. *The Problem of Land Titles*, xliv, 421.

Vierteljahrschrift für Social- und Wirthschaftsgeschichte, xx, 572.
VIGILANS ET ÆQUUS. German Ambitions, xix, 172.
VIGNES, J. B. M. La Science sociale, xii, 348.
VIGOUREAUX, L. La Concentration des forces ouvrières dans l'Amérique, xv, 578.
VILAS, J. A. A View of the Vicksburg Campaign, xxv, 176.
VILLAGE COMMUNITIES: in Europe, xxviii, 385; in India, ix, 119; xiii, 669.
Villainage in England, Vinogradoff's History of, reviewed, viii, 653.
VILLARD, O. G. John Brown, xxvi, 565.
VILLEY, ÉTIENNE. L'Organisation professionelle des employeurs dans l'industrie française, xl, 168.
VINACKE, H. M. Problems of Industrial Development in China, xliii, 133. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 159; xliv, 613.
VINCENT, G. E. *Review by*, xxii, 741.
VINCENT, J. M. State and Federal Government in Switzerland, vii, 185; Government in Switzerland, xvi, 512. *Reviews by*, xv, 335; xvii, 716.
VINCENT, R., and PÉNAUD, E. Dictionnaire de droit international privé, iv, 550.
VINDIN, D. A., and DENIS, P. Brazil, xxix, 166.
VINER, JACOB. Canada's Balance of International Indebtedness, 1900-1913, xl, 320.
VINOGRADOFF, SIR PAUL. Villainage in England, vii, 340; viii, 653; The Growth of the Manor, xxi, 165; English Society in the Eleventh Century, xxiv, 538; Roman Law in Mediæval Europe, xxvi, 556; Outlines of Historical Jurisprudence, Vol. I, xxxvii, 153; Collected Papers, xliv, 305.
VIOLLET, P. Le Roi et ses ministres, xxvii, 696.
VIRGINIA: constitution of 1902, xviii, 480; controversy with West Virginia over state debt, xxx, 553; Two-Penny Act, xxxi, 558.
VIROUBOVA, ANNA. Memories of the Russian Court, xl, 150.
VISSERING, GERARD, and KEMMERER, E. W. Report on the Resumption of Gold Payments by the Union of South Africa, xlii, 152.
VISSERING, GERARD (with W. A. ROEST). On Chinese Currency, xxxii, 487.
VISSERING, GERARD, *et al.* The Netherlands and the World War, Vol. IV: The Effect of the War upon Banking and Currency; War Finances in the Netherlands, 1918-1922, xlv, 301.
VITA, A. Le Tasse nella dottrina scientifica, xxvii, 184.
VITAL STATISTICS in United States and Europe, viii, 69.
Vital Statistics of the New England States for 1892, x, 560.
VITI DEL MARCO, A. DI, *et al.* L'Istituto Internationazionale d'Agricoltura, xxii, 348.
VIVIANI, RENÉ. As We See It, xxxviii, 701.
VIZETELLY, E. A. Republican France, xxviii, 543.
VOCATIONAL education, federal aid for, xxxv, 522.
VOCKE, W. Die Abgaben, Auflagen, und die Steuer, ii, 526; Grundzüge der Finanzwissenschaft, ix, 575.
VOEGELIN, ERICH. *Kelsen's Pure Theory of Law*, xlii, 268.
VOGT, P. L. *Review by*, xxiii, 548.
VOTERS: education of, xxii, 484; in Ohio, action in revising state constitution, xxviii, 207.
VOTES, presidential, study of, xvi, 50.
VOTING: ballot, influence of form of, xxi, 38; compulsory, vii, 307; xxxviii, 569; plural, in Great Britain, xxvi, 2. *See also* Ballot; Elections; *and* Suffrage.
VROOMAN, C. S. American Railway Problems, xxvi, 572.
VYNNE, N., and BLACKBURN, H. Women under the Factory Act, xix, 521.

WACK, H. W. The Story of the Congo Free State, xxii, 350.
WADDINGTON, R. La Guerre de sept ans, Vol. IV, xxv, 175.
WADE, J. D. Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, xl, 176.
WAGEL, SRINIVAS. Chinese Currency and Banking *and* Finance in China, xxxii, 487.
WAGEMANN, E. Die Wirtschaftsverfassung des Republik Chili, xxx, 551.
WAGES: of American labor, i, 63; and free coinage of silver, xi, 464; in Germany, statistics, vi, 52; in Japan, xliv, 215; and national pro-

ductivity, xxxix, 97; natural and actual, ii, 620; in New York, movement for prevailing rate, xxi, 414; Oregon minimum-wage law, xxxii, 296; prices, effect of falling, xv, 32; Rodbertus's theory, i, 570; taxation of, i, 400; variability, xxii, 61; Walker's contributions to theory, xii, 300; women's, xv, 508. *See also* Living wage *and* Minimum wage.

WAGNER, ADOLF. Finanzwissenschaft, i, 680; v, 171; vi, 197; xiv, 181. *See also* Festgabe für Adolf Wagner.

WAGNER, ADOLF, socialistic theory of taxation, viii, 221.

WAGNER, D. O. *Some Antecedents of the American Doctrine of Judicial Review*, xl, 561. *Review by*, xli, 453.

WAGNER, E. R. L'Allemagne et l'Amérique latine, xxxiv, 368; La Revanche de la kultur, xxxvi, 166.

WAGNER, M. Die deutsche Arbeiterversicherung, xxii, 556.

WAKEMAN, H. O. *See* Essays.

WAKINSHAW, W. H. The Solution of Unemployment, xli, 155.

WALBANK, J. A., and RICHARDSON, T. Profits and Wages in the British Coal Trade, xxix, 174.

WALCKER, K. Adam Smith, v, 538; Die Kompetenz der Religion, etc., xiii, 576.

WALES: local taxation, ix, 78; tithes, vii, 244.

WALEY, A. S. The Re-making of China, xxxiii, 151.

WALKER, A. H. History of the Sherman Law, xxvi, 724.

WALKER, F. A. *The Bases of Taxation*, iii, 1. Discussions in Economics and Statistics (ed. by D. R. Dewey), xv, 176.

WALKER, F. A., contribution to economic theory, xii, 295.

WALKER, FRANCIS. *The Sugar Situation in Austria*, xviii, 565; *Monopolistic Combination in Europe*, xx, 13; *The Oil Trust and the Government*, xxiii, 18. *Reviews by*, xiii, 560; xiv, 161; xviii, 550.

WALKER, H. DE R. The West Indies and the Empire, xviii, 563.

WALKER, ROBERTS. *Review by*, xxii, 333.

WALKER, T. A. International Law, viii, 367.

WALLACE, A. R. Studies: Scientific and Social, xvi, 179; Social Environment and Moral Progress, xxviii, 565.

WALLACE, D. D. The Government of England, xxxiv, 359.

WALLACE, S. C. *Nullification: A Process of Government*, xlv, 347. *Reviews by*, xli, 484, 655; xliv, 153, 155, 298, 310, 311, 317, 478, 479, 480; xlv, 307.

WALLACE, W. S. The United Empire Loyalists, xxxi, 667.

WALLACE, W. S., and WRONG, G. M. (eds.) Historical Publications relating to Canada, xxvii, 566.

WALLACH, K. R. *De Facto Office*, xxii, 450.

WALLAS, GRAHAM. *Jeremy Bentham*, xxxviii, 45. Life of Francis Place, xiii, 572; 2d ed., xxiv, 558; Human Nature in Politics, xxiv, 696; Our Social Heritage, xxxvi, 692. *See also* Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von.

WALLE, P. Au Pays de l'or noir, xxv, 180; Bolivia, xxx, 687.

WALLING, W. E. Socialism As It Is *and* The Larger Aspects of Socialism, xxviii, 557; The Socialists and the War, xxx, 688.

WALLING, W. E., and LAIDLER, H. W. (eds.) State Socialism, xxxiii, 616.

WALLIS, W. D. An Introduction to Anthropology, xliii, 155.

WALPOLE, S. The Land of Home Rule, viii, 586.

WALRAS, LÉON. Éléments d'économie politique pure (2d ed.), iv, 679; 3d ed., xii, 525; revised ed., xli, 487; Études d'économie sociale, xii, 525; Études d'économie politique appliquée, xiv, 182.

WALSH, C. M. Political Science of John Adams, xxx, 521.

WALTER, F. K., and VAN HOESEN, H. B. Bibliography: Practical, Enumerative, Historical, xliv, 124.

WALTERSHAUSEN, A. SARTORIUS VON. Die nordamerikanischen Gewerkschaften, i, 512; Socialismus in den Vereinigten Staaten, v, 708; Die Agrarverfassung der Insel Nantucket, viii, 152; Arbeitsverfassung der englischen Kolonien in Nordamerika, x, 155; Kapitalanlage im Auslande, xxiv, 188.

WALTON, F. P. *Review by*, xxii, 729.

WALTON, S., and GILMAN, S. W. Auditing and Cost Accounts, xxviii, 186.

WANG, CHANG HUI. *See* Civil Code.

WANG, CHING CHUN. Legislative Regulation of Railway Finance in England, xxxiv, 695.
WAR: causes, economic, xvi, 581; causes, psychological, xxxii, 312; and commerce, xxix, 47; war finance in United States, i, 349; war indemnities and business conditions, xliv, 334, 528; maritime, private property in, xx, 696; powers of President, xlv, 1; powers of United States government, i, 163; regulations on use of submarines and gases, xxxix, 201; Senior's views on militarism, xxxv, 272. *See also* Bibliography *and* World War.
War of Democracy, The, xxxiii, 140.
WAR INDUSTRIES BOARD, xxxiv, 104, 262, 434.
War Obviated by an International Police, xxxii, 357.
WAR REVENUE act, xxxiii, 1.
WARBURG, P. M. *Europe at the Crossroads*, xxxv, 601.
WARD, SIR A. W. Great Britain and Hanover, xvi, 523; Germany, 1850-1890, Vol. III, xxxiv, 702.
WARD, C. O. History of the Ancient Working People, v, 174.
WARD, MRS. H. New Forms of Christian Education, xiv, 558.
WARD, L. F. *Static and Dynamic Sociology*, x, 203. Pure Sociology, xix, 318; Applied Sociology, xxii, 356.
WARD, L. F., and DEALEY, J. Q. A Text-book of Sociology, xxii, 570.
WARD, R. DE C. Climate, xxv, 511.
WARE, A. H., and BAKER, A. G. Government of New York, xxii, 573.
WARE, NORMAN. The Industrial Worker, 1840-1860, xl, 309.
WARFIELD, E. D. The Kentucky Resolutions, iii, 168.
WARING, C. State Purchase of Railways, ii, 701.
WARMING, JENS. *The Taxation of Real Property in Denmark*, xxxix, 414.
WARNE, F. J. The Slav Invasion, xix, 519; Coal Mine Workers, xxi, 567; The Tide of Immigration, xxxiii, 152.
WARNER, A. G. *Railroad Problems in the West*, vi, 66. American Charities, x, 542; 2d ed. revised by M. R. Coolidge, xxiv, 332; 3d ed. revised by M. R. Coolidge, xxxiv, 190. *Reviews by*, v, 524; vi, 357, 359; ix, 559.
WARNER, G. T. Landmarks in English Industrial History, xv, 562. *See also* Boissevain, G. M.
WARREN, CHARLES. The Supreme Court in United States History, xxxviii, 495.
WARSCHAUER, O. Geschichte des Socialismus, viii, 189; Socialismus und Communismus, Part III, xi, 584; Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Sozialismus, xxv, 549.
WARSHAW, J. The New Latin America, xxxviii, 164.
WARSHOW, H. T. *Review by*, xl, 312; xlii, 300.
WASHBURN, C. E. Theodore Roosevelt: The Logic of His Career, xxxi, 360.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE. Diaries, 1748-1799 (ed. by J. C. Fitzpatrick), xli, 291.
WASHINGTON, W. DE H. Progress and Prosperity, xxvii, 566.
WASHINGTON, city of: organization of government, xii, 407.
WASHINGTON, state of: direct legislation, xxx, 235; wheat situation, xxiv, 489.
WASHINGTON CONFERENCE: and League's disarmament work, xxxvii, 1; Treaty No. 2 (on submarines and gases), xxxix, 201. *See also* Record of Political Events.
WATKINS, G. S. Labor Problems and Labor Administration in the United States during the World War, xxxvi, 342; An Introduction to the Study of Labor Problems, xxxviii, 154. *Review by*, xl, 309.
WATKINS, L. L. Bankers' Balances, xlv, 617.
WATKINS, M. W. Industrial Combinations and Public Policy, xliii, 443.
WATKINS, R. D. The State as Party Litigant, xlii, 308.
WATSON, D. K. History of the American Coinage, xvi, 157; The Constitution of the United States, xxvi, 549.
WATSON, ELSIE. *Municipal Activity in England*, xvi, 262.
WATSON, F. D., and NEARING, SCOTT. Economics, xxiv, 559.
WAUGH, W. T. *See* Petit-Dutaillis, Ch.

WAXWEILER, ÉMILE. Participation aux bénéfices, xiv, 547; La Belgique neutre et loyale, xxxiv, 352.
WEALE, B. L. P. (B. L. SIMPSON). The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia, xxiv, 130; The Conflict of Color, xxvii, 131; The Fight for the Republic in China, xxxiii, 287; The Vanished Empire, xliii, 142.
WEALTH: concentration in United States, viii, 589; income derived from, ix, 445; rural and urban, relative increase, xi, 438.
WEAVER, W. W. *Review by*, xlv, 467.
WEBB, A. D. New Dictionary of Statistics, xxvii, 185.
WEBB, BEATRICE. My Apprenticeship, xlii, 324. *See also* Webb, Sidney.
WEBB, C. Industrial Coöperation, xxii, 180.
WEBB, J. J. Industrial Dublin since 1698 and the Silk Industry in Dublin, xxxi, 183.
WEBB, M. DE P. India and the Empire, xxv, 179.
WEBB, SIDNEY. Socialism in England, vi, 199; The Restoration of Trade Union Conditions, xxxiii, 616.
WEBB, SIDNEY (ed.) How to Pay for War, xxxii, 356.
WEBB, SIDNEY and BEATRICE. *Trade-Union Democracy*, xi, 307, 640; *The English Paris*, xvii, 223, 438. History of Trade-Unionism, x, 145; revised ed., xxxvi, 147; Industrial Democracy, xiii, 694; revised ed., xxxvi, 333; Problems of Modern Industry, xiv, 703; History of Liquor Licensing in England, xix, 152; English Local Government: The Parish and the County, xxiii, 144; *idem*: The Story of the King's Highway, xxix, 135; *idem*: English Poor Law History, Part I, xliii, 276; The Decay of Capitalist Civilization, xxxviii, 674.
WEBB, SIDNEY, and COX, HAROLD. The Eight-Hour Day, vi, 751.
WEBB, W. L. The Economics of Railway Construction, xxii, 155.
WEBBINK, PAUL. *See* Reed, T. H.
WEBER, A. F. *Accident Insurance for Workingmen*, xvii, 256. *Reviews by*, xii, 333; xiii, 354; xiv, 533; xvi, 363; xviii, 343.
WEBER, ADOLF. Bodenrente und Bodenspekulation, xxii, 566; Der Kampf zwischen Kapital und Arbeit, xxvii, 318; Depositenbanken und Spekulationsbanken, xxxi, 336; Die Lohnbewegungen der Gewerkschaftsdemokratie, xxxiii, 156.
WEBER, E. A. The Duk-Duks: Primitive and Historic Types of Citizenship, xlv, 307.
WEBER, G. A. Organized Efforts for the Improvement of Methods of Administration in the United States, xxxvi, 156.
WEBER, H. Besteuerung des Waldes, xxvi, 337.
WEBER, J. P. The Centennial of the State of Illinois, xxxvii, 99.
WEBSTER, HUTTON. Primitive Secret Societies, xxiv, 141; Rest Days, xxxii, 643. *Review by*, xxiii, 159.
WEBSTER, N. H. The French Revolution: A Study of Democracy, xxxv, 335.
WEBSTER, P. The Law of Citizenship in the United States, vi, 737.
WEBSTER, R. G. The Awakening of an Empire, xxxiv, 358.
WEBSTER, SIDNEY. *Marcy and the Cuban Question*, viii, 1; *Responsibility for Secession*, viii, 268.
WEDGWOOD, J. C. Staffordshire Pottery, xxix, 146.
WEDGWOOD, JULIA. Personal Life of Josiah Wedgwood, xxxii, 366.
WEEDEN, W. B. Economic and Social History of New England, v, 722.
WEEKS, A. D. The Education of Tomorrow, xxix, 553.
WEEKS, RAYMOND. *See* Vast, H.
WEEKS, S. B. *History of Negro Suffrage*, ix, 671.
WEGELE, F. X. VON. Geschichte der deutschen Historiographie, i, 494.
WEGERER, ALFRED VON. *The Russian Mobilization of 1914*, xliii, 201.
WEI, W. P. *Review by*, xxxii, 487.
WEIL, ROBERT. *Reviews by*, ii, 170, 345; iii, 168, 374, 525; iv, 324, 672; v, 185, 696.
WEILER, P. H. Staats- und Gemeinde-Steuern in der Schweiz, xxvi, 575.
WEILL, GEORGES. Histoire des États-Unis de 1787 à 1917, xxxiv, 703.
WEISSBERGER, L. A. *Machiavelli and Tudor England*, xlii, 589.

WEISSENBACH, P. Die Eisenbahnverstaatlichung in der Schweiz, xxiii, 561.
WEISSENBORN, H. Die Besteuerung nach dem Wertzuwachs, xxvi, 575.
WELD, L. H. D. *The Tariff Board's Wool Report*, xxviii, 49.
WELD, S. F. The Eastern Question, xiii, 574.
WELD, W. E. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 531; xl, 155; xli, 150; xlii, 154, 492.
WELLES, GIDEON. Diary, xxvii, 199.
WELLINGTON, R. G. Political Influences of the Public Lands, xxix, 567.
WELLS, B. W. *Compulsory Insurance in Germany*, vi, 43.
WELLS, C. L. *Review by*, xiv, 150.
WELLS, D. A. Recent Economic Changes, v, 84, 309; The Theory and Practice of Taxation, xv, 629.
WELLS, D. A., *et al.* Who Pays Your Taxes? (ed. by Bolton Hall), vii, 554.
WELLS, H. G. Mankind in the Making, xix, 540; A Modern Utopia, xx, 573; The Future in America, xxiii, 554; New Worlds for Old, xxiii, 556; In the Fourth Year, xxxiv, 127; The Outline of History, xxxvi, 298.
WELSFORD, J. W. The Strength of Nations, xxiii, 563; The Strength of England, xxv, 560.
WENDEL, H. C. M. The Evolution of Industrial Freedom in Prussia, 1845-1849, xxxvii, 724.
WENHAM, R. A. Super-Tax, xxxi, 200.
WERNER, M. R. Tammany Hall, xliii, 612.
WERTENBAKER, T. J. The First Americans, xliii, 280.
WERTHEIM, K. Wörterbuch des englischen Rechts, xv, 571.
WEST, SIR ALGERNON. Private Diaries (ed. by H. G. Hutchinson), xxxix, 173.
WEST, H. L. Federal Power: Its Growth and Necessity, xxxiv, 170.
WEST, MAX. *Theory of the Inheritance Tax*, viii, 426; *City and Country Taxes*, xiv, 305, 470. *Reviews by*, viii, 363; ix, 311, 566; x, 343, 730; xi, 182, 330, 567, 746; xii, 153, 337; xiii, 171, 728; xiv, 157; xvi, 168; xvii, 706; xviii, 548.
WEST, V. J. *Review by*, xxx, 169.
WEST, W. R. Contemporary French Opinion on the American Civil War, xxxix, 720.
WEST INDIES: continental colonies and British, xlv, 56; constitutional claims of British, xl, 1; origin of South Sea Company, xliv, 16.
WEST VIRGINIA: controversy with Virginia over state debt, xxx, 553; strike of 1912, xxix, 626.
West Virginia State Tax Commission, Preliminary Report, xvii, 177.
WESTERFIELD, R. B. Banking Principles and Practice, xxxviii, 336.
WESTERGAARD, HAROLD. Grundzüge der Theorie des Statistik, vi, 178; Economic Development in Denmark before and during the World War, xxxviii, 341. *Review by*, xxiv, 532.
WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR. The Danish West Indies under Company Rule, xxxiv, 703.
WESTERKAMP, J. B. Staatenbund und Bundestaat, ix, 542.
WESTERMANN, W. L. *On the Sources and Methods of Research in Economic History*, xxxvii, 69; *The Greek Exploitation of Egypt*, xl, 517; *The Progress of the Cambridge Ancient History*, xliii, 265; *On Inland Transportation and Communication in Antiquity*, xliii, 364. *Reviews by*, xxxix, 694; xl, 464; xli, 615; xliv, 458.
WESTERMARCK, E., *et al.* Sociological Papers, xxi, 143.
WESTLAKE, J. Chapters on the Principles of International Law, x, 550; International Law: A Treatise, xxiii, 518. *See also* Ayala, Balthazar.
WESTON, S. F. *Reviews by*, vi, 355; vii, 347; viii, 358, 755; ix, 351; xiii, 351; xiv, 333; xv, 733.
WETTEREAU, J. O. *Germany* and *Italy* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 149, 157. *Reviews by*, xli, 327; xlii, 463.
WEULERSSE, G. Le Mouvement physiocratique de 1756 à 1770, xxvi, 182; Les Manuscrits économiques de Francis Quesnay et du Marquis de Mirabeau, xxvi, 569.
WEYER, O. Die englische Fabrikinspektion, iii, 710.
WEYL, W. E. The New Democracy, xxix, 508; American World Policies, xxxii, 595; The End of the War, xxxiv, 127.

WHARTON, F. Digest of the International Law of the United States, ii, 177.
What to Read on Business, xxviii, 562.
WHEAT: production and marketing, xxvi, 659; situation in Washington, xxiv, 489.
WHEATON, H. Elements of International Law, xx, 548.
WHEELER, E. P. *The Rise and Progress of the Merit System*, xxxiv, 486.
WHEELER, W. R. China and the World-War, xxxiv, 663.
WHELPLEY, J. D. The Trade of the World, xxix, 154; British-American Relations, xl, 141; Reconstruction, xli, 136.
WHETHAM, C. D. and M. A Manor Book of Ottery Saint Mary, xxix, 548.
WHICHER, H. F. *Review by*, xxx, 322.
WHIGS, economic status in New York, xxxiii, 501.
WHINERY, S. Municipal Public Works, xviii, 697.
WHIPPLE, LEON. The Story of Civil Liberty in the United States, xliii, 155.
WHISKEY trust, iv, 296; ix, 495.
WHITAKER, A. C. *Fetter's Principles of Economics*, xxxi, 430. *Reviews by*, xxi, 332, 339; xxiv, 161.
WHITAKER, A. P. The Spanish-American Frontier: 1783-1795, xliii, 454.
WHITE, A. B. Making of the English Constitution, xxiv, 175. *Reviews by*, xxx, 137; xxxv, 653; xliv, 283; xlv, 303.
WHITE, ARNOLD. The Destitute Aliens in Great Britain, viii, 747.
WHITE, F. H. *State Boards and Commissions*, xviii, 631.
WHITE, HORACE. *The Future of Banking in the United States*, i, 517; *Wells's Recent Economic Changes*, v, 309; *Bimetallism in France*, vi, 311; *Böhm-Bawerk on Capital*, vii, 133; *Our Monetary Equilibrium*, xx, 1. Money and Banking, xi, 175; 4th ed., xxvii, 187; Lyman Trumbull, xxx, 311. *Reviews by*, v, 520; vii, 156; viii, 765; xix, 136; xx, 555; xxviii, 512. *See also* Cossa, L.
WHITE, W. A. The Editor and His People (ed. by H. O. Mahin), xl, 486.
WHITEHOUSE, H. R. The Life of Lamartine, xxxiv, 632.
WHITLOCK, BRAND. Forty Years of It, xxx, 543; Belgium; A Personal Narrative, xxxv, 94; La Fayette, xlv, 608.
WHITNEY, L. F., and HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH. The Builders of America, xliii, 471.
WHITRIDGE, F. W. *Legislative Inquests*, i, 84; *Rotation in Office*, iv, 279; *Zola, Dreyfus and the Republic*, xiii, 259. *Reviews by*, iii, 167; iv, 322; vi, 559.
WHITSON, A. M. *The Outlook of the Continental Colonies on the British West Indies, 1760-1775*, xlv, 56. The Constitutional Development of Jamaica, 1660 to 1729, xlv, 457.
WHITTAKER, T. P. The Ownership, Tenure and Taxation of Land, xxx, 190.
WHITTEN, R. H. Valuation of Public Service Corporations, xxviii, 669; *idem*, Supplement, xxx, 549. *Reviews by*, xxiii, 547; xxvii, 164.
WHITTON, F. E. Moltke, xxxvii, 314.
Why We Are at War, xxix, 687.
WHYTE, A. F. *Review by*, xxxv, 473.
WHYTE, FREDERIC. *See* Roustan, M.
WICKER, C. F. Neutralization, xxvii, 562.
WICKER, G. R. *Review by*, xxvi, 532.
WICKER, G. R., and ELY, R. T. Elementary Principles of Economics, xix, 537.
WICKERSHAM, G. W. *Review by*, xlv, 112.
WICKETT, S. M. *City Government in Canada*, xv, 240; *Canadians in the United States*, xxi, 190.
WICKSELL, K. Ueber Wert, Kapital und Rente, ix, 572; Finanztheoretische Untersuchungen, xii, 155; Nationalökonomie, xxix, 151.
WICKSTEED, C. W. *See* Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von.
WICKSTEED, P. H. The Common Sense of Political Economy, xxv, 542.
WIDOW OF AN AMERICAN DIPLOMAT. Intimacies of Court and Society, xxvii, 562.

WIEDENFELD, KURT. Siberien in Kultur und Wirtschaft, xxxiii, 151.
WIENER, LEO. Africa and the Discovery of America, xxxvi, 710.
WIERNIK, P. History of the Jews in America, xxix, 167.
WIESER, FRIEDRICH VON. Der natürliche Werth, iv, 681; Natural Value (trans. by C. A. Malloch), ix, 179; Theorie der gesellschaftlichen Wirtschaft, xxxii, 95.
WIGMORE, J. H. Principles of Judicial Proof, xxxi, 659; Problems of Law, xxxvi, 159; A Panorama of the World's Legal Systems, xlv, 137. *See also* Simmons, D. B.
WIGMORE, J. H. (ed.) Source Book of Military Law and War-Time Legislation, xxxiv, 186.
Wigmore Celebration Legal Essays, xxxv, 329.
WILBERFORCE, WILFRED. *See* Thureau-Dangin, Paul.
WILCKEN, U. Griechische Ostraka aus Aegypten und Nubien, xv, 556.
WILCOX, D. F. *Party Government in Cities*, xiv, 681. A Study of City Government, xii, 704; The American City, xx, 169; Municipal Franchises, xxvii, 713; Government by All the People, xxviii, 166; Great Cities in America, xxviii, 545. *Reviews by*, xii, 709; xv, 332; xxii, 528; xxvi, 163.
WILDES, H. E. Social Currents in Japan, xlv, 265.
WILE, F. W. Men around the Kaiser, xxix, 687.
WILHELM II. *See* Kaiser.
WILKINSON, J. F. The Friendly Society Movement, ii, 690; Pensions and Pauperism, viii, 747.
WILKINSON, SPENSER. Government and the War, xxxiv, 141.
WILLARD, A. R. A Legislative Handbook, vi, 172.
WILLARD, J. F. *Review by*, xviii, 143.
WILLARD, M. W. (ed.) Letters on the American Revolution, 1774-1776, xl, 456.
WILLCOX, D., *et al.* Roosevelt's Railroad Policy, xxi, 174.
WILLCOX, W. F. *A Study in Vital Statistics*, viii, 69; *Decrease of Interstate Migration*, x, 603; *The American Census Office*, xxix, 438. Area and Population of the United States, xiii, 197. *Reviews by*, xx, 321; xxii, 169; xxv, 353.
WILLETT, A. H. *The Cost of Life Insurance*, xx, 456. *Reviews by*, xix, 505.
WILLETT, M. H. *Review by*, xviii, 546.
WILLEY, A. The History of the Anti-Slavery Clause, i, 493.
WILLIAMS, A. M. Sam Houston, ix, 337.
WILLIAMS, B. H. *Capital Embargoes*, xliii, 229. Economic Foreign Policy of the United States, xlv, 127. *Review by*, xlv, 154.
WILLIAMS, BRUCE. State Security and the League of Nations, xliii, 634.
WILLIAMS, C. H. England under the Early Tudors (1485-1529), xli, 322.
WILLIAMS, CHARLES R. Rutherford Hayes, xxx, 531.
WILLIAMS, CLARENCE R. *Review by*, xlii, 454.
WILLIAMS, E. E. The Case for Protection, xvi, 551.
WILLIAMS, E. T. China, Yesterday and To-Day, xl, 629; 4th ed., xliv, 606; A Short History of China, xlv, 262. *Reviews by*, xxxvii, 333, 535, 699.
WILLIAMS, F. W. Anson Burlingame and the First Chinese Mission, xxviii, 159.
WILLIAMS, G. M., and FISHER, F. B. India's Silent Revolution, xxxv, 688.
WILLIAMS, H. P. *The Road to Citizenship*, xxvii, 399.
WILLIAMS, J. B. *Review by*, xlv, 464.
WILLIAMS, J. F. *Proportional Representation*, xxix, 111.
WILLIAMS, J. H. Argentine International Trade under Inconvertible Paper Money, 1880-1900, xxxvii, 336.
WILLIAMS, J. M. Our Rural Heritage, xli, 151. *Review by*, xvii, 341.
WILLIAMS, M. W. Anglo-American Isthmian Diplomacy 1815-1915, xxxiii, 312.
WILLIAMS, O. C. *See* Launay, L. de.
WILLIAMS, R. The First Year's Work of the Liverpool Dock Scheme, xxxii, 167.
WILLIAMS, S. C. Economics of Railway Transport, xxvi, 165.

WILLIAMS, T. G. The History of Commerce, xlii, 486.
WILLIAMS, TALCOTT. Turkey, a World Problem of Today, xxxvii, 355.
WILLIAMS, W. J. The King's Revenue, xxiv, 190.
WILLIAMS, WHITING. Mainsprings of Men, xli, 328; "Full Up and Fed Up"; The Worker's Mind in Crowded Britain, xxxvii, 344.
WILLIAMSON, C. C. *Reviews by*, xxiv, 696; xliv, 124, 304.
WILLIAMSON, J. A. Short History of British Expansion, xxxviii, 183; 2d ed., xlv, 473; English Colonies in Guiana and on the Amazon, 1604-1668, xli, 142; The Caribee Islands under the Proprietary Patents, xli, 481.
WILLIS, H. P. *The Philippines and the Filipinos: A Reply*, xxii, 105; *The New Banking System*, xxx, 591; *The Federal Reserve System —A Retrospect of Eight Years*, xxxvii, 553. History of the Latin Monetary Union, xvi, 530; Our Philippine Problem xxi, 288; xxii, 105, 120; The Federal Reserve, xxxi, 199. *Reviews by*, xxxi, 336; xxxiv, 675; xxxv, 317, 664; xliii, 608; xlv, 125, 617.
WILLIS, H. P., and LAUGHLIN, J. L. Reciprocity, xviii, 554.
WILLIS, I. C. England's Holy War, xliii, 622.
WILLIS, MARGARET. *Review by*, xlii, 489.
WILLITS, J. H. *Review by*, xli, 641.
WILLOUGHBY, W. F. *Insurance against Unemployment*, xii, 476; *The Reorganization of Municipal Government in Porto Rico*, xxiv, 409, xxv, 69; *The National Government as a Holding Corporation: The Question of Subsidiary Budgets*, xxxii, 505. Workingmen's Insurance, xiii, 732; Territories and Dependencies of the United States, xxi, 135; Government Organization in War Time and After, xxxv, 491; Principles of Judicial Administration, xlv, 625. *Review by*, xv, 151.
WILLOUGHBY, W. F., and GRAFFENRIED, C. DE. Child Labor, vi, 188.
WILLOUGHBY, W. W. *Value of Political Philosophy*, xv, 75; *The Political Science Association*, xix, 107. The Nature of the State, xi, 545; Social Justice, xvi, 171; Political Theories of the Ancient World, xix, 485; The American Constitutional System, xx, 166; The Constitutional Law of the United States, xxvi, 545; 2d ed., xlv, 471; Prussian Political Philosophy, xxxiv, 141; The Fundamental Concepts of Public Law, xl, 618; Foreign Rights and Interests in China (2d ed.), xliv, 608. *Reviews by*, xi, 548; xii, 158; xv, 321, 572; xvii, 320.
WILLSON, BECKLES. The Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, xxxi, 348; America's Ambassadors to England (1785-1929), xlv, 449.
WILSON, G. G. International Law, xvii, 321; Handbook of International Law, xxvii, 176; The First Year of the League of Nations, xxxviii, 704.
WILSON, J. H. Life of Charles A. Dana, xxii, 518.
WILSON, JAMES, work in constitutional convention at Philadelphia, xii, 1.
WILSON, L. D. W. New Schools of Russia, xliv, 272.
WILSON, L. M. *Reviews by*, xliv, 599, 602.
WILSON, SIR RIVERS. Chapters from My Official Life, xxxii, 676.
WILSON, WOODROW. *The Study of Administration*, ii, 197; *Bryce's American Commonwealth*, iv, 153. Division and Reunion, viii, 533; The State (revised ed.), xiv, 188; Constitutional Government in the United States, xxiv, 175; The New Freedom, xxix, 506.
WILSON, WOODROW, books on, reviewed, xxxviii, 115.
WINCHESTER, B. The Swiss Republic, vii, 185.
WINDSCHEID, work in German jurisprudence, x, 664; xi, 278; xii, 21; xvi, 641.
WINDSOR, M. E. *See* Turral, J.
WINES, F. H. Punishment and Reformation (revised by W. D. Lane), xxxv, 321.
WINES, F. H., and KOREN, J. The Liquor Problem, xii, 726.
WINFIELD, P. H. The Chief Sources of English Legal History, xli, 476.
WINKLER, MAX. Investments of United States Capital in Latin America, xlv, 614. *Review by*, xliii, 626.

WINSOR, J. Cartier to Frontenac, x, 188; The Westward Movement, xiii, 191.
WINTER, ALEXANDER. *The Modern Spirit in Penology*, viii, 445. The Elmira Reformatory, vi, 355.
WIRE-NAIL ASSOCIATION of 1895-1896, xii, 246.
WIRTH, M. Geschichte der Handelskrisen, vi, 590.
WISCONSIN: income tax, xxviii, 569; rate regulation, xxvii, 239; report of state tax commission, reviewed, xv, 634.
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections, Vol. I, xix, 543; Vol. XVIII, xxv, 176; Vol. XIX, xxvi, 176; Proceedings, xxii, 190.
Wisconsin's State Tax Commission, First Biennial Report, xvii, 177.
WISE, B. R. Industrial Freedom, vii, 745; The Australian Commonwealth, xxix, 128.
WISE, J. S. The End of an Era, xv, 169; The Law of Citizenship, xxi, 558.
WISSLER, CLARK. Man and Culture, xxxix, 323.
WITHERS, HARTLEY. The Meaning of Money, xxv, 186; Money Changing, xxix, 560; War and Lombard Street, xxxii, 174; *idem and* International Finance *and* Our Money and the State, xxxiii, 154; The Case for Capitalism, xxxvi, 530.
WITTELSHÖFER, O. Untersuchungen über das Kapital, vi, 175.
WITTE, COUNT. Memoirs (trans. by Abraham Yarmolinsky), xxxvi, 678.
WITTKE, CARL. A History of Canada, xliv, 473.
WOLF, A. The Philosophy of Nietzsche, xxxii, 350.
WOLF, K. Katechismus der Frauenbewegung, xxiii, 180.
WOLFE, A. B. The Lodging House Problem in Boston, xxii, 569.
WOLFE, HUMBERT. Labour Supply and Regulation, xxxix, 343.
WOLFF, H. W. People's Banks, ix, 153; xxvi, 188; Co-operative Credit for the United States, xxxii, 665.
WOLSELEY, VISCOUNT. Life of the Duke of Marborough, x, 183.
WOMAN SUFFRAGE: in Chicago, xxxi, 105; how women vote, xxxiv, 413; local, vi, 677. *See also* Record of Political Events.
WOMEN: college, and race suicide, xxiv, 269; hours of labor, restriction of, xxv, 420; wages, xv, 508.
Women Wage Earners, Equal Opportunity for, xxxv, 694.
WOMER, P. P. The Church and the Labor Conflict, xxviii, 568.
WOOD, A. E. *Reviews by*, xxxviii, 342; xxxix, 356, 533.
WOOD, CHARLES. The Great Change, xxxv, 697.
WOOD, G. H. History of Wages in the Cotton Trade, xxvi, 564; xxix, 174.
WOOD, R. D. *Review by*, xlii, 466.
WOOD, W. M. *India's Unadjusted Trade Balance*, ii, 666.
WOODBRIDGE, F. J. *Review by*, xxiii, 741.
WOODBURN, J. A. The American Republic and Its Government *and* Political Parties and Political Principles in the United States, xviii, 693; Thaddeus Stevens, xxix, 491; Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States, xxx, 180. *Review by*, xxii, 153.
WOODBURN, J. A., and MORAN, T. F. American History and Government, xxiii, 178.
WOODDY, C. H. *Is the Senate Unrepresentative?*, xli, 219.
WOODHEAD, H. W. G. *See* China Year Book.
WOODRUFF, C. R. *American Governmental Methods*, xv, 260; *An American Municipal Program*, xviii, 47.
WOODRUFF, C. R. (ed.) Proceedings of the Chicago Conference for Good City Government, xx, 169; City Government by Commission, xxviii, 166.
WOODRUFF, DOUGLAS. Plato's American Republic, xlii, 148.
WOODS, F. A., and BALTZLY, ALEXANDER. Is War Diminishing?, xxxi, 321.
WOODS, R. A. English Social Movements, vii, 194; The Neighborhood in Nation Building, xl, 493.
WOODS, R. A. (ed.) The City Wilderness, xiv, 564.
WOODS, R. A., and KENNEDY, A. J. The Settlement Horizon, xxxviii, 504.
WOODSON, C. G. The Negro in Our History, xxxix, 177.
WOODVILLE, J. L. W. *Suffrage Limitations in Louisiana*, xxi, 177.

WOODWARD, W. E. George Washington, the Image and the Man, xlii, 277.
WOODWORTH, A. V. Christian Socialism in England, xxi, 565.
WOOFTER, T. J. JR. The Basis of Racial Adjustment, xl, 638. *Review by*, xxxii, 494.
WOOL, report of Tariff Board on, xxviii, 40.
WOOLERY, W. K. The Relations of Thomas Jefferson to American Foreign Policy, 1783-1793, xliii, 633.
WOOLF, LEONARD. Economic Imperialism, xxxvii, 164.
WOOLLEY, M. E. History of the Colonial Post Office, x, 182.
WORCESTER, D. C. The Philippine Islands, xiv, 524.
WORK, M. N. *See* Negro Year Book.
WORKINGMEN. *See* Labor.
Workingmen, A Practical Program for, xxii, 177.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION cases, xxxii, 542.
Works Committees, Report of Inquiry by British Ministry of Labor, xxxiv, 692.
WORLD COURT. *See* Court of International Justice, Permanent.
WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION, publications of, reviewed, xxxviii, 704; xlv, 478.
WORLD WAR: American diplomacy, xxxi, 481; American memoirs reviewed, xxxv, 94; Balkan participation, xxxii, 36, 224; books on, reviewed, xxix, 687; British Labor Party's attitude, xxxii, 1; British Labor organization, xxxii, 209; British war cabinet, xxxiii, 378; xxxv, 77; documents on origins, xxxv, 684; Dutch policy, xxxiv, 193; and German diplomacy, xxx, 37; German memoirs reviewed, xxxv, 440; historiography and war guilt, xliii, 76; price fixing in United States, xxxiv, 104, 262, 434; Russia and Constantinople, xliv, 108; Russian mobilization, xlii, 203; xliii, 201; social evolution, effect on, xxxvi, 9; why it came as surprise, xxxv, 337. *See also* Carnegie Endowment; Record of Political Events; *and* War.
WORMLY, K. P. *See* Claude, Monsieur.
WORMS, É. La Politique de l'Allemagne, xi, 194; La Politique commerciale de l'Allemagne, xii, 520.
WORMS, RENÉ. Organisme et société, xi, 346; Natalité et régime successoral, xxxiii, 157; La Sociologie, xxxvii, 681. *See also* Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie.
WORMS, S. Gesetz der Guterconcentration, xxii, 538.
WORSFOLD, BASIL. The Union of South Africa, xxviii, 530; The Empire on the Anvil, xxxiv, 357.
WORTHINGTON, S. Politics and Property, vii, 582.
WOTZEL, A. A. *See* Pierson, N. G.
WRECKING system of Bahama Islands, xxx, 618.
WRIGHT, ARNOLD. Disturbed Dublin: The Story of the Great Strike of 1913-1914, xxxi, 460.
WRIGHT, B. F. *Review by*, xxiv, 325.
WRIGHT, C. D. A Report on Marriage and Divorce in the United States, iv, 592; The Slums of Great Cities, x, 531; Industrial Evolution of the United States, xi, 170; Practical Sociology, xiv, 533; The Battles of Labor, xxii, 181.
WRIGHT, C. D. (ed.) Statesman's Year Book, xiv, 566.
WRIGHT, C. D., and HUNT, W. C. History and Growth of the United States Census, xvi, 184.
WRIGHT, C. W. Wool-Growing and the Tariff, xxvi, 312.
WRIGHT, E. H. *See* Clemenceau, Georges.
WRIGHT, H. W. Moral Standards of Democracy, xli, 484.
WRIGHT, J. A. Memorandum of a System of Taxation, vi, 182; How to Get Good Judges, viii, 587.
WRIGHT, J. K. The Geographical Lore of the Time of the Crusades, xli, 488.
WRIGHT, J. M. *The Wrecking System of the Bahamas*, xxx, 618.
WRIGHT, JOSEPH (ed.) Selected Readings in Municipal Problems, xl, 655.
WRIGHT, P. E. At the Supreme War Council, xxxvii, 514.
WRIGHT, P. G., and BERGLUND, ABRAHAM. The Tariff on Iron and Steel, xlv, 440.
WRIGHT, QUINCY. *The Palestine Problem*, xli, 384. The Enforcement of International Law through

Municipal Law in the United States, xxxiv, 165. *Reviews by*, xli, 474; xlii, 633; xliv, 276.
WRISTON, H. M. *Review by*, xlv, 449.
WRIT: of certiorari in England and United States, vi, 493; of habeas corpus during Civil War, iii, 454; of mandamus, viii, 48. *See also* Injunctions.
WRIXON, SIR H. The Pattern Nation, xxii, 555.
WRONG, G. M. The Rise and Fall of New France, xlv, 635. *Review by*, x, 554. *See also* Wallace, W. S.
WRONG, G. M., and LANGTON, H. H. (eds.) Chronicles of Canada, xxxi, 667.
WRONG, G. M., *et al.* The Federation of Canada, 1867-1917, xxxiii, 127.
WRONG, HUME. Government of the West Indies, xxxix, 545.
WULF, MAURICE DE. Philosophy and Civilization in the Middle Ages, xxxvii, 719.
WUORINEN, J. H. *Russia* (in *Record of Political Events*, 1923-1924), xl, supp., 166. *Review by*, xlii, 488.
WYATT, E., and CLARK, S. A. Making Both Ends Meet, xxvii, 536.
WYCKOFF, W. A. The Workers, xiv, 699.
WYER, S. S. Regulation of Public Utilities, xxix, 180.
WYLIE, J. Liquor License Duties, Death Duties, Income Tax, Stamps, Customs and Excise under the Finance Act of 1910 *and* Duties on Land Values and Mineral Rights under the Finance Act of 1910, xxvi, 190.
WYMAN, B. Principles of Administrative Law Governing the Relations of Public Officers, xix, 112; Control of the Market, xxix, 566.
WYMAN, B., and BEALE, J. H. JR. The Law of Railroad Rate Regulation, xxii, 333.
WYMOND, MARK. Railroad Valuation and Rates, xxxii, 663; *idem and* Government Partnership and Railroads, xxxiii, 617.

YA'KOUB, ABOU YOUSOF. Le Livre de l'impôt foncier — Kitab el-Kharâdj (trans. by E. Fagnan), xxxvii, 361.
YAMASAKI, KAKUJIRO, and OGAWA, GOTARO. The Effect of the World War upon the Commerce and Industry of Japan, xlv, 309.
YARMOLINSKY, ABRAHAM. *See* Witte, Count.
YBARRA, T. R. *See* Kaiser.
YNTEMA, H. E. *Review by*, xxxvii, 153.
YODER, F. R. Introduction to Agricultural Economics, xliv, 476.
YORKE, P. C. Life of Lord Hardwicke, xxix, 307.
YOST, C. S. Principles of Journalism, xxxix, 719.
YOUNG, A. Travels in France (ed. by M. Betham-Edwards), v, 327.
YOUNG, A. A. *Review by*, xxiv, 148.
YOUNG, A. N. The Single Tax Movement in the United States, xxxi, 643; Finances of the Federal District of Mexico, xxxiv, 368.
YOUNG, C. H. *Review by*, x, 702.
YOUNG, DONALD. *Review by*, xliii, 136.
YOUNG, E. H. System of National Finance, xxxiii, 615.
YOUNG, ERNEST. *Review by*, i, 147.
YOUNG, G. F. East and West through Fifteen Centuries, xxxi, 671.
YOUNG, GEORGE. The New Germany, xxxvi, 166.
YOUNG, J. P. Central American Currency and Finance, xli, 138.
YOUNG, J. S. The Cumberland Road, xxii, 189.
YOUNG, L. E. Mine Taxation in the United States, xxxii, 654.
YOUNG PLAN. *See* Reparation.
YOUNGHUSBAND, SIR FRANCIS. The Light of Experience, xliii, 479.
YOUNGMAN, A. The Economic Causes of Great Fortunes, xxvi, 565.
YUGOSLAVIA. *See* Balkans *and* Record of Political Events.
YVER, G. Le Commerce et les marchands dans l'Italie méridionale au xiii^e^ et au xiv^e^ siècle, xx, 335.
YVES-GUYOT. Les Garanties de la paix (Part I), xxxiv, 127.
YVES-GUYOT *et al.* Le Libre-échange international, xxxiv, 697.

ZAGORSKY, S. O. State Control of Industry in Russia during the World War, xliv, 267.
ZAHN, F. Die Finanzen der Grossmächte, xxv, 574.
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL. The Principle of Nationalities, xxxiii, 139.
ZANTEN, J. H. VAN. Die Arbeiter-

schutzgesetzgebung in den Europäischen Ländern, xviii, 175.
ZARTMAN, L. W. Investments of Life Insurance Companies, xxiv, 148; Yale Readings in Insurance, xxv, 566. *Review by*, xxiii, 336.
ZAWADADZKI, WL. Les Mathématiques appliquées à l'économie politique, xxx, 547.
Zeitschrift für Litteratur und Geschichte der Staatswissenschaften, viii, 371.
Zeitschrift für Social- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, viii, 371.
Zeitschrift für Volkswirthschaft, Socialpolitik und Verwaltung, vii, 573.
ZENKER, E. V. Der Anarchismus, xii, 180.
ZEUCEANU, A. La Liquidation de la Banque d'Autriche-Hongrie, xli, 145.
ZÉVAÈS, A. Histoire des partis socialistes en France, xxix, 176.
ZEYSS, R. Adam Smith und der Eigennutz, v, 538.
ZIELENZIGER, K. Die alten deutschen Kameralisten, xxx, 550.
ZILBOORG, GREGORY. *Reflections on a Century of Political Experience and Thought*, xxxvi, 391.
ZIMAND, SAVEL. State Capitalism in Russia, xlii, 331.
ZIMMERN, ALFRED. The Greek Commonwealth, xxvii, 715; Nationality and Government, xxxiv, 141; Learning and Leadership, xliv, 307; America and Europe and Other Essays, xlv, 118.
ZINKEISEN, FRANK. *Anglo-Saxon Courts of Law*, x, 132.
ZIONISM, xli, 384.
ZITELMAN, E. Quellen zum internationalen Privatrecht, xxv, 189.
ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN, and THOMAS, W. I. The Polish Peasant in Europe and America, xxxiii, 281.
ZOCCO-ROSA, A. La Nueva Tavola d'Aljustrel, xxiii, 568; Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum Palingenesia, xxv, 188.
ZOLGER, I. Der Ausgleich zwischen Oesterreich und Ungarn, xxvii, 568.
ZOLLA, D. Questions agricoles, xxii, 350.
ZON, RAPHAEL, and SPARHAWK, W. N. Forest Resources of the World, xxxix, 168.
ZOUCHE, RICHARD. Juris et Judicii Fecialis (ed. by T. E. Holland), xxxi, 355.
ZUCKERKANDL, R. Zur Theorie des Preises, v, 170.
ZUEBLIN, CHARLES. American Municipal Progress, xvii, 703; A Decade of Civic Development, xxiii, 572. *Review by*, xxiii, 339.
ZUKERMAN, T. D. *Are We Redeeming Our National Debt Too Hastily?*, xl, 248.
ZULUETA, F. DE. Patronage in the Later Empire, xxvi, 155.
ZWEIDINECK-SÜDENHORST, O. VON. Lohnpolitik und Lohntheorie, xvii, 184; Sozialpolitik, xxviii, 340.
ZWEIG, E. Die Lehre vom Pouvoir constituant, xxv, 522.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Vol. I. No. 1. The Economic Position of Women, 193 pp. (October, 1910)
No. 2. The Reform of the Currency, 293 pp. (January, 1911)
No. 3. The Year Book of the Academy (April, 1911)
No. 4. Reform of the Criminal Law and Procedure, 208 pp. (July, 1911)

Vol. II. No. 1. Capital and Labor Unified, 52 pp. (October, 1911)
No. 2. Business and the Public Welfare, 185 pp. (January, 1912)
No. 3. * National Housing Association, 236 pp. (April, 1912)
No. 4. Organization for Social Work, 236 pp. (July, 1912)

Vol. III. No. 1. The Year Book of the Academy (October, 1912)
No. 2. Efficient Government, 194 pp. (January, 1913)
No. 3. The Bryce Meeting, 8 pp. (April, 1913)
No. 4. The Caged Man, 136 pp. (July, 1913)

Vol. IV. No. 1. Banking and Currency in the United States, 237 pp. (October, 1913)
No. 2. Good Roads and Convict Labor, 92 pp. (January, 1914)
No. 3. The Year Book of the Academy (April, 1914)
No. 4. Essays on Banking Reform in the United States, 228 pp. (July, 1914)

Vol. V. No. 1. Revision of the State Constitution. Part I, 262 pp. (October, 1914)
No. 2. Revision of the State Constitution. Part II, 215 pp. (January, 1915)
No. 3. Government of the City of New York, 263 pp. (April, 1915)
No. 4. Annual Report of the President of the Academy (July, 1915)

Vol. VI. No. 1. American Mercantile Marine, 208 pp. (October, 1915)
No. 2. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in the States of Illinois, Colorado and California, 112 pp. (January, 1916)
No. 3. Constitutional Imperialism in Japan, 104 pp. (April, 1916)
No. 4. Military Training: Compulsory or Volunteer, 262 pp. (July, 1916)

Vol. VII. No. 1. Labor Disputes and Public Service Corporations (January, 1917)
No. 2. The Foreign Relations of the United States, Part I (July, 1917)
No. 3. The Foreign Relations of the United States, Part II (July, 1917)
No. 4. Economic Conditions of Winning the War, 172 pp. (February, 1918)

Vol. VIII. No. 1. National Conference on War Economy, 134 pp. (July, 1918)
No. 2. War Labor Policies and Reconstruction, 221 pp. (February, 1919)
No. 3. The League of Nations Covenant, 160 pp. (July, 1919)
No. 4. Railroad Legislation, 268 pp. (January, 1920)

Vol. IX. No. 1. Inflation and High Prices: Causes and Remedies, 144 pp. (June, 1920)
No. 2. American Foreign Trade Relations, 186 pp. (February, 1921)
No. 3. National Expenditures and Public Economy, 208 pp. (July, 1921)
No. 4. Industrial Coöperation, 256 pp. (January, 1922)

Vol. X. No. 1. The Railroads and Business Prosperity, 176 pp. (July, 1922)
No. 2. The Money Problem, 130 pp. (January, 1923)
No. 3. Law and Justice, 230 pp. (July, 1923)
No. 4. American Economic Policies Since the Armistice, 231 pp. (January, 1924)

Vol. XI. No. 1. Wealth and Taxation, 148 pp. (May, 1924)
No. 2. The Future of Prices at Home and Abroad, 205 pp. (January, 1925)
No. 3. Popular Ownership of Property, 198 pp. (April, 1925)
No. 4. Trade Ass'ns and Business Combinations, 236 pp. (January, 1926)

Vol. XII. No. 1. International Relations and Problems, 500 pp. (July, 1926)
No. 2. Problems of Prosperity, 145 pp. (January, 1927)
No. 3. Stabilizing Business, 152 pp. (July, 1927)
No. 4. America as a Creditor Nation, 173 pp. (January, 1928)

Vol. XIII. No. 1. Fact-Finding in Labor Disputes, 194 pp. (June, 1928)
No. 2. The Preservation of Peace, 131 pp. (January, 1929)
No. 3. Railroad Consolidation, 125 pp. (June, 1929)
No. 4. Business, Speculation and Money, 123 pp. January, 1930)

Vol. XIV. No. 1. Public Control of Power, 210 pp. (May, 1930)
No. 2. The Young Plan in Operation, 118 pp. (January, 1931)
No. 3. Depression and Revival, 129 pp. (June, 1931)

The Proceedings are sent, together with the Political Science Quarterly, as part of the membership privileges, to all members and subscribing members (libraries, institutions etc.) of the Academy. The annual membership dues are $5.00.

The publications of the Academy are sold to non-members as follows: single issues of the Proceedings prior to Vol. XI, No. 3, $1.50; subsequent issues, $2.50; single issues of the Quarterly, $1.00.

Address business communications to THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York City.

* Out of print.

THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President
ALANSON B. HOUGHTON

Vice-Presidents
ROSWELL C. McCREA
ALBERT SHAW
PAUL M. WARBURG

Secretary
PARKER THOMAS MOON
Treasurer
GEORGE A. PLIMPTON

Director
ETHEL WARNER

W. RANDOLPH BURGESS
THOMAS W. LAMONT
SIR WALTER T. LAYTON
ADOLPH LEWISOHN
SAMUEL McCUNE LINDSAY
HOWARD LEE McBAIN
OGDEN L. MILLS
WILLIAM L. RANSOM
JACKSON E. REYNOLDS
EDWIN R. A. SELIGMAN
WILLIAM R. SHEPHERD

Editor of the Political Science Quarterly and the Proceedings
PARKER THOMAS MOON

The Academy of Political Science, founded in 1880, is composed of men and women interested in political, economic and social questions. The **annual dues** are **$5.** Members receive as part of their membership privileges the current issues of the Political Science Quarterly and the Proceedings of the Academy and are entitled to admission to meetings under the auspices of the Academy.

Members and subscribing members are urged to notify the Academy office of any **change of address.**

If members and subscribing members wish to **discontinue** membership in the Academy, notice to that effect should be sent; otherwise it is assumed that the membership will be continued.

Communications regarding the Academy should be addressed to the Director of the **Academy of Political Science,** Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York.